

THIRTY-THIRD ISSUE

Xa
53

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Agricultural Statistics of India

1916-17

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Crops, Live-Stock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfers of Land in British India

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



X9(J).2sn
B4-C4
048578

8601

CALCUTTA

GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1919

Price Rs. 2 or 3s. 6d.

Publications of the Department of Statistics, India.

[These Publications are obtainable from the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta. Remittances should be made by postal or money order and should include forwarding charges, as indicated in brackets opposite each publication.]

ANNUAL.

1. Review of the Trade of India. As. 12. (2a.)
2. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the Calendar year. As. 8. (2a.)
3. Annual Statement of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India—
 Vol. I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports. R1-12. (R1.)
 Vol. II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each Port; and the Tables relating to the trade of Aden and of the French and Portuguese Possessions of India. R6-8. (12a.)
4. Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India. R3. (7a.)
5. Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India. R1-12. (6a.)
6. Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal. R3-3. (5a.)*
7. Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan. As. 13. (2a.)*
8. Prices and Wages in India. R2. (9a.)
9. Statistics of British India—Vol. I.—Commercial Statistics. R1-8. (5a.)
10. " " " Vol. II.—Financial Statistics. R1-8. (5a.)
11. " " " Vol. III.—Public Health. R1. (4a.)
12. " " " Vol. IV.—Administrative, Judicial, etc. R1-4. (4a.)
13. " " " Vol. V.—Education. R2. (5a.)
14. Agricultural Statistics of India—
 Vol. I.—British India. R2-8. (12a.)
 Vol. II.—Native States. R1. (4a.)
15. Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India. As. 4.
16. Estimates of Area and Yield of principal Crops in India. As. 8. (2a.)
17. Preliminary Statement showing the Area and Yield of principal Crops in India. Half anna.
18. Report on the production of Tea in India. As. 8. (2a.)
19. Report on the production and consumption of Coal in India. As. 12. (2a. 6p.)
20. Statistics relating to Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore. R3-4. (2a.)
21. Variations in Indian Price Levels from 1861 expressed in Index numbers. As. 12. (3a.)
22. Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with a Map, Introductory Memorandum and Banking Directory. R1-12.
23. Cotton Pressing Factories and Cotton Spinning Mills in India, 1916-17. R1-10.

[Not.—Those marked with an asterisk (*) to be obtained from the Officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot.]

HALF-YEARLY.

24. Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act. Half anna.

MONTHLY.

25. Accounts of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. As. 8. (2a.)
26. Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. As. 4.
27. Accounts relating to the Trade by land of British India with foreign countries. As. 8. (2a.)
28. Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills. As. 2. (1a.)
29. Trade Fluctuations in selected articles. Anna 1 and pies 6.
30. Calcutta Trade Fluctuations. As. 2.
31. Customs Revenue Statement. Half anna.
32. Joint Stock Companies registered in British India and Mysore. Half anna.

FORTNIGHTLY.

33. Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar, Salt, etc., in India. As. 6.
34. Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India. Anna 1 and pies 6.
35. Cotton Press Returns. Half anna.

WEEKLY.

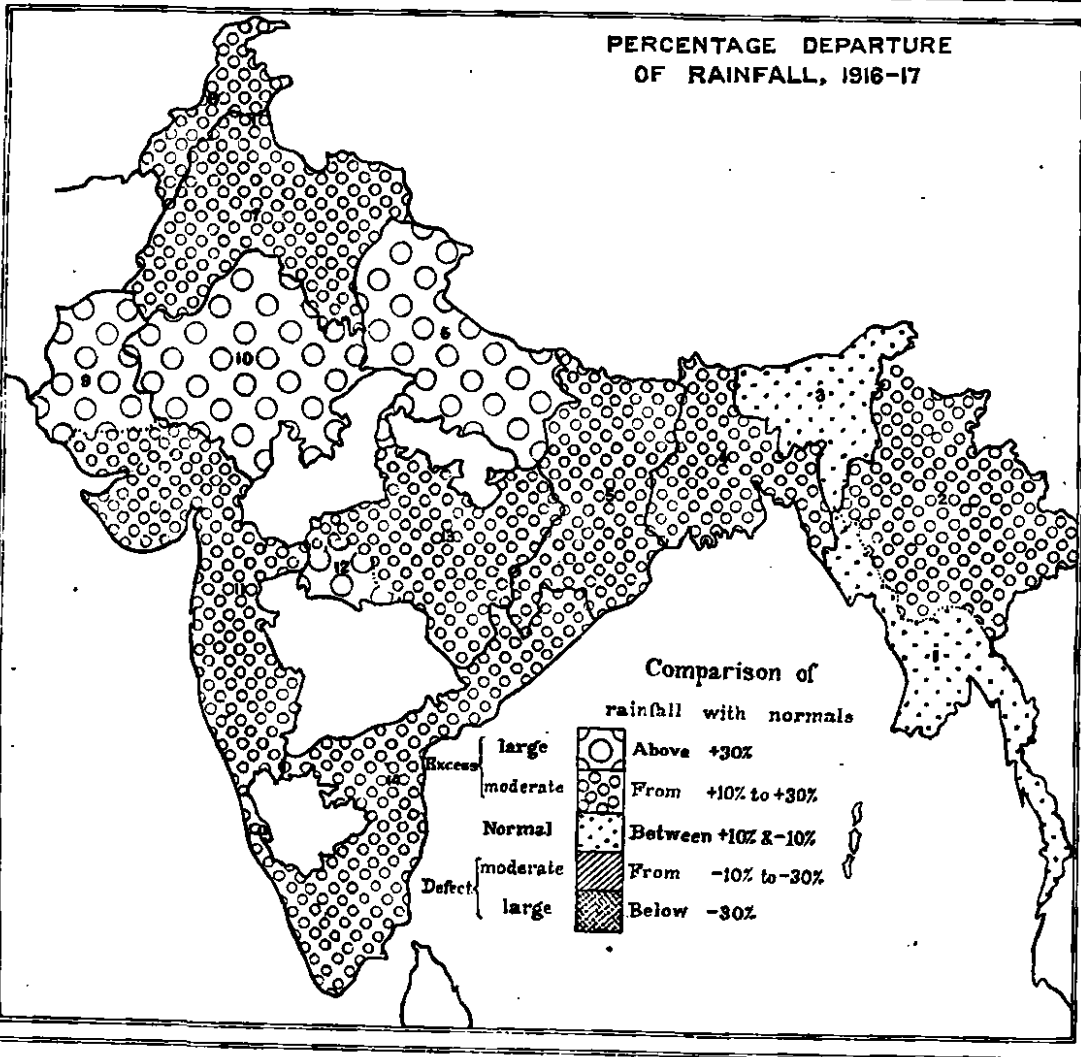
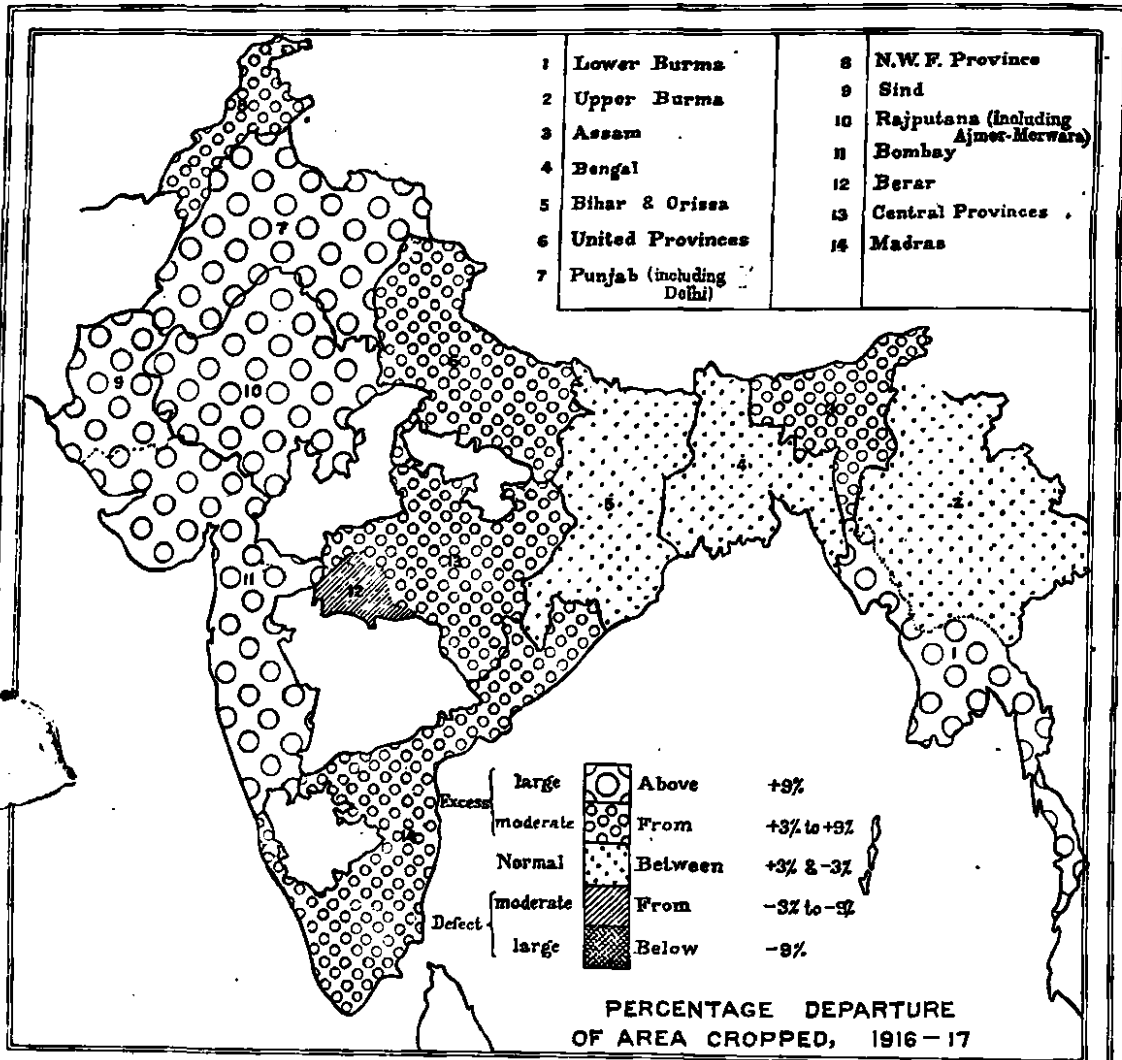
36. Weekly Imports and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute and Cotton. Half anna.

MISCELLANEOUS.

37. Crop Forecasts. Half anna each.
 Rice—1st (October), 2nd (December), Final (February).
 Wheat—1st (January), 2nd (March), 3rd (May), Final (August).
 Cotton—1st (August), 2nd (October), 3rd (December), Final (February).
 Linseed, Rape and Mustard (Winter oilseeds)—1st (January), 2nd (March), Final (June).
 Sesamum (til or jinjili)—1st (September), 2nd (October), Final (January), Supplementary (April).
 Groundnut—1st (October), Final (February).
 Indigo—1st (October), Final (December).
 Sugarcane—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).
38. Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to the Trade of India with Germany and Austria Hungary. As. 8. (2a.)
39. Large industrial establishments in India. R2-12.

[continued on page 3 of cover.]

MAP SHOWING THE DEPARTURE OF CROPPED AREA AND THAT OF RAINFALL IN 1916-17.



THIRTY-THIRD ISSUE

S1954
48578

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Agricultural Statistics of India

1916-17

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Crops, Live
Stock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfers
of Land in British India

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1919

CONTENTS

	PAGES
REPORT	i-x
CHARTS—	
The map, charts, and diagrams appended to the volume illustrate—	
(1) the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1916-17 from the average of the preceding ten years	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
(2) variations in rainfall as compared with normal, total area cropped, foodcrops area and current fallows (reversed);	
(3) rainfall in wheat growing tracts (June to February), total wheat area, and, unirrigated wheat area,	
(4) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows,	xi
(5) total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops,	
(6) areas under rice, millets, wheat, oilseeds, cotton, jute and other crops,	
(7) total area cropped and areas under different crops,	
(8) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others, and	
(9) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops.	

SUMMARY TABLES

No.		
1.	General summary, 1897-98 to 1916-17	2-3
2.	Area cultivated and uncultivated	4
3.	Area under irrigation	ib
4.	Areas under different crops	5-6
5.	Live-stock, ploughs, and carts	7
6.	Incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population	8-9
7.	Transfers of property in land	10
8.	Comparative Statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World	11

TABLE I.—AREA

9.	British India	12-15
10.	Bengal	16-17
11.	Madras	18-19
12.	Bombay	20-21
13.	Sind	21
14.	Agra	22-24
15.	Oudh	24-25
16.	Bihar and Orissa	25-26
17.	Punjab	27-28
18.	Upper Burma	29-30
19.	Lower Burma	31-32
20.	Central Provinces	33-34
21.	Berar	35
22.	Assam	35-36
23.	North-West Frontier Province	37
24.	Ajmer-Merwara	ib

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

25.	British India	38-45
26.	Bengal	46-49
27.	Madras	50-53
28.	Bombay	54-57
29.	Sind	58-59
30.	Agra	60-65

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA—*contd.*

No.	PAGES
31. Oudh	66—67
32. Bihar and Orissa	68—71
33. Punjab	72—75
34. Upper Burma	76—79
35. Lower Burma	80—83
36. Central Provinces	84—87
37. Berar	88—89
38. Assam	90—91
39. North-West Frontier Province	92—93
40. Ajmer-Merwara	94—95

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER CROP AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS

41. British India	96—107
42. Bengal	108—115
43. Madras	116—123
44. Bombay	124—131
45. Sind	132—135
46. Agra	136—147
47. Oudh	148—151
48. Bihar and Orissa	152—159
49. Punjab	160—167
50. Upper Burma	168—171
51. Lower Burma	172—175
52. Central Provinces	176—179
53. Berar	180—181
54. Assam	182—185
55. North-West Frontier Province	186—187
56. Ajmer-Merwara	188—189

TABLE IV.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS

57. British India	190—191
58. Bengal	192—193
59. Madras	194—195
60. Bombay	196—197
61. Sind	198
62. Oudh	198
63. Agra	199—200
64. Bihar and Orissa	201—202
65. Punjab	203—204
66. Upper Burma	205
67. Lower Burma	206
68. Central Provinces	207—208
69. Berar	208
70. Assam	209
71. North-West Frontier Province	210
72. Ajmer-Merwara	210

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

73. British India	212—223
74. Bengal	224—227
75. Madras	228—229
76. Bombay	230—231
77. Sind	232
78. North-West Frontier Province	232—233
79. Agra	234—235
80. Oudh	236
81. Ajmer-Merwara	236—237

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION—*contd.*

	PAGES
No.	
82. Bihar and Orissa	238—241
83. Punjab	242—243
84. Upper Burma	244—245
85. Lower Burma	246—247
86. Central Provinces	248—249
87. Berar	250—251
88. Assam	252—253

TABLE VI.—TRANSFERS OF LAND

89. British India	254—257
90. Bombay	258
91. Sind /	259
92. Agra	260—261
93. Oudh	262
94. Bihar and Orissa	263—265
95. Punjab	266—267
96. Upper Burma	268
97. Lower Burma	269
98. Central Provinces	270—271
99. Berar	272
100. Assam	273
101. North-West Frontier Province	} 274
102. Ajmer-Merwara	

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.—AVERAGE YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS—	
Introductory note	277—283
No.	
1. British India and Mysore State	284—287
2. Bengal	} 288
3. Madras	
4. Bombay	
5. United Provinces	290—291
6. Bihar and Orissa	292—293
7. Punjab	294—295
8. Upper Burma	296
9. Lower Burma	297
10. Central Provinces and Berar	298
11. Assam	} 299
12. North-West Frontier Province	
13. Sind	} 300
14. Ajmer-Merwara	
15. Delhi	
16. Coorg	} 301
17. Mysore	
APPENDIX B—Changes in district and provincial boundaries	302—304
APPENDIX C—Glossary of vernacular terms used in the Volume	305—308
APPENDIX D—Alphabetical List of Crops cultivated in India with their classification in Table III	309—315
Index	316—321

Agricultural Statistics of India

1916-17

VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

Report

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the first volume of Agricultural Statistics for 1916-17. This annual volume is the thirty-third of the series started in 1886, with statistics for 1884-85. As in the previous issue, figures for twenty years are shown in the Summary table No. 1, for ten years in the provincial tables, and for two years in the district tables. A map showing the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1916-17 and some additional charts as detailed in the penultimate paragraph of this report have been introduced for the first time this year under orders of the Government of India. An index has been added to the volume for easy reference.

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. Detailed information as to the sources from which the figures are collected in the different provinces is given in footnotes to the respective tables for each province. The statistics consist of six separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under crops; IV—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; V—Land Revenue Assessment; and VI—Transfers of property in land. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are four appendices:—A, B, C, and D. Appendix A deals with the average yield per acre of principal crops; Appendix B shows the changes made in district and provincial boundaries; Appendix C gives the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix D contains an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table III. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Indian States* as far as they are reported.

The returns for each province relate to the following dates:—

Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Coorg, and Manpur	Year ended 31st March
Central Provinces and Berar	„ 31st May
North-West Frontier Province	„ 15th June
United Provinces, Madras, Burma, and Ajmer-Merwara	„ 30th „
Bombay	„ 31st July
Punjab and Delhi	„ 30th September

It may be noted that the statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table II) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table III) generally include both the *kharif* and the *rabi* crops, and relate to the year closing with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to Mysore are included.

The total area of India is 1,799,000 square miles, or 1,151,336,000 acres, with a population of 315 millions according to the census of 1911. This may be divided as follows :—

	Acres.	Population.
(1) British Provinces (including Indian States under the control of Local Governments and Administrations) .	748,965,000.	267,164,000
(2) Indian States having direct political relations with the Government of India .	816,400,000	44,767,000
(3) Specially administered territories in Burma (Shan States) and in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1) .	51,265,000	2,738,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas) .	34,706,000	414,000
Total .	1,151,336,000	315,083,000

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared for (3) specially administered territories in Burma and in the North-West Frontier Province, nor for (4) British Baluchistan.

The total area of the British Provinces dealt with in this volume—748,965,000 acres or 1,170,000 square miles—includes 129,757,000 acres, with a population of some 26 millions, belonging to Feudatory and Tributary States, which are under the control of Local Governments and Administrations. These include in Burma the Môngmit State, the Hkamte Long State, and the Upper Chindwin States; in Assam, Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States; in Bengal, Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippera; in Bihar and Orissa, the Tributary States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur; in the United Provinces, Rampur, Tehri, and Benares; in the Punjab, the Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, and the Simla Hill States; in the North-West Frontier Province, the Phulera and Upper Tanawal States; in Sind, the Khairpur State; in Bombay, the Gujarat States (excluding Baroda), the Konkan States, the Deccan States, the Satara Jagirs, and the Southern Mahratta States; in the Central Provinces, the Chhattisgarh States; and in Madras, the States of Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur. Of these States, agricultural statistics are prepared for most of the States in the Punjab and all the States in Madras; but they are dealt with in Volume II along with the States having direct political relations with the Government of India.

Thus, by deducting 129,757,000 acres belonging to Feudatory and Tributary States from the total area of 748,965,000 acres included in British Provinces, a balance of 619,208,000 acres is left (as shown in Table I), which represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The agricultural statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from "village papers," *i.e.*, papers prepared by the village accountants for the purposes of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Madras, the Punjab, and the North-West Frontier Province differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail roads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 616,160,000 acres, as against 619,208,000 acres according to the professional survey.

This area is classified, for the purposes of Agricultural Statistics, as shown in the margin. About 85,166,000 acres, or 14 per cent of the total, are occupied by forests; and the area not available for cultivation, i.e., land absolutely barren or unculturable or covered by build-

	Thousand acres	Per cent
Forests	85,166	14
Not available for cultivation	143,185	23
Culturable waste other than fallow	112,308	18
Current fallows	45,792	8
Net area cropped	229,709	37
Total	616,160	100

ings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 143,185,000 acres or 23 per cent. The balance, 387,809,000 acres or 63 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 112,308,000 acres, or 18 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, i.e., land available for cultivation but not taken up, and 45,792,000 acres, or 8 per cent, were kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually cropped in the year was therefore 229,709,000 acres, or

	Proportion of cropped to total area	Population per 100 acres of cropped area
Delhi	60 per cent	189
Bombay	56 "	55
United Provinces	54 "	123
Bihar and Orissa	49 "	132
Bengal	49 "	180
Punjab	44 "	73
Central Provinces and Berar	40 "	55
Madras	38 "	121
North-West Frontier Province	39 "	93
Ajmer-Merwara	24 "	119
Manpur	23 "	92
Assam	19 "	114
Sind	15 "	76
Coorg	14 "	128
Burma	13 "	78
British India	37 "	105

37 per cent of the total area, as against 221,778,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 3.6 per cent. The proportion of cropped to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of cropped area in each province are stated in the margin. The proportion of cropped to total area in the year of report was highest in Delhi and lowest in Burma. This net cropped area, however, excludes areas cropped more than once

in the year. If areas cropped more than once are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area cropped in the year of report amounts to 265,319,000 acres, as against 254,882,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 4 per cent.

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may, however, be excluded, and entered in the column "net area cropped." The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons,* the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) certain village lands worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area (85,166,000 acres in 1916-17) 24 per cent lies in Burma, 20 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 11 per cent in the United Provinces, 10 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 20 per cent in other provinces.

As can naturally be expected, most of the barren and unculturable lands lies in the hilly tracts of Burma and of southern India and in the dry and deserty regions of north-western India. Of the total area, "not available for cultivation" (143,185,000 acres in 1916-17) about 31 per cent lies in Burma, 16 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Sind, and 9 per cent in the Punjab.

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for cultivation but not taken up. It includes areas such as groves not classed in the cropped area and areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not

* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 40.

forming parts of forest areas.* Of the total culturable waste lands (112,308,000 acres in 1916-17) 22 per cent is in Burma, 14 per cent in the Punjab, 13 per cent in Assam, 12 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 10 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and the remaining 29 per cent in other provinces.

Current fallows.

The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in the Bombay Presidency, according to local laws and customs. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "culturable waste." Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification as between "culturable waste" and "current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in the Bombay Presidency, but as culturable waste in the Punjab. The total area returned as "current fallow" in 1916-17 was 45,792,000 acres, as against 51,731,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 12 per cent. The decrease may be attributed to the good rainfall.

Irrigation.

The total area irrigated in 1916-17 was 47,946,000 acres, as against 46,898,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area 19,230,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 2,561,000 acres from private canals, 7,224,000 acres from tanks, 12,034,000 acres from wells, and 6,897,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India irrigation on an extensive scale is ordinarily resorted to in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Lower Burma, Assam, Eastern Bengal, and the Malabar Coast (including the Konkan),

	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area.
Sind	82 per cent.
Punjab	45 "
North-West Frontier Province	39 "
United Provinces	30 "
Madras	29 "
Delhi	17 "
Ajmer-Merwara	29 "
Bihar and Orissa	18 "
Bengal	9 "
Burma	9 "
Assam	6 "
Bombay	3 "
Coorg	3 "
Central Provinces and Berar	2 "
Maunpur	2 "

where the rainfall is ordinarily heavy, the crops hardly need the help of irrigation, unless there is an unusual scarcity of rain. Of the total area irrigated in 1916-17 25 per cent was in the Punjab, 23 per cent in the United Provinces, 21 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 8 per cent in Sind, and the remaining 13 per cent in the other provinces. The proportion of irrigated to total cropped area in each province is stated in the margin. The proportion is highest in the driest province of Sind.

The figures in the preceding paragraph do not take into account areas cropped more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas cropped more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 51,244,000 acres in 1916-17. Of this area about 86 per cent was under food crops and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the irrigated food-crop area, 10,311,000 acres were cropped with wheat, 29,781,000 acres with other cereals and pulses, and 3,723,000 acres with other food crops. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes at the foot of Table II (pages 38—45).

Table III.
Area under crops.

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops, and in these cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulæ prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are made on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same

* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 40.

province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains and in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops was, as stated above, 265 million acres in 1916-17. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each class are stated in the margin. Of the total cropped area food-crops occupied

	Thousand acres.	Per cent of total.
Food-grains	209,075	78.9
Condiments and spices	1,646	0.6
Sugar	2,591	1.0
Fruits and vegetables	5,798	2.2
Miscellaneous food-crops	1,091	0.4
Total food-crops	220,201	83.1
Oilseeds	14,642	5.5
Fibres	17,339	6.6
Dyes	1,281	0.5
Drugs and narcotics	2,170	0.8
Fodder crops	8,168	3.1
Miscellaneous non-food crops	1,048	0.4
Total non-food crops	44,648	16.9

about 220,201,000 acres or 83 per cent and non-food crops about 44,648,000 acres or 17 per cent. Of the food-crops food-grains (cereals and pulses) occupied as much as 209,075,000 acres† or about 79 per cent of the total cropped area and other food-crops (condiments and spices, sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food-crops* together) occupied some 11,126,000 acres or only 4 per cent of the total. Of non-food crops fibres such as cotton, jute, hemp, etc., occupied 17,339,000 acres or nearly 7 per cent of the total cropped area, and oilseeds occupied 14,642,000 acres or about 5 per cent. The other non-food crops*—dyes, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied some 12,667,000 acres or about 5 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (209,075,000 acres) showed an increase of 5,340,000 acres or 2.6 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The

	THOUSAND ACRES.		Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
	1916-17	1915-16	
Rice	81,020	78,680	+ 2,340
Wheat	25,047	23,871	+ 1,176
Barley	7,994	8,013	- 19
Jawar	21,893	23,051	- 1,158
Bajra	15,226	14,843	+ 383
Ragi	4,068	4,338	- 270
Maize	6,547	6,735	- 188
Gram	15,702	13,559	+ 2,143
Other grains and pulses	31,578	31,145	+ 433

actual increase or decrease under each kind of grain is stated in the marginal table (in thousands of acres). The monsoon during the year was particularly good; it arrived early and continued late, the distribution of rain being remarkably uniform. Of the total area shown in the table under food-grains 19 per cent was in the United Provinces†, 14 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 13 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 12 per cent in the Punjab, 11 per cent in Bengal, 10 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 9 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 12 per cent in the other provinces.

The area under oilseeds (14,642,000 acres) showed an increase of 406,000 acres or nearly 3 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The

	THOUSAND ACRES.		Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
	1916-17	1915-16	
Linseed	2,550	2,451	+ 99
Sesamum	4,010	4,135	- 125
Rape and mustard	4,039	4,076	- 37
Other oilseeds	4,043	3,674	+ 469

actual increase or decrease under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin (in thousands of acres). Of the total area under oilseeds shown in this table 23 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 16 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 13 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 11 per cent in Bengal, 10 per cent in Burma, 9 per cent in the Punjab, 7 per cent in the Bombay Presidency,

* For a list of these crops, *vide* Appendix D.

† In the United Provinces, the whole of the area sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was really sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated to have been 4,000,000 acres in the whole province in 1916-17. Excluding this area of 4 million acres under oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1916-17 would come to 205 million acres instead of 209 million acres.

5 per cent in the United Provinces,* and the remaining 6 per cent in other smaller provinces.

**Condiments and
spices.**

The total area under condiments and spices in 1916-17 was 1,646,000 acres, as against 1,522,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 124,000 acres or 8 per cent. As is to be expected, spices are grown mostly in the southern parts of India: about 44 per cent of the total area under condiments and spices in 1916-17 was in the Madras Presidency.

Sugar.

The total area under sugar in 1916-17 was 2,591,000 acres, as against 2,551,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 40,000 acres or 2 per cent. Of this area about 2,401,000 acres were occupied by sugarcane, as against 2,378,000 acres in the preceding year. Half of the sugarcane area was in the United Provinces, 17 per cent in the Punjab, 12 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 8 per cent in Bengal, and 5 per cent in the Madras Presidency. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 190,000 acres as against 172,000 acres in the preceding year. About 51 per cent of this area was in the Madras Presidency and 36 per cent in Bengal.

Fibres.

Fibre crops occupied 17,339,000 acres in 1916-17 as against 14,572,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 2,767,000 acres or 19 per cent. The actual increase under the several kinds of fibres is shown in the marginal table.

	THOUSAND ACRES		
	1916-17	1915-16	Increase
Cotton	13,836	11,435	+ 2,401
Jute	2,672	2,349	+ 323
Other fibres	831	788	+ 43

The area under cotton showed an increase of 21 per cent, attributed chiefly to the stimulus of high prices of cotton obtained in the preceding year. Of the total cotton area 32 per cent was in the Central Provinces and Berar,

31 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, 16 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and 8 per cent each in the Punjab and the United Provinces. The area under jute showed an increase of 14 per cent which is also attributed to the rise in prices in the preceding year. About 88 per cent of the total jute area was in Bengal and the remaining 12 per cent in the adjoining provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Assam. Other fibres also showed an increase of 5 per cent as compared with the preceding year.

Dyes.

The total area under dyes was 1,281,000 acres in 1916-17. Of this the area occupied by indigo was 765,000 acres, showing an increase of 414,000 acres or 118 per cent. Of the total indigo area 60 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 21 per cent in the United Provinces, 11 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, and 8 per cent in the Punjab. Other dyes occupied an aggregate area of 516,000 acres.

Drugs and narcotics.

The total area under drugs and narcotics was 2,170,000 acres in 1916-17 as against 2,090,000 acres in the preceding year or an increase of 80,000 acres. The actual increase under each kind of drugs and narcotics is stated in the marginal table, in thousands of acres.

	THOUSAND ACRES		
	1916-17	1915-16	Increase
Opium	217	182	+ 35
Coffee	91	91	...
Tea	603	593	+ 10
Tobacco	1,031	1,027	+ 4
Other drugs and narcotics	228	197	+ 31

Fodder crops.

The head "fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, jawar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1916-17 was 8,168,000 acres, as against 7,076,000 acres in the preceding year.

**Fruits and vegetables
including root crops.**

The total area occupied by fruits and vegetable crops in 1916-17 was 5,798,000 acres, as against 5,698,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see Appendix D.]

* The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table III against the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other food crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1916-17 for the whole of the United Provinces to about 4 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1916-17 would come to nearly 19 million acres.

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,139,000 acres. Of this, about 1,091,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food-crops and about 1,048,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on pages 96 to 103 and Appendix D.]

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was raised during the year was 35,611,000 acres as against 33,104,000 acres in the preceding year.

The statistics recorded in Table IV are based mainly on cattle censuses. In Burma, Manpur Pargana, and the Central Provinces and Berar the census is taken annually, while in the United Provinces, Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, the Bombay Presidency, the Madras Presidency, and Coorg it is taken once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1913-14 in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, and Ajmer-Merwara; in 1914-15 in the United Provinces, the Madras Presidency, Assam, and Coorg; and in 1915-16 in the Bombay Presidency. In Bengal a cattle census was taken for the first time in 1912-13, which gave the numbers of bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock. [Young stock represents oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young]. In Bihar and Orissa a census was taken in 1913-14. The figures for Bihar and Orissa prior to 1913-14, as also those for Bengal for years prior to 1912-13, are based on estimates. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. In making up the totals for British India for each year, the figures last collected in the provinces, where the census is not taken annually, are repeated year after year until the next cattle census is taken.* It would, therefore, serve no useful purpose to compare the total figures of one year with those of another, as the totals thus constituted do not really represent the number of stock in the year against which the figures are shown in the table. The animals may be divided into three classes, namely, (1) bovine, comprising bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock (*i.e.*, calves and buffalo calves), (2) ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

	Number in thousands				Carts
	Bovine	Ovine	Others	Ploughs	
Bengal	25,324	Not available			
Madras	21,761	18,192	189	4,291	998
Bombay	9,206	4,088	212	1,121	618
Sind	2,179	1,616	319	278	56
United Provinces	31,741	12,876	846	5,111	859
Bihar and Orissa	20,098	6,541	203	3,221	458
Punjab	15,489	9,109	1,472	2,314	295
Burma	6,299	237	111	628	663
Central Provinces and Berar	11,894	1,756	188	1,454	398
Assam	3,576	522	15	594	40
North-West Frontier Province	1,271	1,147	211	226	5
Ajmer-Merwara	298	419	10	42	11
Delhi	148	32	13	16	8
Coorg	184	4	...	34	1
Manpur	7	1	...	1	...
Total	149,425	56,290	3,789	19,331	4,910

The total number of live-stock of each of these three classes in each province, together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, is stated in the margin (in thousands). Of the total number of live-stock of the bovine class (149 millions), which is cattle proper, the United Provinces account for 21 per cent, Bengal 17 per cent, the Madras Presidency 15 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 13 per cent, the Punjab 10 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay

Presidency including Sind 8 per cent each, and the remaining provinces 8 per cent. In the case of ploughs also the United Provinces come first with 26 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal for which figures are not available), followed by Madras (22 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (17 per cent), and the Punjab (12 per cent). In the case of stock of the ovine class (sheep and goats), however, Madras accounts for 32 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal), followed by the United Provinces (23 per cent), the Punjab (16 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (12 per cent), and the Bombay Presidency including Sind (10 per cent). In the case of carts, Madras accounts for 20 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal), followed by the Central Provinces and Berar (18 per

* It has been arranged to hold a quinquennial census of live-stock in the same year in all the provinces, as far as practicable. The next such census will be taken in the cold weather of 1919-20.

	Number of cattle	
	Per 100 acres of cropped area.	Per 100 of population.
Bengal	102	57
Madras	63	53
Bombay	34	61
Sind	47	62
United Provinces	86	67
Bihar and Orissa	78	58
Punjab	57	79
Burma	43	60
Central Provinces and Berar	47	85
Assam	61	53
North-West Frontier Province	52	56
Ajmer-Merwara	71	59
Delhi	68	36
Coorg	94	77
Manpur	92	100

cent), the United Provinces (17 per cent), the Bombay Presidency including Sind and Burma (14 per cent each). The marginal table shows the number of live-stock of the bovine class (which is cattle proper) per 100 acres of cropped area and per 100 of the population of each province. It will be seen that the number of cattle per 100 acres of cropped area ranges between 34 in Bombay and 102 in Bengal, while the number per 100 of population ranges between 36 in Delhi and 100 in the Manpur Pargana. The average for British India, as a whole, is 65 per 100 acres of cropped area and 62 per 100 of the population.

Table V.
Land Revenue
Assessment.

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table V and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupants, or are accepted as representing the occupants of smaller holdings, the tenure is known as *raiayatwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying subtenants. Zamindari tenure may be either *permanently settled*, i.e., where the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled*, i.e., where the land revenue is fixed for a number of years only. Village communities and raiyatwari tenures are, as a rule, temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them are changeable from time to time.

The following table shows the position in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, as regards the forms of land tenure, according to the latest statistics available. The figures roughly indicate the extent to which the different systems prevail:—

Province.	In thousands of acres.			Total.
	Raiyatwari.	Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities).		
		Permanently settled	Temporarily settled	
Bengal . . . . .	...	39,211	11,269	50,480
Madras	61,286	29,852	...	91,138
Bombay	44,733	...	3,910	48,643
Sind	30,098	...	...	30,098
United Provinces . . . . .	...	7,537	60,767	68,304
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	41,511	11,292	52,803
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	56,027	56,027
Burma	109,058	...	...	109,058
Central Provinces	12,152*	...	40,450	52,602
Berar	11,375*	...	...	11,375
Assam	25,870	3,930	1,644	31,444
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	8,438	8,438
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	974	797	1,771
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	367	367
Coorg	1,012	...	...	1,012
Manpur	31	...	...	31
Total	295,610	128,015	194,961	618,586

It will thus be seen that about 48 per cent of the total area is held by *raiayatwari* proprietors, while 20 per cent is held by permanently settled, and 32 per cent by temporarily settled, *zamindari* proprietors.

* Including Government forests.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Burma, Assam, Manpur, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Sind, Madras, and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available, the total revenue from land

	Total revenue from land (Rs,000)	Total popula- tion (1,000)	Revenue per head Rs a.
Bengal	2,74,67	44,588	0 10
Madras	6,72,94	41,405	1 10
Bombay	3,28,53	15,134	2 3
Sind	1,01,80	3,813	2 14
United Provinces	6,72,83	47,172	1 7
Bihar and Orissa	1,83,07	34,490	0 8
Punjab	4,40,75	19,548	2 4
Upper Burma	1,60,75	4,113	3 15
Lower Burma	3,88,80	6,471	5 4
Central Provinces	1,13,42	10,873	1 1
Berar	85,69	3,087	2 13
Assam	82,20	6,714	1 4
North-West Frontier Province	27,79	2,255	1 4
Ajmer-Merwara	3,61	501	0 12
Delhi	3,88	413	0 15
Coorg	3,65	175	2 1
Manpur	16	7	2 6
Total	34,74,53	240,439	1 7

(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to nearly Rs35 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand* on account of the year, no account being taken of the collection of arrears for past years, nor of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province. For additional details reference should be made to the tables on pages 212-223.

The total number of transfers of property in land made during 1916-17, as recorded in Table VI, was 936,000, of which 895,000 were by private contract or gift and 41,000 by order of the court. The total area of the transfers by private contract or gift was 4,390,000 acres, and by order of the court 1,144,000 acres. These statistics are incomplete. They do not include transfers in Bengal (for which figures are not available), nor in Madras (for which the table has been discontinued from 1913-14); in Bihar and Orissa no information is available regarding transfers under orders of civil courts. As explained in the footnotes to Table VI, the figures for other provinces also are not always complete. It may be noted that voluntary transfers are those made by actual contract or gift, transfers by succession or inheritance not being taken into account: compulsory transfers are those effected through a court, civil or revenue. Transfers of land under the Land Acquisition Act and temporary transfers, such as leases, simple mortgages, and redemptions of mortgages, are excluded from this table. Mortgages with possession are treated as transfers and included in Table VI.

Table VI.
Transfers of property
in land.

The Agricultural Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, for crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and if necessary, to revise these, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the Provincial Agricultural Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the Provincial Agricultural Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table (appendix A) shows the figures as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments made up to 1916-17. As time goes on the figures become more accurate, and it may be noted that the general trend of the changes made is in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield per acre of winter rice has been raised from 983 lbs to 1,036 lbs and that of jute from 1,271 lbs to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 lbs to 1,150 lbs, arhar from 750 lbs to 800 lbs, and cotton from 160 lbs to 170 lbs. In the Punjab wheat has been raised from 726 lbs to 791 lbs, sugarcane from 1,686 lbs to 1,933 lbs, and cotton from 118 lbs to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from 125 lbs to 170 lbs and sugarcane from

Appendix A.
Average yield of
crops.

* Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

4,233 lbs to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been raised from 672 lbs to 706 lbs. and that of sugarcane from 1,904 lbs to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 lbs to 676 lbs and sugarcane from 2,430 lbs to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rape seed has been put at 393 lbs ; in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs, while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

Appendix B.
Territorial changes.

Vernacular terms and
classification of crops.

Charts.

Appendices B, C, and D perhaps require little or no comment. Appendix B, which shows changes that have been made from time to time in district or provincial boundaries, will explain the variations in total areas of districts and provinces in Table I, so far as they are due to territorial changes. Appendix C explains the vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix D the classification in Table III of the various crops cultivated in India.

The map, charts, and diagrams appended to the volume illustrate—

- (1) the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1916-17 from the average of the preceding ten years ;
- (2) variations in rainfall as compared with normal in relation to total area cropped, food-crops area and current fallows (reversed) ;
- (3) rainfall in wheat growing tracts (in June to February) as compared with the total and unirrigated wheat area ;
- (4) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows ;
- (5) total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops ;
- (6) areas under rice, millets, wheat, oilseeds, cotton, jute and other crops ;
- (7) total area cropped and areas under different crops ;
- (8) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others, and
- (9) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops.

For the prices of agricultural produce, reference should be made to the volume entitled "Prices and Wages in India", 33rd issue.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

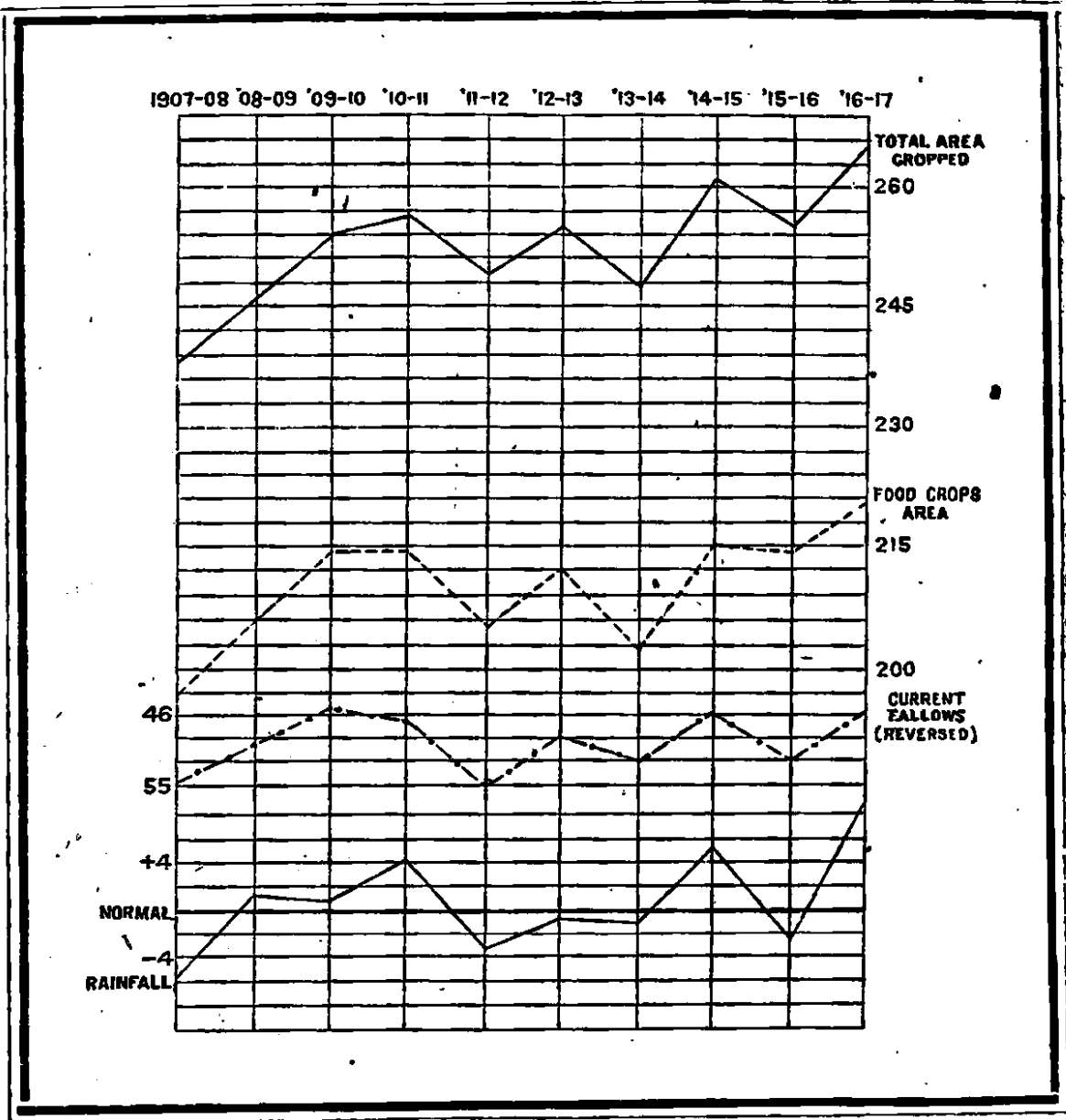
Your most obedient servant,

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

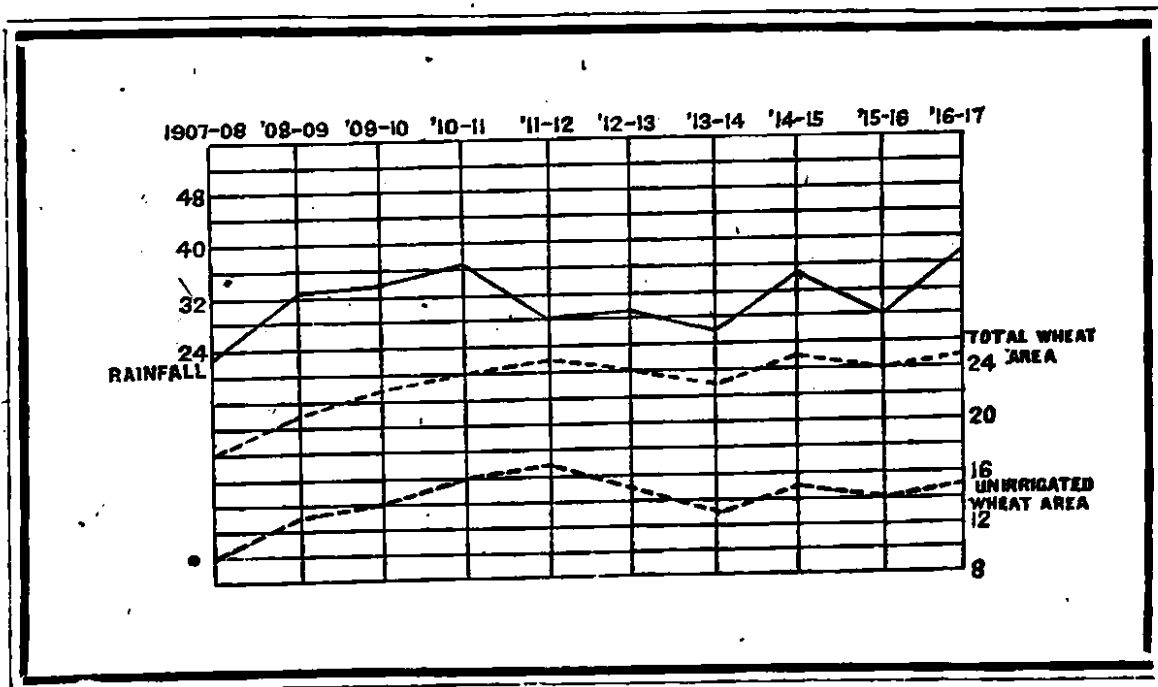
Director of Statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
Calcutta, February 20, 1919.

2. Total area cropped, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed) and variations in rainfall as compared with normal.

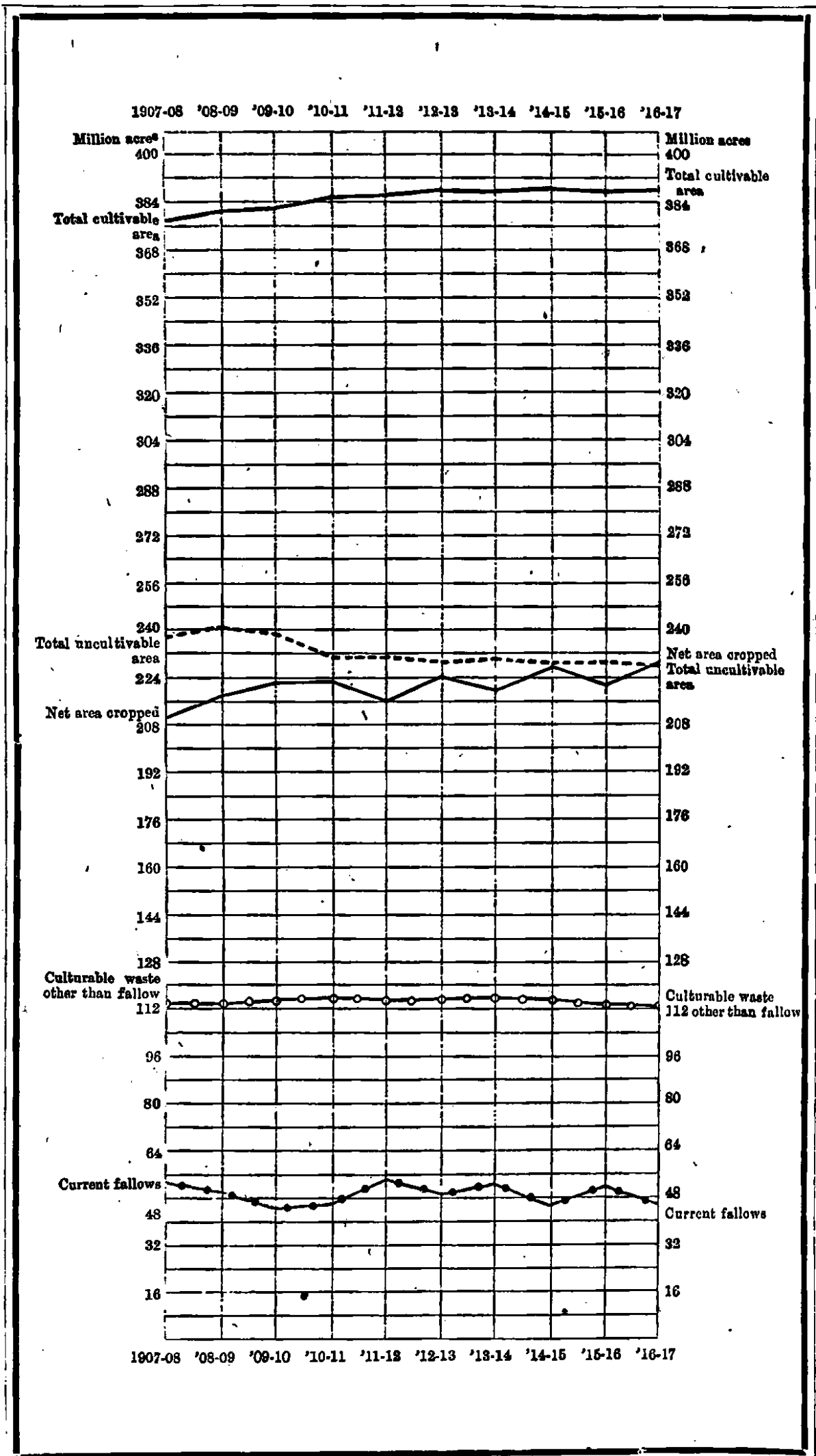


3. Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February).



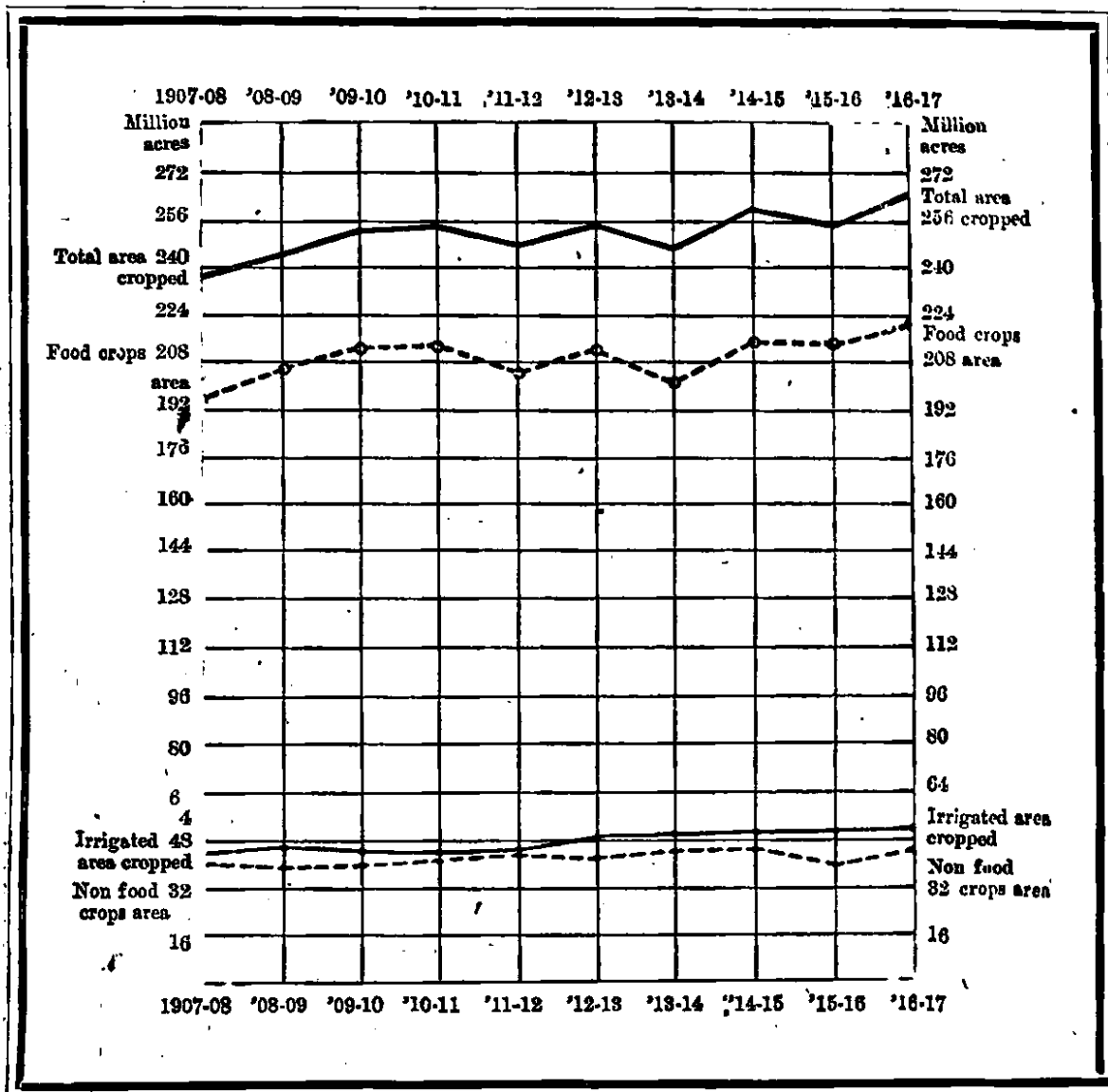
The scale of the curves in chart No. 3 for "total wheat area" and "unirrigated wheat area" has, in order to effect a better comparison, been made much larger than that used for the curves showing "rainfall".

4. Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows.

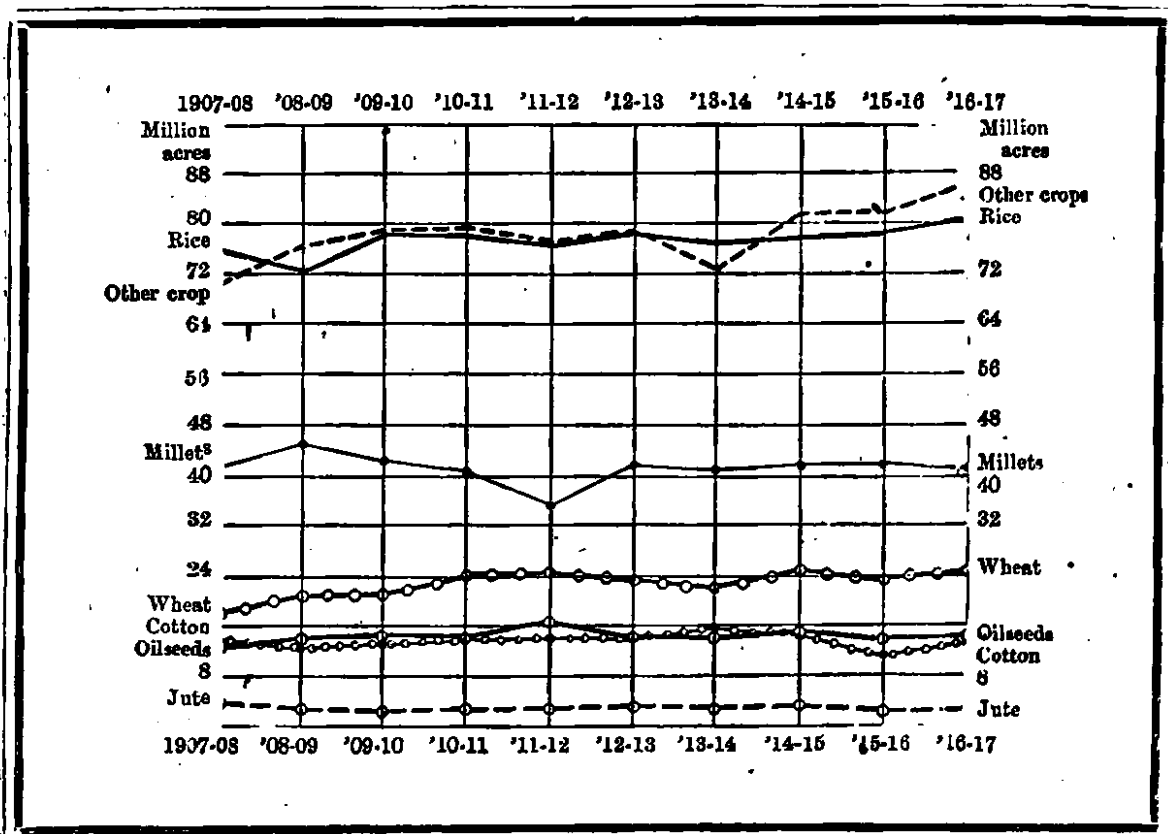


NOTE.- 1. "Total cultivable area" represents the sum of net area cropped, culturable waste, and current fallow.
 2. "Uncultivable area" includes the area under forest.

5. Total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops.



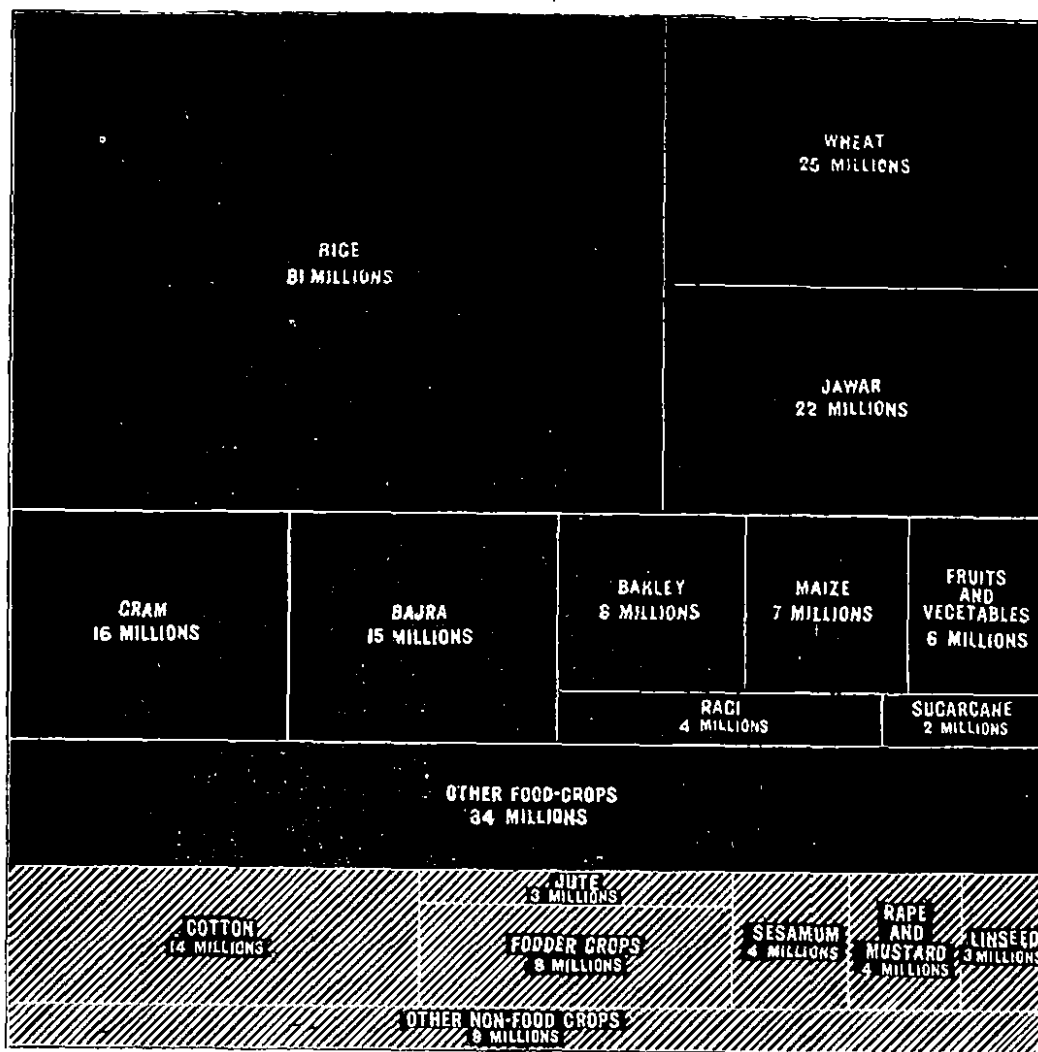
6. Area under rice, millets, wheat, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops.



NOTE:—Millets represent jawar, bajra and ragi.

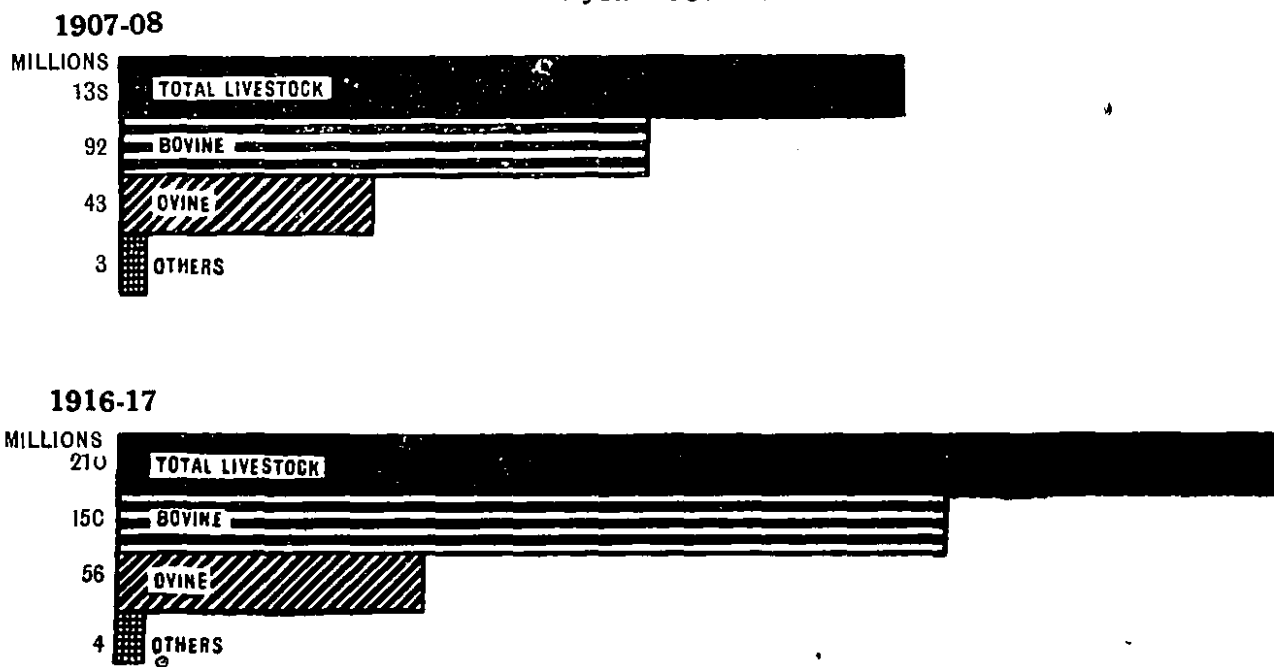
7. Total area cropped in 1916-17.

Total area cropped 265 million acres.
 Area under food crops (black portion) 220 million acres.
 Area under non-food crops (shaded portion) 45 million acres.



NOTE.—“Other food crops” are minor food-grains, condiments and spices, and miscellaneous food crops.
 “Other non-food crops” are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics; and miscellaneous non-food crops.

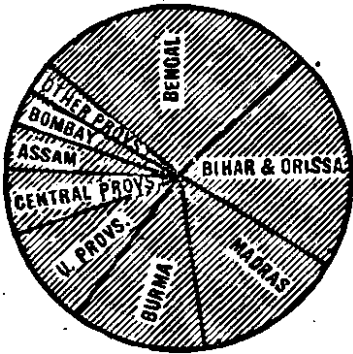
8. Total livestock, divided between bovine, ovine, and others in 1916-17, as compared with the year 1907-08.



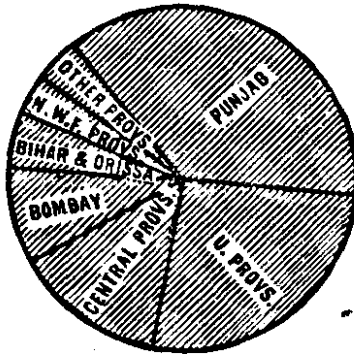
NOTE:—“Bovine” includes bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, calves, and buffalo calves.
 “Ovine” includes sheep and goats.
 “Others” include horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

9. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under principal crop in 1916-17

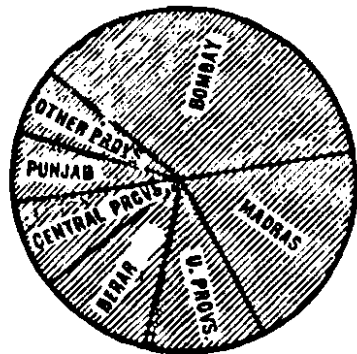
RICE
81 MILLIONS



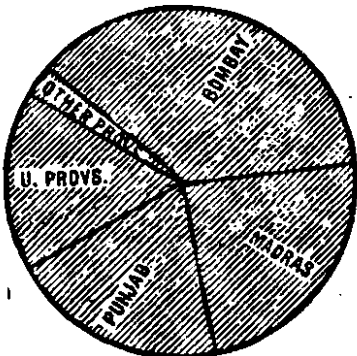
WHEAT
25 MILLIONS



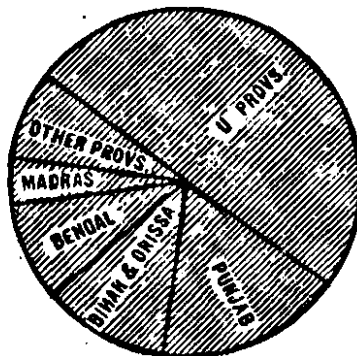
JAWAR
22 MILLIONS



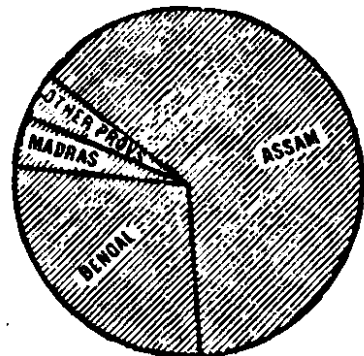
BAJRA
15 MILLIONS



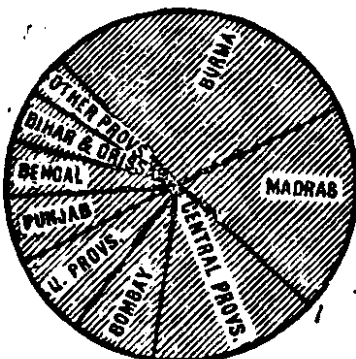
SUGARCANE
2 MILLIONS



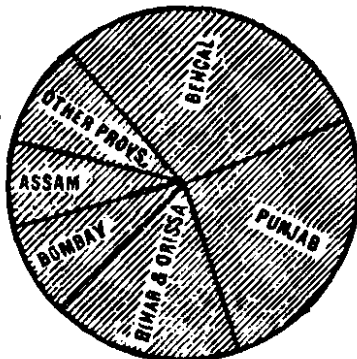
TEA
603,000



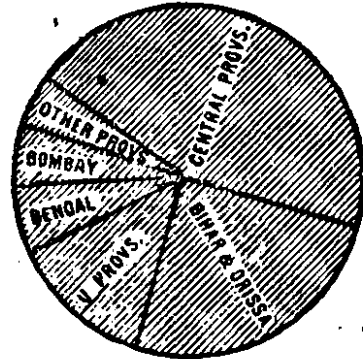
SESAMUM
4 MILLIONS



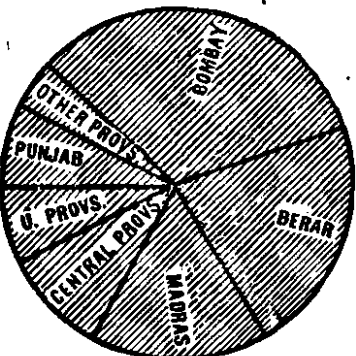
RAPE AND MUSTARD
4 MILLIONS



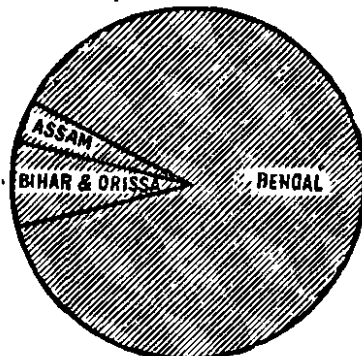
LINSEED
3 MILLIONS



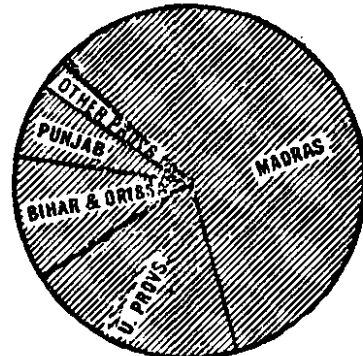
COTTON
14 MILLIONS



JUTE
8 MILLIONS



INDIGO
765,000



NOTE:—In this diagram, the circles for the different crops have no relation to each other; they simply show the relative importance of each province in respect of each crop.

TABLES

Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India

No. 1—GENERAL SUMMARY 1897-98 TO 1916-17

Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

	1897-98 (a)	1898-99 (a)	1899-00 (a)	1900-01 (a)	1901-02 (a)	1902-03 (a)	1903-04 (a)	1904-05 (a)	1905-06 (a)	1906-07 (a)
Area by professional survey	544,905	547,638	547,503	548,739	552,920	554,053	554,235	555,974	556,599	558,739
Area under forest	61,547	64,754	65,844	66,306	66,364	67,563	67,402	68,560	67,976	81,748
Area not available for cultivation	140,621	139,212	138,151	138,489	137,964	136,768	138,108	136,207	135,329	137,164
Culturable waste other than fallow	106,539	106,293	106,404	104,727	107,525	108,082	104,202	104,601	104,647	106,696
Fallow land	37,159	41,200	57,166	42,212	42,147	37,252	36,730	39,488	41,601	39,935
Net area cropped	196,497	196,488	180,150	197,116	199,708	205,239	208,373	207,721	207,684	214,226
Irrigated area	30,418	30,370	31,508	30,018	32,582	32,912	34,244	31,027	35,346	36,654

Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

Rice	70,784	74,778	72,809	69,026	70,067	71,633	69,597	73,525	73,400	73,541
Wheat	19,948	20,225	16,105	20,103	18,607	19,615	28,613	23,510	22,402	25,137
Barley	8,060	7,073	6,612	7,593	6,218	6,550	7,480	7,495	7,327	7,700
Jawar	23,807	21,766	21,604	23,019	21,819	23,125	21,048	23,081	20,742	20,781
Bajra	12,899	11,266	8,317	15,089	13,197	13,666	14,137	10,370	11,531	15,034
Ragi	3,770	3,677	3,322	3,600	3,754	3,637	3,372	3,351	3,416	3,568
Maize	6,415	6,144	5,196	5,850	6,198	6,332	6,136	5,761	5,791	6,172
Gram	10,194	9,933	7,573	10,950	9,785	10,492	11,621	10,905	11,024	13,412
Other food grains and pulses	26,861	27,190	23,841	27,815	27,355	28,663	29,874	27,255	28,023	29,772
<i>Total food grains</i>	<i>182,726</i>	<i>182,052</i>	<i>164,879</i>	<i>182,045</i>	<i>177,000</i>	<i>183,713</i>	<i>186,878</i>	<i>185,453</i>	<i>183,656</i>	<i>195,117</i>
Sugar	2,784	2,891	2,815	2,651	2,597	2,491	2,417	2,569	2,415	2,624
Other food crops (b)	5,773	6,133	6,305	6,526	6,191	6,315	6,533	6,777	7,013	7,274
<i>Total food crops</i>	<i>191,283</i>	<i>191,076</i>	<i>173,999</i>	<i>191,222</i>	<i>185,788</i>	<i>192,519</i>	<i>195,878</i>	<i>194,799</i>	<i>193,084</i>	<i>205,015</i>

Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

Linseed	2,846	2,494	1,527	2,145	2,266	2,336	3,234	3,058	2,282	2,515
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,309	3,108	3,440	4,089	3,754	4,463	4,653	4,024	3,915	3,903
Rape and Mustard	(e)	(e)	2,343	4,071	2,879	3,114	3,431	3,240	3,503	4,231
Groundnut (c) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other oilseeds	6,912	6,565	3,018	2,605	3,069	3,184	3,228	3,197	2,861	3,311
<i>Total oilseeds</i>	<i>12,567</i>	<i>12,167</i>	<i>10,328</i>	<i>12,913</i>	<i>11,968</i>	<i>13,096</i>	<i>14,546</i>	<i>13,519</i>	<i>12,501</i>	<i>13,965</i>
Cotton	8,915	9,178	8,376	9,610	10,299	11,104	11,896	13,017	13,099	13,771
Jute	2,160	1,691	2,071	2,102	2,278	2,146	2,504	2,941	3,141	3,523
Other fibres	585	687	404	511	564	625	669	642	652	692
Indigo	1,367	1,014	1,046	977	792	654	712	510	401	449
Opium	592	603	640	623	607	608	668	612	654	615
Coffee	151	148	132	133	120	110	104	99	99	96
Tea	466	483	493	502	496	506	506	505	508	505
Tobacco	1,048	1,093	915	973	952	935	976	965	1,019	1,009
Fodder crops	2,281	2,909	2,946	3,023	2,944	3,403	3,831	3,986	3,934	4,548
Other non-food crops (d)	1,825	2,074	2,040	2,106	1,768	1,743	1,681	1,866	1,871	1,875
<i>Total non-food crops</i>	<i>31,957</i>	<i>32,047</i>	<i>29,391</i>	<i>33,472</i>	<i>32,788</i>	<i>34,930</i>	<i>38,093</i>	<i>38,662</i>	<i>37,879</i>	<i>41,048</i>

Number of Cattle

(Thousands)

Bulls and Bullocks	27,613	29,193	29,257	29,384	28,126	28,224	29,328	29,902	30,030	30,156
Cows	20,927	21,686	21,847	21,682	20,779	20,687	21,399	21,701	22,049	22,202
Buffaloes	3,302	3,464	3,418	3,383	3,237	3,187	3,300	3,408	3,464	3,503
Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	8,435	9,203	9,134	9,121	8,811	8,795	9,192	9,463	9,666	9,738
<i>Total</i>	<i>17,831</i>	<i>23,524</i>	<i>23,884</i>	<i>23,618</i>	<i>23,727</i>	<i>23,672</i>	<i>24,935</i>	<i>25,505</i>	<i>25,922</i>	<i>26,068</i>
<i>Total</i>	<i>78,108</i>	<i>87,070</i>	<i>87,540</i>	<i>87,188</i>	<i>84,710</i>	<i>84,565</i>	<i>88,164</i>	<i>89,982</i>	<i>91,131</i>	<i>91,667</i>

Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

Total revenue from land excluding, cesses (Rs. 1,000)	26,55,93	26,57,57	26,61,12	27,25,45	28,19,92	28,33,13	29,50,53	29,50,89	29,90,81	30,31,31
Land transferred—										
By order of court (1,000 acres)	466	524	636	716	690	833	661	529	589	693
By private contract or gift	5,075	3,612	3,585	3,638	4,464	4,336	4,393	4,472	4,679	4,356

(a) Excluding areas for which no returns were available

(b) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(c) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds"

(d) Guichona, Indian hemp, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

(e) Included under "other oilseeds."

Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	
619,456	623,135	624,359	618,591	618,606	618,827	619,594	619,392	619,521	619,289	Area by professional survey
83,489	82,426	81,189	80,613	80,851	82,400	82,623	82,935	85,079	85,166	Area under forest
153,527	157,637	157,627	149,994	149,605	146,887	147,169	145,427	143,930	143,185	Area not available for cultivation
113,288	113,066	114,665	115,097	114,813	115,025	115,587	115,080	113,820	112,808	Culturable waste other than fallow
54,209	50,153	45,335	46,949	54,869	48,760	52,620	45,990	51,731	45,792	Fallow land
210,883	218,040	222,912	223,065	215,982	224,166	219,192	237,682	221,778	229,708	Net area cropped
39,914	42,487	41,581	40,895	40,679	45,539	46,836	47,194	46,898	47,946	Irrigated area

Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	
75,981	72,801	78,731	78,524	78,637	78,752	76,908	77,669	78,680	81,020	Rice
18,424	21,199	22,770	24,398	25,025	23,861	22,685	25,451	23,871	25,047	Wheat
7,630	8,003	8,105	7,840	8,433	7,420	7,206	7,905	8,013	7,994	Barley
21,964	24,730	21,802	21,184	18,386	20,968	21,405	21,223	23,051	21,893	Jawar
15,183	16,008	16,303	15,540	13,093	16,289	15,385	16,042	14,343	15,226	Bajra
4,539	4,464	4,545	4,289	4,396	4,456	4,371	4,251	4,338	4,068	Ragi
6,296	6,784	6,858	6,312	5,591	6,316	6,167	6,188	6,735	6,547	Maize
6,817	11,264	13,153	13,940	14,129	12,423	9,297	14,364	13,559	15,702	Gram
29,586	31,534	31,397	32,070	29,507	30,908	28,149	31,412	31,145	31,578	Other food grains and pulses
186,370	196,837	203,664	204,103	195,097	201,373	191,573	204,505	203,735	209,075	Total food grains
2,877	2,408	2,442	2,540	2,566	2,712	2,708	2,459	2,551	2,591	Sugar
7,493	7,193	7,447	7,467	7,532	8,183	8,125	8,200	8,308	8,535	Other food crops (a)
196,740	206,438	213,553	214,110	205,245	212,273	202,406	215,164	214,594	220,201	Total food crops (d)

Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	
1,401	1,982	2,116	2,512	3,763	3,125	2,269	2,526	2,451	2,550	Linseed
4,288	4,232	4,740	4,212	4,174	4,164	4,279	4,478	4,135	4,010	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,297	3,887	4,094	3,899	4,225	3,555	4,083	4,144	4,076	4,039	Rape and Mustard
3,500	4,004	3,675	3,911	4,333	3,698	3,564	1,808	1,942	1,747	Other oilseeds
12,486	14,105	14,625	14,534	16,495	14,936	14,658	15,333	14,236	14,642	Total oilseeds
13,909	12,959	13,172	14,448	14,568	14,138	15,844	15,222	11,435	13,836	Cotton
3,943	2,835	2,757	2,829	3,091	3,324	3,136	3,309	2,349	2,672	Jute
747	723	825	769	689	806	915	976	788	831	Other fibres
406	286	295	282	274	227	169	146	351	765	Indigo
538	416	374	383	220	197	170	179	182	217	Opium
99	67	94	93	95	92	86	87	91	91	Coffee
513	520	526	533	544	558	572	584	593	603	Tea
974	954	1,013	1,069	989	965	1,002	1,056	1,027	1,081	Tobacco
4,908	4,628	4,749	4,882	4,978	5,770	5,910	6,363	7,076	8,168	Fodder crops
1,721	1,750	1,465	1,477	1,333	1,600	1,651	1,752	1,690	1,792	Other non-food crops (c)
40,244	39,273	39,895	41,298	43,286	42,613	44,113	45,007	39,818	44,648	Total non-food crops (d)

Number of cattle

(Thousands)

1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	
30,364	38,609	40,530	40,916	46,587	46,346	47,520	48,637	49,085	49,416	Bulls and Bullocks
22,279	30,393	31,535	31,753	36,694	35,434	36,552	37,477	37,772	37,617	Cows
3,535	4,183	4,726	4,766	5,606	5,236	5,255	5,560	5,564	5,581	Bull } Cow } Buffaloes
9,665	11,667	12,225	12,297	13,662	12,473	12,977	13,463	13,642	13,708	Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)
26,199	29,782	30,362	30,925	34,048	33,639	40,952	42,178	42,886	43,112	
92,042	114,634	119,878	120,657	136,597	138,128	143,256	147,315	148,949	149,429	Total

Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	
29,94,08	31,18,71	31,39,00	31,71,95	31,82,09	32,57,57	33,30,83	33,47,44	34,19,23	34,74,53	Total revenue from land excluding cesses (Rs. 1,000)
										Land transferred—
548	694	665	601	643	629	422	450	635	1,144	By order of court (1,000 acres)
4,477	6,446	5,419	4,926	5,174	5,046	4,760	4,415	4,270	4,390	By private contract or gift "

(a) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops.

(b) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds."

(c) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops.

(d) The total of food crops and non-food crops shown here does not agree with the total cropped area shown in Table No. 4 for reasons stated in footnotes (b) and (c) to that table (page 6).

Summary Tables—continued

No. 2—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Area according to Survey	Deduct Feudatory and Tributary States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forest	
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually cropped	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation		
			Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres		Acres
Bengal	53,981,325	3,451,520	50,529,805	50,529,805	24,753,410	(b)5,500,853	4,949,613	10,946,679	4,379,250	
Madras	97,939,997	6,790,660	91,049,337	89,537,706	34,917,977	8,469,697	11,458,723	22,277,665	13,006,644	
Bombay	Presidency	85,705,337	37,001,800	48,700,537	48,700,537	27,470,113	5,840,725	1,225,945	5,632,594	8,531,157
	Sind	33,975,088	3,872,000	30,103,088	30,103,088	4,622,084	4,845,100	5,912,863	13,908,331	814,710
United Provinces	Agra	57,342,219	4,345,232	52,996,987	52,758,656	27,394,859	1,642,390	7,286,631	7,712,821	8,722,455
	Oudh	15,306,720	...	15,306,720	15,485,417	9,360,114	462,956	2,820,257	2,228,549	613,541
Bihar and Orissa	71,137,505	18,334,720	52,802,785	52,802,785	25,890,400	4,804,440	6,665,798	9,648,390	5,793,757	
Punjab	86,367,319	24,511,334	61,855,935	60,159,986	26,938,748	2,296,418	16,143,824	12,546,095	2,229,901	
Burma	Upper	57,226,906	3,375,130	53,851,776	53,551,776	5,222,511	4,127,148	10,463,402	20,929,700	13,109,015
	Lower	55,201,786	...	55,201,786	55,201,786	9,316,698	784,542	14,790,227	23,084,381	7,245,938
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,603,542	18,371,315	2,400,597	13,228,068	3,966,554	14,637,008	
Berar	11,374,574	...	11,374,574	11,374,574	6,916,951	1,225,426	139,469	952,304	2,140,424	
Assam	99,275,494	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,884,193	2,479,495	14,338,342	5,510,500	3,093,044	
North-West Frontier Province	8,573,567	140,800	8,437,767	8,571,369	2,462,723	487,697	2,639,977	2,614,015	366,957	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,918	...	1,770,918	1,770,918	419,625	243,811	168,872	841,828	96,782	
Delhi	366,406	...	366,406	366,406	217,986	12,077	53,878	69,852	12,613	
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260	142,093	168,282	10,243	334,232	357,410	
Manpur Pargana	31,346	...	31,346	31,346	7,185	424	7,175	879	15,683	
TOTAL	749,045,983	129,756,509	619,289,474	616,160,531	229,708,485	45,792,078	112,308,310	143,185,369	85,166,289	

No. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED*					Total Area of crops irrigated.
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Non-food crops		
	Government	Private										
Bengal	97,246	198,677	881,574	13,163	961,273	2,151,933	26,649	1,442,608	875,218	308,941	2,453,414	
Madras	3,475,261	226,294	4,161,746	1,575,987	513,762	9,953,050	3,583	9,745,353	1,138,347	538,837	11,416,120	
Bombay	Presidency	129,371	84,740	124,043	530,220	45,623	913,997	192,992	467,502	208,733	153,583	1,022,810
	Sind	3,312,237	20,081	...	35,093	418,688	3,786,079	532,078	3,009,723	73,053	569,990	4,134,844
United Provinces	Agra	2,367,669	30,466	64,467	3,977,410	1,821,946	8,261,958	2,883,383	4,429,723	196,433	1,523,096	(a)8,868,535
	Oudh	1,505,238	1,286,976	2,792,214	1,172,798	1,316,699	58,820	288,431	2,836,747
Bihar and Orissa	843,752	642,638	1,401,581	640,259	1,031,738	4,559,958	367,953	3,416,833	617,377	164,143	4,566,311	
Punjab	8,071,588	521,182	10,118	3,433,076	159,751	12,195,715	4,934,509	3,382,057	527,343	3,677,938	13,521,847	
Burma	Upper	507,075	209,181	204,665	17,729	138,837	1,077,487	...	1,061,634	45,923	883	1,108,440
	Lower	297	28,987	3,008	2,766	160,367	195,425	...	183,439	9,014	3,478	195,931
Central Provinces	79,243	1,911	327,987	85,380	28,078	522,599	42,081	412,202	65,891	2,425	522,599	
Berar	...	...	473	30,185	626	31,184	7,087	846	21,577	1,674	31,184
Assam	120	133,233	...	...	244,910	378,263	20	372,022	3,244	2,977	378,263
North-West Frontier Province	323,136	463,720	...	94,752	84,197	965,806	312,194	475,737	54,516	129,923	972,370	
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	42,324	77,483	94	119,901	21,718	55,763	27,187	19,774	124,442
Delhi	20,985	...	411	14,591	...	35,967	14,008	4,425	10,580	7,142	36,155	
Coorg	2,358	...	1,573	...	...	3,929	...	3,929	...	...	3,929
Manpur Pargana	...	...	...	112	...	112	72	40	...	...	112
TOTAL	19,230,316	2,561,100	7,223,970	12,033,444	6,396,746	47,945,576	10,311,125	39,730,537	3,723,256	7,393,235	51,244,053	

*Includes the area irrigated at both harvests

(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available

(b) Includes culturable waste

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREAS UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jawar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	21,122,501	132,497	122,100	3,878	3,594	7,525	90,562	186,330	1,469,752	23,133,739	
Madras	11,532,702	17,211	8,211	4,760,647	3,410,870	2,398,646	118,367	175,364	7,436,562	29,853,350	
Bombay	Presidency	1,860,034	1,664,445	24,668	7,399,230	4,527,062	634,336	175,824	626,523	2,895,008	19,707,128
	Sind	1,270,857	606,968	22,573	760,784	1,138,882	762	1,540	158,198	286,134	4,246,698
United Provinces	Agra	4,500,340	5,039,147	3,794,696	2,091,816	2,173,554	151,055	1,624,529	4,751,340	4,820,622	28,947,099
	Oudh	2,638,081	1,788,443	1,250,293	310,005	374,648	88,785	794,892	1,720,805	2,605,003	11,520,955
Bihar and Orissa	16,488,900	1,808,200	1,270,500	78,900	70,300	783,700	1,581,700	1,396,600	4,474,400	27,403,200	
Punjab	1,063,598	9,467,240	1,153,061	1,493,714	3,033,211	32,692	1,270,420	5,115,944	1,629,026	24,258,906	
Burma	Upper	2,185,443	48,485	9	684,778	...	500	156,135	64,966	163,953	3,304,268
	Lower	8,455,713	11	...	712	...	1	25,812	3,463	551	8,486,263
Central Provinces	5,111,912	3,399,587	23,781	2,034,559	37,294	13,285	158,005	1,009,416	4,883,471	16,671,310	
Berar	30,156	447,812	121	2,153,217	80,926	389	889	142,152	618,226	3,473,888	
Assam	4,682,136	298	...	...	...	1,920	18,713	*	125,190	4,828,257
North-West Frontier Province	41,897	1,050,478	248,408	106,802	262,049	...	451,224	210,047	105,556	2,476,461	
Ajmer-Merwara	479	26,998	63,571	89,708	54,461	379	73,566	31,642	47,361	388,165	
Delhi	106	47,908	17,505	21,292	58,885	27	3,578	108,555	15,621	273,477	
Coorg	84,699	...	...	...	...	3,989	...	202	1,280	90,170
Manpur Pargana	71	1,655	2	3,116	15	...	1,118	804	102	6,883	
TOTAL	81,019,625	25,047,388	7,994,497	21,893,158	15,225,751	4,067,991	6,546,874	15,702,351	31,577,617	209,075,247	

Provinces	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Other oil-seeds	Total oilseeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar—other†	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	149,047	230,249	1,252,920	...	29,158	1,661,374	191,048	199,437	67,844	
Madras	13,789	779,196	47,776	1,796,418	697,311	3,334,490	724,664	114,371	96,273	
Bombay	Presidency	155,376	304,443	7,255	219,940	275,813	962,827	226,631	75,920	1,028
	Sind	2	94,117	295,572	4	17,541	347,236	11,427	4,023	2,311
United Provinces	Agra	273,379	270,732	105,693	2,617	19,977	672,398	118,700	956,349	...
	Oudh	56,504	6,000	50,217	5,623	499	118,849	24,068	244,347	...
Bihar and Orissa	677,500	190,300	757,800	...	285,900	1,911,500	78,100	279,000	200	
Punjab	81,832	245,972	1,016,012	...	13,761	1,307,577	56,396	414,110	...	
Burma	Upper	122	1,150,935	286	256,808	13	1,408,164	78,800	3,468	22,077
	Lower	336	68,018	3,020	4,585	103	76,062	22,908	14,858	691
Central Provinces	1,131,881	600,161	54,857	7,381	333,017	2,127,297	63,705	21,061	...	
Berar	47,801	81,604	1,399	2,776	70,271	203,851	25,175	1,647	...	
Assam	11,663	6,906	278,282	...	...	296,851	1,000	35,451	...
North-West Frontier Province	14	3,876	163,160	...	594	167,644	5,118	30,186	...	
Ajmer-Merwara	369	37,364	803	...	2,599	41,136	8,230	68	...	
Delhi	...	70	3,608	...	84	3,762	1,581	6,453	...	
Coorg	...	84	4	...	2	90	3,451	44	...	
Manpur Pargana	106	194	...	...	155	455	...	22	...
TOTAL	2,549,721	4,010,227	4,038,664	2,296,152	1,746,798	14,641,562	1,646,002	2,400,845	190,424	

* Included under "other food grains and pulses"

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREAS UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE—contd.

Provinces	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes	Opium	Tea	Coffee
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	54,149	2,352,348	43,724	2,450,221	2,295	38	...	165,800	...
Madras	2,167,976	...	201,087	2,369,063	459,066	4,393	...	25,707	47,754
Bombay	4,252,519	...	157,580	4,410,099	347	496,197	...	20	50
United Provinces	1,144,325	...	144,384	1,288,709	150,175	964	115,325	8,018	...
Bihar and Orissa	67,400	224,300	32,500	324,200	80,600	9,200	...	2,200	...
Punjab	1,064,581	...	51,664	1,116,245	60,366	4,138	2,286	9,874	...
Burma	197,924	...	91	198,015	263	...	200	2,299	78
Central Provinces	1,346,144	...	90,490	1,436,634	31	49	...	...	3
Berar	3,143,072	...	73,460	3,216,532	32	...	...	...	...
Assam	32,290	95,202	3	127,495	...	...	...	389,303	...
North-West Frontier Province	27,832	...	870	28,702	2	33	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	42,758	...	26	42,784	30	...	...	...	...
Delhi	2,340	...	540	2,880	43	2	...	...	...
Coorg	1	...	4	5	...	...	...	289	42,717
Manpur Pargana	255	...	38	293	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,835,856	2,671,850	831,164	17,338,870	764,918	515,894	216,899	603,510	90,602

Provinces	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Deduct area cropped more than once	Net area cropped
					Food	Non-food			
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	301,540	3,900	107,354	804,965	317,916	175,976	29,588,347	4,834,937	24,753,410
Madras	207,741	149,703	347,161	1,148,339	19,040	151,232	39,052,377	4,734,400	34,317,977
Bombay	95,077	28,367	1,712,837	572,560	5,134	4,730	28,298,958	828,845	27,470,113
United Provinces	83,722	3,002	1,025,915	370,244	92,016	8,386	34,183,195	6,788,836	27,394,359
Bihar and Orissa	118,100	500	39,500	732,100	501,600	282,300	31,782,300	5,871,900	25,890,400
Punjab	67,621	1,756	4,056,279	247,876	89,176	11,562	31,704,168	4,765,420	26,938,748
Burma	27,573	1,080	81,418	679,701	1,534	4,468	5,813,436	590,925	5,222,511
Central Provinces	16,514	100	463,635	94,576	1,951	795	20,902,658	2,531,343	18,371,315
Berar	10,891	...	163	14,314	1,714	456	6,948,663	31,712	6,916,951
Assam	9,677	...	...	419,243	(a)	175,366	(c) 6,410,648	525,455	5,884,193
North-West Frontier Province	11,687	121	87,809	25,685	41,028	968	2,875,438	412,715	2,462,723
Ajmer-Merwara	37	66	525	674	9,061	2,997	493,772	74,147	419,625
Delhi	1,084	...	43,443	5,829	143	330	339,027	121,041	217,986
Coorg	7	237	...	6,111	...	...	143,121	1,028	142,093
Manpur Pargana . . . . .	...	...	...	8	(a)	21	7,692	497	7,185
TOTAL	1,030,943	228,226	8,168,312	5,797,557	1,091,002	1,048,274	265,319,260	35,610,775	229,708,485

(a) Included under non-food crops

(b) Includes 342,173 acres in the Agra Province for which details are not available

(c) " 128,000 " in Assam

Summary Tables—continued

No. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE

Province and year of enumeration	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Ball	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bengal (1912-13)	8,902,404	7,085,696	668,656	274,000	8,883,168	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras (1914-15)	6,748,684	5,381,525	1,370,540	2,380,846	5,878,607	10,765,543	7,426,828	49,339	1,161	138,123	...	4,291,300	998,302
Bombay (1915-16) {													
Presidency	3,208,354	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,442	2,742,641	1,699,196	2,838,478	120,707	11	79,910	3,342	1,121,244	619,349
Sind	619,754	704,789	5,204	288,812	565,468	514,463	1,101,487	80,918	549	120,568	116,841	278,284	55,898
United Provinces (1914-15) {													
Agra	7,264,501	4,712,608	582,004	2,790,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,802,641	368,010	15,939	246,680	17,601	3,476,569	684,019
Oudh	3,349,139	2,140,721	801,164	1,046,280	2,682,523	717,396	3,578,970	147,678	1,316	43,864	4,520	1,631,346	175,365
Bihar and Orissa (1913-14)	6,519,190	5,819,338	782,395	1,408,308	5,479,237	1,168,709	5,872,656	168,241	467	34,189	230	3,220,839	457,530
Punjab (1913-14)	4,589,061	3,669,089	562,601	2,627,082	4,041,250	4,676,699	4,431,837	427,515	34,001	701,820	808,679	2,313,511	294,092
Burma (1916-17) {													
Upper	1,284,972	890,934	117,741	176,041	929,345	57,588	115,685	82,009	2,299	18	...	181,919	357,404
Lower	1,124,729	490,507	275,518	287,297	711,947	1,189	82,418	26,201	150	9	...	446,478	305,849
Central Provinces (1916-17)	3,240,668	2,644,327	488,099	685,357	2,719,650	268,752	980,974	119,239	959	19,763	238	1,311,454	713,371
Berar (1916-17)	770,069	605,719	22,508	243,379	528,890	137,128	369,545	29,146	90	19,012	189	142,596	194,612
Assam (1914-15)	1,167,136	975,340	160,298	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	509,742	14,982	10	12	...	503,625	39,388
North-West Frontier Province (1913-14)	437,319	357,768	14,400	160,615	300,958	604,064	543,308	30,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128
Ajmer-Merwara (1916-17)	94,392	107,628	12,289	32,111	52,002	234,094	184,570	1,915	...	(c) 6,480	1,500	41,467	11,090
Delhi (1914-15)	37,978	32,777	675	21,188	55,013	9,504	22,129	4,679	...	(c) 7,717	848	15,626	8,102
Coorg (1914-15)	45,556	35,644	12,727	6,950	38,147	110	3,929	190	6	96	...	34,300	979
Manpur Pargana (1916-17)	2,250	1,900	125	1,100	1,226	24	995	47	...	62	...	500	400
TOTAL (b)	49,416,158	37,616,899	5,581,163	13,702,968	43,112,218	22,923,458	33,366,892	1,680,990	70,910	1,537,068	500,011	19,330,789	4,920,273

(a) Figures not available

(b) Figures in columns 7 to 14 exclude Bengal

(c) Includes mules

Summary Tables—continued.

No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

Province, nature of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Total area by survey (less Feudatory States)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Population of total area by survey (less feudatories)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Bengal (1912-13)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,210,956	1,726,132	421,604	37,063,220	21,550,805	2,25,07,394 46,12,151 *3,47,153	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,269,028	4,741,721	2,475,884	4,051,423	2,453,994		
Madras (1913-14)—							
Raiyatwari	61,286,412	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,93,99,328	29,468,100
Zamindari	25,891,615	13,941,980	2,123,294	9,327,341	7,174,349	66,45,204	9,472,905
Whole indm villages	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,49,223	2,464,399
Bombay (1915-16) —							
Raiyatwari	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,815	3,28,51,916	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	3,469,078	1,739,880		
Sind (1915-16)—							
Raiyatwari	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435
United Provinces (1916-17)—							
<i>Agra—</i>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,489,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,773	47,77,403	4,875,738
<i>Oudh—</i>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	14,046,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,803
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,259,731	318,397	...	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	1,824,202	296,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	34,490,038
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877 *11,49,575	
Punjab (1916-17) —							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,026,878	2,080,534	8,001,986	45,944,358	26,306,393	4,40,75,003	19,548,140
Upper Burma (1916-17)—							
Raiyatwari	53,851,776	2,964	40,275,560	13,573,252	4,604,499	1,60,75,468	4,112,894
Lower Burma (1916-17)—							
Raiyatwari	55,201,786	189,024	45,052,186	9,960,576	9,082,751	3,38,80,265	6,471,350
Central Provinces (1916-17)—							
Raiyatwari	1,886,784	...	...	1,886,784	689,417	1,13,42,357	10,872,772
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,450,025	13,685,532	...	26,764,443	14,543,147		
Government Forests	10,266,733	10,266,733	...	...	...
Berar (1916-17)—							
Raiyatwari	9,234,150	1,667,933	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464	3,067,153
Government Forests	2,140,424	2,140,424	...	...	...
Assam (1916-17)—							
Raiyatwari	25,870,211	22,520,527	...	3,349,684	2,208,865	70,77,608	6,713,635
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,643,695	1,612,777	...	30,918	...	7,65,593	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,383	175	...	3,930,208	322,760	3,76,571	
North-West Frontier Province (1916-17)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,767	1,012,124	368,940	7,056,694	2,560,817	27,78,577	2,255,073
Ajmer-Merwara (1916-17)—							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,326	...	...	797,228	222,596	2,42,807	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	118,374	1,18,897	
Delhi (1916-17)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	366,406	4,878	...	361,528	225,185	3,83,239	412,821
Cooch (1912-13)—							
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	852,694	...	149,566	(a)	3,64,604	174,976
Manpur Pargana (1916-17)—							
Raiyatwari	81,346	...	21,145	10,201	7,185	15,779	6,609
Total	613,586,212	155,621,450	129,090,104	328,874,658	206,722,407	34,74,52,915	240,439,206

* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the Zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments wholly realised during the year or not is entered after excluding arrears for past years. Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short provinces where remissions are not granted or are partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions. This column revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazarana), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government summary settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rents; (7) recoveries on account of on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of Land Registration Fees, receipts (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluder proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE

Total revenue from land per head of population (Columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE (COLUMNS 4 AND 8)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	Province, nature of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	
— 9 10	2,13,77,484	— 9 3	— 15 10	40,285,444	— 10 11	Bengal (1913-13)— Zamindari (permanently settled)
	44,95,673	1 1 9	1 13 4			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 — 2	5,45,90,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	20,468,100	1 13 8	Madras (1913-14)— Raiyatwari
— 11 3	60,53,380	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	Zamindari
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 2 9	2,62,70,014	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	Bombay (1915-16)— Raiyatwari
	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	(a)	(a)	Sind (1915-16)— Raiyatwari
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	United Provinces (1916-17)— Agra— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,049	1 1 2	Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 6 9	1,69,07,030	1 4 2	1 15 3	11,342,550	1 7 10	Oudh— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 5 1	8,80,899	— 14 1	1 2 11	599,268	1 6 2	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 7 7	1,07,17,695	— 4 4	— 8 1	28,254,049	— 8 7	Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)— Zamindari (permanently settled)
	43,92,928	— 18 —	1 2 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 4 1	4,01,69,988	— 14 —	1 8 6	...	...	Punjab (1916-17)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
3 14 8	85,32,509	— 10 1	1 13 8	3,831,939	2 3 8	Upper Burma (1916-17)— Raiyatwari
5 3 11	2,69,24,044	2 11 3	2 15 5	6,055,738	4 7 2	Lower Burma (1916-17) Raiyatwari
1 — 8	4,30,896	— 3 8	— 10 —	8,868,777	1 3 —	Central Provinces (1916-17)— Raiyatwari
	1,01,19,961	— 6 1	— 11 2			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 12 8	82,82,285	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	Government Forests Berar (1916-17)— Raiyatwari
1 3 7	64,07,245	1 14 7	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam (1916-17)— Raiyatwari
	40,467	1 4 11	(a)	(a)	(a)	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 3 9	3,76,571	— 1 6	(a)	(a)	(a)	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 11 6	2,42,607	— 4 10	1 1 5	501,395	— 11 6	North-West Frontier Province (1916-17)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
— 15 —	1,18,897	— 2 4	1 — —			Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 15 —	3,28,998	— 14 6	1 7 5	412,821	— 12 9	Ajmer-Merwara (1916-17)— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
2 1 4	2,62,468	1 12 1	(a)	(a)	(a)	Zamindari (permanently settled)
2 6 2	15,779	1 8 8	2 3 1	6,375	2 7 7	Delhi (1916-17)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 7 1	30,96,81,390	— 15 1	1 8 1	184,008,670	1 10 11	Coorg (1912-13)— Raiyatwari
						Maspar Pargana (1916-17)— Raiyatwari
						Total

* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

due by the Zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the Zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year whether crops, etc., are excluded in the case of those provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue, comprising fixed collections, ment estates, kyan tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of survey and settlement charge (Bengal); (5) rents, etc., of fisheries; (6) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (7) 12 per cent from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, huocoba tax Madras Act, II of 1864, capitulation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, thathamoda tax (Burma), receipts from ruby land, and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 8.—As in column 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 7—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF PROPERTY IN LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED
IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE

Province and nature of Tenure	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By order of Court	By private contract or gift	By order of Court	By private contract or gift
	No.	No.	Acres	Acres
<i>Bengal*</i>				
<i>Madras†</i>				
<i>Bombay—</i>				
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying 899	92,889	5,789	674,202
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free 62	12,282	320	68,025
<i>Sind—</i>				
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying 27	10,433	271	107,001
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free 2	465	3	12,923
<i>United Provinces—</i>				
<i>Agra—</i>				
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying 6,523	54,441	267,689	571,217
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free 177	1,727	3,087	17,516
<i>Oudh—</i>				
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying 2,744	27,580	348,349	170,606
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free 12	151	335	6,265
<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>				
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying 1,163	11,208	101,011	192,737
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free 279	5,830	5,771	11,234
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	21,639	315,263	226,247	552,099
<i>Punjab—</i>				
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	456	...	18,892
Ownership	3,003	158,704	21,046	456,456
Right of occupancy	...	18,089	...	37,444
<i>Upper Burma—</i>				
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying 512	41,312	3,804	191,977
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free 2	9	(a)	1
<i>Lower Burma—</i>				
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying 1,754	55,621	18,637	560,523
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . . ...	...	...	...
<i>Central Provinces—</i>				
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying 466	2,751	121,085	373,266
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free 5	24	738	2,798
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	267	4,989	3,158	24,725
<i>Berar—</i>				
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying 531	19,214	7,133	184,459
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . . ...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	2	...	72	...
<i>Assam—</i>				
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying 745	11,400	2,036	21,195
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free 2	446	29	3,031
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) power of transfer	3	88	137	784
<i>North-West Frontier Province—</i>				
Superior ownership and talukdari	2	95	25	2,533
Ownership	381	39,777	6,370	106,287
Right of occupancy	25	4,359	295	9,478
<i>Ajmer-Merwara—</i>				
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying 1	2,480	25	5,894
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free	143	...	748
<i>Delhi—</i>				
Ownership	59	1,481	503	4,645
Right of occupancy	...	118	...	208
<i>Coorg—</i>				
Proprietors	{ revenue-paying 63	936	200	5,676
	{ wholly or partially revenue-free 24	9	104	98
TOTAL	41,374	594,669	1,143,779	4,389,948

* No information available
(a) Less than one acre

† Table discontinued from 1913-14

Summary Tables—concluded

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACREAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1917

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton	Linseed
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India ^a	84,499,000	33,067,000	8,956,000	7,769,000	21,848,000	9,232,000
Algeria	...	3,220,000	2,838,000	20,000	...	...
Argentina	...	17,868,000	...	...	...	3,332,000
Australia	...	9,853,000	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	14,795,000	2,408,000	234,000	...	918,000
Denmark	...	131,000	692,000	...	...	...
Egypt	(a) 273,000	1,116,000	445,000	1,684,000	1,740,000	...
France ^(b)	...	10,393,000	1,474,000	867,000	...	20,000
Hungary	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy ^(b)	339,000	10,433,000	467,000	3,570,000	...	44,000
Japan	7,553,000	1,457,000	2,737,000	142,000	7,000	61,000
Luxemburg	...	22,000	7,000	...	...	...
Netherlands	...	123,000	52,000	...	...	30,000
New Zealand	...	294,000	31,000	8,000	...	...
Norway	...	19,000	116,000	...	...	...
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia-European	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia-Asiatic (10 Governments only)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	106,000	10,336,000	4,005,000	1,175,000	...	4,000
Sweden	...	329,000	438,000	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	139,000	19,000	5,000	...	...
Tunis	...	1,309,000	1,037,000	47,000	...	...
Union of South Africa	...	924,000	58,000	...	...	...
United Kingdom ^(c)	...	2,103,000	1,795,000	...	...	110,000
United States of America	964,000	45,922,000	8,831,000	119,705,000	33,827,000	1,808,000
Uruguay	...	1,013,000	...	...	...	36,000

(a) Figures for Lower Egypt only

(b) Not including the territory occupied by the enemy

(c) Excluding the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands

* Including figures for Indian States, namely, 3,480,000 acres for rice, 8,020,000 acres for wheat, 982,000 acres for barley, 1,222,000 acres for maize, 8,012,000 acres for cotton, and 672,000 acres for linseed. The figures for rice, barley, maize and linseed for Indian States are, however, not complete, as returns for these crops are not furnished by a number of States.

* Note.—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the Bulletin of Agricultural and Commercial Statistics published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome.

AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table I.

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>					
1907-08	31,330,664	2,615,040	2,190,300	26,525,324	26,525,324
1908-09	31,330,664	2,615,040	.....	28,715,624	28,715,624
1909-10	31,330,730	2,615,040	.....	28,715,690	28,715,690
1910-11	31,409,461	2,615,040	.....	28,794,421	28,794,421
<i>Bengal(a)</i>					
1907-08	93,276,318	19,170,720	.....	74,105,598	74,105,598
1908-09	93,484,897	19,170,720	.....	74,314,177	74,314,177
1909-10	93,442,979	19,170,720	.....	74,272,259	74,272,259
1910-11	93,196,199	19,171,200	.....	74,024,999	74,024,999
1911-12	53,097,964	3,451,520	.....	49,646,444	49,646,444
1912-13	(b) 53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1913-14	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1914-15	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1915-16	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1916-17	(c) 53,981,325	3,451,520	.....	50,529,805	50,529,805
<i>Madras</i>					
1907-08	96,903,688	6,147,430	.....	90,756,258	87,155,387
1908-09	97,134,534	6,378,150	.....	90,756,384	89,571,650
1909-10	97,522,361	6,378,150	.....	91,144,211	89,015,611
1910-11	97,449,934	6,378,899	.....	91,071,035	88,713,200
1911-12	97,452,663	6,378,899	.....	91,073,764	89,072,612
1912-13	97,446,741	6,378,899	.....	91,067,842	89,542,520
1913-14	97,516,305	6,378,899	.....	91,137,406	89,556,266
1914-15	97,838,703	6,791,993	.....	91,046,710	89,491,135
1915-16	97,837,290	6,790,552	.....	91,046,738	89,534,674
1916-17	97,839,997	6,790,560	.....	91,049,437	89,530,706
<i>Bombay</i>					
1907-08	85,600,461	36,989,440	.....	48,611,021	48,611,021
1908-09	85,601,214	36,989,440	.....	48,611,774	48,611,774
1909-10	85,610,300	36,989,440	.....	48,620,860	48,620,860
1910-11	85,610,135	36,989,440	.....	48,620,695	48,620,695
1911-12	85,618,793	36,989,440	.....	48,629,353	48,629,353
1912-13	85,620,515	36,979,200	.....	48,641,315	48,641,315
1913-14	85,614,611	36,970,880	.....	48,643,731	48,643,731
1914-15	85,614,838	36,970,880	.....	48,643,958	48,643,958
1915-16	85,647,509	37,004,800	.....	48,642,709	48,642,709
1916-17	85,705,337	37,004,800	.....	48,700,537	48,700,537
<i>Sind</i>					
1907-08	33,942,676	3,872,000	.....	30,070,676	30,070,676
1908-09	33,805,034	3,872,000	.....	29,933,034	29,933,034
1909-10	33,945,362	3,872,000	.....	30,073,362	30,073,362
1910-11	34,121,981	3,872,000	.....	30,249,981	30,249,981
1911-12	34,129,376	3,872,000	.....	30,257,376	30,257,376
1912-13	34,143,132	3,872,000	.....	30,271,132	30,271,132
1913-14	34,150,264	3,872,000	.....	30,278,264	30,278,264
1914-15	33,961,084	3,872,000	.....	30,089,084	30,089,084
1915-16	33,970,076	3,872,000	.....	30,098,076	30,098,076
1916-17	33,975,088	3,872,000	.....	30,103,088	30,103,088

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1910 11

(b) Increase due to the adoption of the latest census figures

(c) Increase due to the adoption of settlement figures in certain districts

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The provincial areas in this column exclude Indian States in direct political relations with the Government of India, but include Feudatory or Tributary States politically controlled by Local Governments, with the exception of the Shan States in Burma and the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of any Feudatory or Tributary States included in column 2

Column 4.—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Indian States) for which the statistics required for Tables II and III were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics, for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 6 of Table II.

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Agra</i>					
1907-08	57,371,949	3,791,232	.....	53,580,717	53,597,887
1908-09	57,372,458	3,791,232	.....	53,581,226	53,345,239
1909-10	57,372,458	3,791,232	.....	53,581,226	53,358,669
1910-11	57,372,937	(b) 4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,800,904
1911-12	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,799,610
1912-13	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,803,615
1913-14	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,821,663
1914-15	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,779,086
1915-16	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,781,853
1916-17	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,758,656
<i>Oudh</i>					
1907-08	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,471,747
1908-09	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,480,812
1909-10	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,482,476
1910-11	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,471,810
1911-12	15,306,720	.....	.....	15,306,720	15,476,229
1912-13	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,490,479
1913-14	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,477,896
1914-15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,476,771
1915-16	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,480,063
1916-17	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,485,417
<i>Bihar and Orissa(a)</i>					
1911-12	71,507,696	18,334,720	.....	53,172,976	53,172,976
1912-13	71,413,217	18,334,720	.....	53,083,497	53,083,497
1913-14	71,501,538	18,334,720	.....	53,166,813	53,166,813
1914-15	71,534,893	18,334,720	.....	53,200,173	53,200,173
1915-16	71,532,847	18,334,720	.....	53,198,127	53,198,127
1916-17	71,137,505	18,334,720	.....	52,802,785	52,802,785
<i>Punjab</i>					
1907-08	86,747,086	24,527,382	.....	62,219,704	61,149,858
1908-09	86,747,086	24,527,382	.....	62,219,704	61,189,968
1909-10	86,742,737	24,527,382	.....	62,215,355	61,262,689
1910-11	86,726,737	24,511,382	.....	62,215,355	61,223,743
1911-12	86,726,737	24,511,382	.....	62,215,355	61,255,052
1912-13	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,887,559
1913-14	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,880,888
1914-15	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,943,183
1915-16	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,088,237
1916-17	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,159,986
<i>Upper Burma</i>					
1907-08	62,042,508	3,997,140	.....	58,045,368	58,045,368
1908-09	62,042,508	3,997,140	.....	58,045,368	58,045,368
1909-10	63,009,712	3,997,722	.....	59,011,990	59,011,990
1910-11	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1911-12	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1912-13	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1913-14	57,800,953	3,997,722	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1914-15	57,178,361	3,375,130	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1915-16	57,178,033	3,375,130	.....	53,802,903	53,802,903
1916-17	57,226,906	3,375,130	.....	53,851,776	53,851,776
<i>Lower Burma</i>					
1907-08	54,942,240	.....	.....	54,942,240	54,942,240
1908-09	54,958,970	.....	.....	54,958,970	54,958,970
1909-10	54,988,272	.....	.....	54,988,272	54,988,272
1910-11	54,988,200	.....	.....	54,988,200	54,988,200
1911-12	54,994,247	.....	.....	54,994,247	54,994,247
1912-13	54,909,711	.....	.....	54,909,711	54,909,711
1913-14	55,077,569	.....	.....	55,077,569	55,077,569
1914-15	55,077,547	.....	.....	55,077,547	55,077,547
1915-16	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1916-17	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

(a) See footnote (a) on preceding page

(b) Increase due to the constitution of the Benares State—see footnote on page 24

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Central Provinces</i>					
1907-08	72,884,418	19,960,343	.....	52,924,075	53,232,695
1908-09	72,883,418	19,960,343	.....	52,923,075	53,232,494
1909-10	72,503,898	19,960,343	.....	52,543,555	52,860,548
1910-11	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,958,372
1911-12	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,945,610
1912-13	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,764,428
1913-14	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,954
1914-15	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,594,149
1915-16	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,491
1916-17	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,603,542
<i>Berar</i>					
1907-08	11,288,665	.....	.....	11,288,665	11,368,759
1908-09	11,288,666	.....	.....	11,288,666	11,368,757
1909-10	11,327,444	.....	.....	11,327,444	11,371,937
1910-11	11,327,443	.....	.....	11,327,443	11,371,948
1911-12	11,327,431	.....	.....	11,327,431	11,371,931
1912-13	11,328,700	.....	.....	11,328,700	11,373,801
1913-14	11,329,013	.....	.....	11,329,013	11,374,327
1914-15	11,374,477	.....	.....	11,374,477	11,374,477
1915-16	11,374,577	.....	.....	11,374,577	11,374,577
1916-17	11,374,574	.....	.....	11,374,574	11,374,574
<i>Assam</i>					
1907-08	39,255,014	7,969,920	1,260,851	30,024,743	30,024,748
1908-09	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1909-10	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,754
1910-11	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1911-12	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1912-13	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1913-14	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1914-15	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1915-16	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1916-17	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>					
1907-08	8,497,558	140,800	.....	8,356,758	8,493,124
1908-09	8,578,426	140,800	.....	8,437,626	8,574,448
1909-10	8,578,432	140,800	.....	8,437,632	8,574,346
1910-11	8,578,439	140,800	.....	8,437,639	8,574,087
1911-12	8,578,462	140,800	.....	8,437,662	8,574,452
1912-13	8,578,499	140,800	.....	8,437,699	8,574,667
1913-14	8,578,508	140,800	.....	8,437,708	8,573,653
1914-15	8,578,517	140,800	.....	8,437,717	8,572,782
1915-16	8,578,533	140,800	.....	8,437,733	8,571,401
1916-17	8,578,567	140,800	.....	8,437,767	8,571,369
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>					
1907-08	1,693,728	.....	39,105	1,654,623	1,654,685
1908-09	1,693,728	.....	.....	1,693,728	1,693,790
1909-10	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1910-11	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1911-12	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1912-13	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1913-14	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1914-15	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1915-16	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1916-17	1,770,918	.....	.....	1,770,918	1,770,918
<i>Delhi (a)</i>					
1913-14	338,317	.....	.....	338,317	338,317
1914-15	367,660	.....	.....	367,660	367,660
1915-16	366,565	.....	.....	366,565	366,565
1916-17	366,406	.....	.....	366,406	366,406

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)
(a) Created in 1912 out of the Punjab. No returns were prepared for 1912-13

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Coorg</i>					
1907-08					
1908-09					
1909-10					
1910-11					
1911-12	1,012,260	.....	.....	1,012,260	1,012,260
1912-13					
1913-14					
1914-15					
1915-16					
1916-17					
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>					
1907-08	34,056	.....	2,678	31,383	31,383
1908-09	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1909-10	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1910-11	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1911-12	(a) 31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1912-13	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1913-14	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1914-15	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1915-16	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1916-17	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
<i>Total</i>					
1907-08	752,130,009	129,181,447	3,492,429	619,456,133	616,382,755
1908-09	752,547,460	129,412,167	.....	623,135,293	621,386,390
1909-10	753,771,468	129,412,749	.....	624,358,719	621,728,817
1910-11	748,533,077	129,951,978	.....	618,581,099	615,717,388
1911-12	748,557,916	129,951,978	.....	618,605,938	616,120,924
1912-13	748,868,885	129,941,740	.....	618,927,145	616,737,740
1913-14	749,527,826	129,933,420	.....	619,594,406	617,190,693
1914-15	749,116,079	129,729,922	.....	619,386,157	617,013,251
1915-16	749,277,205	129,756,401	.....	619,520,804	616,338,547
1916-17	749,045,983	129,756,509	.....	619,289,474	616,160,531

(a) There is no record of area according to professional survey. These figures are those of the settlement. The area stated is that of the whole pargana excluding jagir and inam villages as given in the settlement records
See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

Table I—continued

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bardwan</i>					
1915-16	1,722,240	.....	.....	1,722,240	1,722,240
1916-17					
<i>Bankura</i>					
1915-16	1,677,440	.....	.....	1,677,440	1,677,440
1916-17					
<i>Birbhum</i>					
1915-16	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	1,121,280
1916-17					
<i>Midnapur</i>					
1915-16	3,319,040	.....	.....	3,319,040	3,319,040
1916-17	3,160,711	.....	.....	3,160,711	3,160,711
<i>Hooghly</i>					
1915-16	760,320	.....	.....	760,320	760,320
1916-17					
<i>Howrah</i>					
1915-16	326,400	.....	.....	326,400	326,400
1916-17					
<i>24 Parganas</i>					
1915-16	3,100,160	.....	.....	3,100,160	3,100,160
1916-17					
<i>Khulna</i>					
1915-16	3,179,624	.....	.....	3,179,624	3,179,624
1916-17					
<i>Nadia</i>					
1915-16	1,785,600	.....	.....	1,785,600	1,785,600
1916-17					
<i>Jessore</i>					
1915-16	1,861,253	.....	.....	1,861,253	1,861,253
1916-17					
<i>Murshidabad</i>					
1915-16	1,371,520	.....	.....	1,371,520	1,371,520
1916-17					
<i>Malda</i>					
1915-16	1,215,360	.....	.....	1,215,360	1,215,360
1916-17					
<i>Dinajpur</i>					
1915-16	2,525,440	.....	.....	2,525,440	2,525,440
1916-17					
<i>Rajshahi</i>					
1915-16	1,675,520	.....	.....	1,675,520	1,675,520
1916-17					
<i>Rangpur</i>					
1915-16	2,226,560	.....	.....	2,226,560	2,226,560
1916-17					

Note.—(1) The area cadastrally surveyed up to 1916-17 comprises 20,707,874 acres or about 43 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.
(2) For explanations of all material changes in area according to professional survey, in this as well as in the succeeding sections of Table I, reference is invited to the table stating changes made in boundaries, Appendix B

Table I—continued

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bogga</i>					
1915-16	869,760	.....	.....	869,760	869,760
1916-17					
<i>Pabna</i>					
1915-16	1,184,640	.....	.....	1,184,640	1,184,640
1916-17					
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>					
1915-16	1,868,160	.....	.....	1,868,160	1,868,160
1916-17					
<i>Darjeeling</i>					
1915-16	744,960	.....	.....	744,960	744,960
1916-17					
<i>Dacca</i>					
1915-16	1,777,687	.....	.....	1,777,687	1,777,687
1916-17					
<i>Faridpur</i>					
1915-16	1,668,455	.....	.....	1,668,455	1,668,455
1916-17					
<i>Backerganj</i>					
1915-16	2,952,787	.....	.....	2,952,787	2,952,787
1916-17					
<i>Maimensingh</i>					
1915-16	3,998,953	.....	.....	3,998,953	3,998,953
1916-17					
<i>Tippera</i>					
1915-16	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1916-17					
<i>Noakhali</i>					
1915-16	1,064,265	.....	.....	1,064,265	1,064,265
1916-17					
<i>Chittagong</i>					
1915-16	1,594,880	.....	.....	1,594,880	1,594,880
1916-17					
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>					
1915-16	3,288,320	.....	.....	3,288,320	3,288,320
1916-17					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1915-16	3,451,520	3,451,520	.....	.....	.....
1916-17					
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1916-17	53,981,325	3,451,520	.....	50,529,805	50,529,805

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 16)
(a) Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippera State

Table I—continued

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ganjam</i>					
1915-16	5,362,976	.....	.....	5,362,976	5,362,976
1916-17	5,365,587	.....	.....	5,365,587	5,365,587
<i>Vizagapatam</i>					
1915-16	10,999,238	.....	.....	10,999,238	10,999,238
1916-17	10,999,238	.....	.....	10,999,238	10,999,238
<i>Godavari</i>					
1915-16	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
1916-17	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
<i>Kistna</i>					
1915-16	3,780,806	.....	.....	3,780,806	3,477,684
1916-17	3,780,806	.....	.....	3,780,806	3,702,240
<i>Guntur</i>					
1915-16	3,670,687	.....	.....	3,670,687	3,655,580
1916-17	3,670,688	.....	.....	3,670,688	3,655,084
<i>Nellore</i>					
1915-16	5,103,053	.....	.....	5,103,053	5,103,053
1916-17	5,103,053	.....	.....	5,103,053	5,103,053
<i>Karnul</i>					
1915-16	5,015,994	163,904	.....	4,852,090	4,842,749
1916-17	5,015,994	163,904	.....	4,852,090	4,840,730
<i>Bellary</i>					
1915-16	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,649,513
1916-17	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,649,513
<i>Anantapur</i>					
1915-16	4,300,248	.....	.....	4,300,248	4,281,822
1916-17	4,302,898	.....	.....	4,302,898	4,281,831
<i>Cuddapah</i>					
1915-16	3,771,910	.....	.....	3,771,910	3,760,512
1916-17	3,769,260	.....	.....	3,769,260	3,757,862
<i>Chittoor</i>					
1915-16	3,609,218	.....	.....	3,609,218	3,609,218
1916-17	3,609,216	.....	.....	3,609,216	3,609,259
<i>North Arcot</i>					
1915-16	3,170,931	.....	.....	3,170,931	3,170,934
1916-17	3,170,931	.....	.....	3,170,931	3,170,934
<i>Chingleput</i>					
1915-16	1,965,354	.....	.....	1,965,354	1,931,830
1916-17	1,965,354	.....	.....	1,965,354	1,896,657
<i>Madras</i>					
1915-16	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210
1916-17	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial survey department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India atlas sheets of the localities concerned.

Columns 5 and 6.—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain raiyatwari and whole inam villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts. Of the total area (89,530,706 acres) entered in column 6 for 1916-17 (page 19), 66,160,517 acres are based on actual returns and 23,370,189 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*No. II—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>South Arcot</i>					
1915-16	2,693,229	.....	.....	2,693,229	2,693,301
1916-17	2,693,229	.....	.....	2,693,229	2,693,301
<i>Salem</i>					
1915-16	4,031,872	.....	.....	4,031,872	4,031,872
1916-17	4,031,872	.....	.....	4,031,872	4,031,872
<i>Coimbatore</i>					
1915-16	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,609,386
1916-17	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,609,386
<i>Trichinopoly</i>					
1915-16	3,911,104	754,291	.....	3,156,813	3,159,766
1916-17	3,911,104	754,291	.....	3,156,813	3,159,766
<i>Tanjore</i>					
1915-16	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,389,384
1916-17	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,389,385
<i>Madura</i>					
1915-16	3,138,310	.....	.....	3,138,310	3,191,168
1916-17	3,138,310	.....	.....	3,138,310	3,191,163
<i>Ramnad</i>					
1915-16	3,097,990	.....	.....	(a) { 3,097,990	2,040,060
1916-17	3,097,990	.....	.....	{ 3,097,990	1,962,774
<i>Tinnevely</i>					
1915-16	2,768,704	.....	.....	2,768,704	2,648,237
1916-17	2,768,704	.....	.....	2,768,704	2,529,571
<i>Nilgiris</i>					
1915-16	646,061	.....	.....	646,061	651,268
1916-17	646,061	.....	.....	646,061	651,198
<i>Malabar</i>					
1915-16	3,708,416	.....	.....	3,708,416	3,708,416
1916-17	3,708,416	.....	.....	3,708,416	3,708,416
<i>Anjengo</i>					
1915-16	375	.....	.....	375	375
1916-17	375	.....	.....	375	375
<i>South Canara</i>					
1915-16	2,573,424	.....	.....	2,573,424	2,573,424
1916-17	2,573,423	.....	.....	2,573,423	2,573,423
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (b)</i>					
1915-16	5,770,962	5,770,962	.....	.....	.....
1916-17	5,771,070	5,771,070	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16	97,837,280	6,790,552	.....	91,046,728	89,534,674
1916-17	97,839,997	6,790,660	.....	91,049,337	89,580,706

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 18)

(a) Includes over 1,000,000 acres, the unaccounted for differences between the atlas sheet scale and traverse area on the one hand, and the other on the estimated areas in the village accounts of unsurveyed areas.

(b) Travancore and Cochin

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ahmadabad</i>					
1915-16	2,451,677	.....	.....	2,451,677	2,451,677
1916-17	2,451,865	.....	.....	2,451,865	2,451,865
<i>Kaira</i>					
1915-16	1,246,894	224,000	.....	1,022,894	1,022,894
1916-17	1,247,500	224,000	.....	1,023,500	1,023,500
<i>Panch Mahals</i>					
1915-16	1,027,765	.....	.....	1,027,765	1,027,765
1916-17	1,028,973	.....	.....	1,028,973	1,028,973
<i>Broach</i>					
1915-16	940,850	.....	.....	940,850	940,850
1916-17	940,283	.....	.....	940,283	940,283
<i>Surat</i>					
1915-16	2,316,996	1,258,880	.....	1,058,116	1,058,116
1916-17	2,317,029	1,258,880	.....	1,058,149	1,058,149
<i>West Khandesh</i>					
1915-16	4,096,542	616,320	.....	3,480,222	3,480,222
1916-17	4,096,714	616,320	.....	3,480,394	3,480,394
<i>East Khandesh</i>					
1915-16	2,910,253	.....	.....	2,910,253	2,910,253
1916-17	2,907,539	.....	.....	2,907,539	2,907,539
<i>Nasik</i>					
1915-16	3,994,814	230,400	.....	3,764,414	3,764,414
1916-17	4,001,716	230,400	.....	3,771,316	3,771,316
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>					
1915-16	4,239,022	.....	.....	4,239,022	4,239,022
1916-17	4,243,471	.....	.....	4,243,471	4,243,471
<i>Poona</i>					
1915-16	4,026,197	592,000	.....	3,434,197	3,434,197
1916-17	4,026,801	592,000	.....	3,433,801	3,433,801
<i>Sholapur</i>					
1915-16	3,284,662	318,720	.....	2,915,942	2,915,942
1916-17	3,234,718	318,720	.....	2,915,998	2,915,998
<i>Satara</i>					
1915-16	3,664,098	574,720	.....	3,089,378	3,089,378
1916-17	3,710,441	574,720	.....	3,135,721	3,135,721
<i>Belgaum</i>					
1915-16	2,950,993	.....	.....	2,950,993	2,950,993
1916-17	2,952,372	.....	.....	2,952,372	2,952,372
<i>Bijapur</i>					
1915-16	4,279,393	627,200	.....	3,652,693	3,652,693
1916-17	4,280,027	627,200	.....	3,652,827	3,652,827
<i>Dharwar</i>					
1915-16	2,992,250	44,800	.....	2,947,450	2,947,450
1916-17	2,991,744	44,800	.....	2,946,944	2,946,944

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial revenue survey and settlement department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (48,700,537 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1916-17 (page 31), 44,532,248 acres are based on actual returns and 4,168,289 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Tanna</i>					
1915-16	2,487,515	198,400	.....	2,289,115	2,289,115
1916-17	2,487,567	198,400	.....	2,289,167	2,289,167
<i>Kolaba</i>					
1915-16	1,594,780	207,360	.....	1,387,420	1,387,430
1916-17	1,628,657	241,260	.....	1,387,377	1,387,377
<i>Ratnagiri</i>					
1915-16	2,555,015	.....	.....	2,555,015	2,555,015
1916-17	2,555,043	.....	.....	2,554,043	2,555,043
<i>Kánara</i>					
1915-16	2,525,783	.....	.....	2,525,783	2,525,783
1916-17	2,525,797	.....	.....	2,525,797	2,525,797
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1915-16	32,112,000	32,112,000	.....	.....	.....
1916-17	32,078,080	32,078,080	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16	85,647,509	37,004,800	.....	48,642,709	48,642,709
1916-17	85,705,837	37,004,800	.....	48,700,537	48,700,537

(a) Gujarat States (excluding Baroda) and certain other States which are not included in the areas of British districts

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Karachi</i>					
1915-16	7,516,492	.....	.....	7,516,492	7,516,492
1916-17	7,518,613	.....	.....	7,518,613	7,518,613
<i>Hyderabad</i>					
1915-16	2,831,122	.....	.....	2,831,122	2,831,122
1916-17	2,833,364	.....	.....	2,833,364	2,833,364
<i>Sukkur</i>					
1915-16	7,456,289	3,872,000	.....	3,584,289	3,584,289
1916-17	7,459,792	3,872,000	.....	3,587,792	3,587,792
<i>Larkana</i>					
1915-16	3,235,879	.....	.....	3,235,879	3,235,879
1916-17	3,235,793	.....	.....	3,235,793	3,235,793
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>					
1915-16	1,718,826	.....	.....	1,718,826	1,718,826
1916-17	1,710,273	.....	.....	1,710,273	1,710,273
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>					
1915-16	8,727,523	.....	.....	8,727,523	8,727,523
1916-17	8,727,497	.....	.....	8,727,497	8,727,497
<i>Nawabshah</i>					
1915-16	2,489,945	.....	.....	2,489,945	2,489,945
1916-17	2,489,756	.....	.....	2,489,756	2,489,756
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16	33,970,076	3,872,000	.....	30,098,076	30,098,076
1916-17	33,975,088	3,872,000	.....	30,103,088	30,103,088

Column 2, states the area as returned by the provincial revenue survey and settlement department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey. The revenue survey being incomplete in Sind, the exact area is not known: the column states the area of surveyed tracts plus the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (30,103,088 acres) entered in these columns for 1916-17, 29,978,180 acres are based on actual returns and 124,908 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>					
1915-16	945,280	.....	.....	945,280	931,236
1916-17					930,853
<i>Saharanpur</i>					
1915-16	1,381,725	.....	.....	1,381,725	1,366,431
1916-17					1,363,088
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>					
1915-16	1,056,675	.....	.....	1,056,675	1,070,593
1916-17					1,058,588
<i>Meerut</i>					
1915-16	1,477,899	.....	.....	1,477,899	1,469,955
1916-17					1,472,193
<i>Bulandshahr</i>					
1915-16	1,214,080	.....	.....	1,214,080	1,225,488
1916-17					1,225,484
<i>Aligarh</i>					
1915-16	1,244,800	.....	.....	1,244,800	1,247,090
1916-17					1,247,091
<i>Muttra</i>					
1915-16	932,480	.....	.....	932,480	923,444
1916-17					923,845
<i>Agra</i>					
1915-16	1,187,840	.....	.....	1,187,840	1,185,806
1916-17					1,185,825
<i>Farakhabad</i>					
1915-16	1,080,320	.....	.....	1,080,320	1,077,748
1916-17					1,077,739
<i>Mainpuri</i>					
1915-16	1,129,600	.....	.....	1,129,600	1,071,678
1916-17					1,071,679
<i>Etawah</i>					
1915-16	1,077,760	.....	.....	1,077,760	1,080,754
1916-17					1,080,785
<i>Etah</i>					
1915-16	1,086,270	.....	.....	1,086,270	1,100,385
1916-17					1,100,382
<i>Baroti</i>					
1915-16	1,010,560	.....	.....	1,010,560	1,010,736
1916-17					1,010,701
<i>Bijnor</i>					
1915-16	1,195,520	.....	.....	1,195,520	1,151,350
1916-17					1,148,104
<i>Budawn</i>					
1915-16	1,266,370	.....	.....	1,266,370	1,289,663
1916-17					1,290,384
<i>Moradabad</i>					
1915-16	1,478,263	.....	.....	1,478,263	1,472,905
1916-17					1,472,329
<i>Shahjahnpur</i>					
1915-16	1,105,920	.....	.....	1,105,920	1,103,870
1916-17					1,103,791
<i>Pilibit</i>					
1915-16	912,640	.....	.....	912,640	866,764
1916-17					865,762

See explanation given in the footnote (page 24)

Table I—*continued*No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cawnpore</i>					
1915-16	1,573,760	.....	.....	1,573,760	1,145,556
1916-17					1,515,114
<i>Fatehpur</i>					
1915-16	1,034,240	.....	.....	1,034,240	1,049,278
1916-17					1,048,497
<i>Banda</i>					
1915-16	2,175,744	169,984	.. ..	2,005,760	1,927,738
1916-17					1,927,720
<i>Hamirpur</i>					
1915-16	1,751,680	286,720	.....	1,464,960	1,487,155
1916-17					1,467,172
<i>Allahabad</i>					
1915-16	1,804,800	.....	.....	1,804,800	1,823,479
1916-17					1,822,785
<i>Jhansi</i>					
1915-16	2,291,200	.....	.....	2,291,200	2,315,513
1916-17					2,315,656
<i>Jalaun</i>					
1915-16	990,080	84,528	.....	905,552	951,802
1916-17					951,797
<i>Benares</i>					
1915-16	644,480	.....	.....	644,480	645,227
1916-17					645,291
<i>Mirzapur(a)</i>					
1915-16	2,898,800	.....	.....	2,898,800	2,769,188
1916-17					2,769,188
<i>Jaunpur</i>					
1915-16	992,640	.....	.....	992,640	991,862
1916-17					991,862
<i>Ghazipur</i>					
1915-16	936,960	.....	.....	936,960	890,851
1916-17					890,761
<i>Ballia</i>					
1915-16	727,549	.....	.....	727,549	792,128
1916-17					794,274
<i>Gorakhpur</i>					
1915-16	2,918,400	.....	.....	2,918,400	2,894,548
1916-17					2,894,548
<i>Basti</i>					
1915-16	1,786,880	.....	.. ..	1,786,880	1,798,772
1916-17					1,798,722
<i>Azamgarh</i>					
1915-16	1,407,245	.....	.. ..	1,407,245	1,419,737
1916-17					1,419,737
<i>Almora</i>					
1915-16	3,430,000	.....	.....	3,430,000	3,427,060
1916-17					3,427,060
<i>Garhwal</i>					
1915-16	3,608,000	.....	.....	3,608,000	3,687,000
1916-17					3,687,000
<i>Nains Tal</i>					
1915-16	1,751,759	.....	.....	1,751,759	1,770,329
1916-17					1,762,910

(a) See explanation given in the footnote (page 24)

G 2

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : } 1916-17 : : : : : }	3,834,000	3,834,000	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : } 1916-17 : : : : : }	57,342,219 57,342,219	4,345,232 4,345,232	..... .....	52,996,987 52,996,987	52,781,858 52,758,656

(a) Rampore, Tehri, and Benares. In 1910-11 the area of the Family Domains of the Maharaja of Benares situated in the Mirzapur district was constituted as the State of Benares. The portion of the Maharaja's domains situated in the Benares district remains British Territory

Columns 5 and 6.—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (52,758,656 acres) entered in column 6 for 1916-17 for the Province of Agra, 45,367,656 acres are based on actual returns and 7,391,000 acres on estimates

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Luoknow</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : } 1916-17 : : : : : }	625,280	.....	.....	625,280	{ 621,260 621,531
<i>Unao</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : } 1916-17 : : : : : }	1,111,040	.....	.....	1,111,040	{ 1,138,268 1,142,722
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : } 1916-17 : : : : : }	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	{ 1,119,991 1,120,397
<i>Sitapur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : } 1916-17 : : : : : }	1,411,840	.....	.....	1,411,840	{ 1,441,810 1,441,882
<i>Hardoi</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : } 1916-17 : : : : : }	1,463,040	.....	.....	1,463,040	{ 1,494,064 1,493,772
<i>Khori</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : } 1916-17 : : : : : }	1,888,640	.....	.....	1,888,640	{ 1,897,490 1,897,496
<i>Nyabaa</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : } 1916-17 : : : : : }	1,055,360	.....	.....	1,055,360	{ 1,108,028 1,106,055
<i>Gonda</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : } 1916-17 : : : : : }	1,806,080	.....	.....	1,806,080	{ 1,814,176 1,813,887
<i>Bakraich</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : } 1916-17 : : : : : }	1,697,280	.....	.....	1,697,280	{ 1,695,745 1,695,746

Table I—*continued*No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Sultanpur</i>					
1915-16	1,086,640	.....	.....	1,088,640	1,096,947
1916-17						1,096,894
<i>Partabgarh</i>					
1915-16	933,120	.....	.....	933,120	924,149
1916-17						924,148
<i>Barabanki</i>					
1915-16	1,105,120	.....	.....	1,105,120	1,128,136
1916-17						1,130,887
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16	15,306,720	.....	.....	15,306,720	15,480,063
1916-17					

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Patna</i>					
1915-16	1,328,030	.....	.....	1,328,000	1,328,000
1916-17					
<i>Gaya</i>					
1915-16	3,036,112	.....	.....	3,036,112	3,036,112
1916-17					
<i>Shahabad</i>					
1915-16	2,798,720	.....	.....	2,798,720	2,798,720
1916-17						2,786,586
<i>Darbhanga</i>					
1915-16	2,142,690	.....	.....	2,142,690	2,142,690
1916-17					
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>					
1915-16	1,942,824	.....	.....	1,942,824	1,942,824
1916-17					
<i>Saran</i>					
1915-16	1,711,234	.....	.....	1,711,234	1,711,234
1916-17						1,705,870
<i>Champaran</i>					
1915-16	2,259,840	.....	.....	2,259,840	2,259,840
1916-17					
<i>Monghyr</i>					
1915-16	2,510,080	.....	.....	2,510,080	2,510,080
1916-17					
<i>Bhagalpur</i>					
1915-16	2,661,020	.....	.....	2,661,020	2,661,020
1916-17					
<i>Purnea</i>					
1915-16	3,196,153	.....	.....	3,196,153	3,196,153
1916-17					

The area cadastrally surveyed is 47,797,926 acres, which is about 91 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>					
1915-16	3,466,100	.....	.....	3,466,100	9,466,100
1916-17					
<i>Cuttack</i>					
1915-16	2,340,307	.....	.....	2,340,307	2,340,307
1916-17					
<i>Balasore</i>					
1915-16	1,332,621	.....	.....	1,332,621	1,332,621
1916-17					
<i>Angul</i>					
1915-16	1,089,280	.....	.....	1,089,280	1,089,280
1916-17					
<i>Puri</i>					
1915-16	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1916-17					
<i>Sambalpur</i>					
1915-16	2,447,360	.....	.....	2,447,360	1,914,325
1916-17					
<i>Hazaribagh</i>					
1915-16	4,471,193	.....	.....	4,471,193	4,471,193
1916-17					
<i>Ranchi</i>					
1915-16	4,544,869	.....	.....	4,544,869	4,544,869
1916-17					
<i>Palámau</i>					
1915-16	3,146,396	.....	.....	3,146,396	3,146,396
1916-17					
<i>Mánbhúm</i>					
1915-16	2,654,080	.....	.....	2,654,080	2,654,080
1916-17					
<i>Singhbhum</i>					
1915-16	2,520,388	.....	.....	2,520,388	2,520,388
1916-17						2,142,544	.....	2,142,544
<i>Fendatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1915-16	18,334,720	18,334,720	.....	.....	.....
1916-17					
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16	71,532,847	18,334,720	.....	53,198,127	53,198,127
1916-17	71,137,505	18,334,720	.....	52,802,785	52,802,785

See explanation given in the footnote (page 26).
(a) Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur

Table I—continued

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hissar</i>					
1915-16	3,336,195	.....	.....	3,336,195	3,318,819
1916-17					3,318,661
<i>Rohtak</i>					
1915-16	1,437,429	.....	.....	1,437,429	1,499,640
1916-17					1,437,916
<i>Gurgaon</i>					
1915-16	1,448,593	.....	.....	1,448,593	1,443,094
1916-17					1,443,032
<i>Karnal</i>					
1915-16	2,017,920	.....	.....	2,017,920	1,994,313
1916-17					1,997,415
<i>Ambala</i>					
1915-16	1,184,689	.....	.....	1,184,689	1,197,233
1916-17					1,196,105
<i>Simla</i>					
1915-16	64,600	.....	.....	64,600	68,942
1916-17					67,017
<i>Kangra</i>					
1915-16	6,385,920	.....	.....	6,385,920	5,530,256
1916-17					5,593,063
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>					
1915-16	1,437,998	.....	.....	1,437,998	1,414,901
1916-17					1,414,900
<i>Jalandhar</i>					
1915-16	915,803	.....	.....	915,803	559,021
1916-17					558,966
<i>Ludhiana</i>					
1915-16	929,366	.....	.....	929,366	892,632
1916-17					892,653
<i>Berozpur</i>					
1915-16	2,742,778	.....	.....	2,742,778	2,595,309
1916-17					2,595,268
<i>Multan</i>					
1915-16	3,801,370	.....	.....	3,801,370	3,703,968
1916-17					3,704,008
<i>Jhang</i>					
1915-16	4,289,501	.....	.....	4,289,501	2,171,716
1916-17					2,171,726
<i>Lyallpur</i>					
1915-16	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	2,113,740
1916-17					2,122,382
<i>Montgomery</i>					
1915-16	2,959,143	.....	.....	2,959,143	2,869,042
1916-17					2,869,040
<i>Lahore</i>					
1915-16	1,813,225	.....	.....	1,813,225	1,750,884
1916-17					1,751,900

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon not accounted for in the revenue papers and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kangra are based more or less on estimates.

(a) Included under Jhang, separate figures not being available

Table I—*continued*

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Amritsar</i>					
1915-16	1,025,312	.....	.....	1,025,312	998,857
1916-17					998,866
<i>Gurdáspur</i>					
1915-16	1,208,960	.....	.....	1,208,960	1,169,889
1916-17					1,169,379
<i>Sialkot</i>					
1915-16	1,273,568	.....	.....	1,273,568	1,261,479
1916-17					1,260,506
<i>Gujrat</i>					
1915-16	1,512,038	.....	.....	1,512,038	1,457,212
1916-17					1,457,410
<i>Gujránwála</i>					
1915-16	2,612,517	.....	.....	2,612,517	2,432,346
1916-17					2,491,955
<i>Sháhpur</i>					
1915-16	3,062,583	.....	.....	3,062,583	3,072,533
1916-17					3,072,868
<i>Jhelam</i>					
1915-16	1,800,320	.....	.....	1,800,320	1,771,874
1916-17					1,771,815
<i>Ráwalpindi</i>					
1915-16	1,286,400	.....	.....	1,286,400	1,311,829
1916-17					1,311,824
<i>Attock</i>					
1915-16	2,575,947	.....	.....	2,575,947	2,702,241
1916-17					2,701,999
<i>Miánwáli</i>					
1915-16	3,452,567	.....	.....	3,452,567	3,444,508
1916-17					3,441,878
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>					
1915-16	3,407,945	.....	.....	3,407,945	3,475,050
1916-17					3,481,025
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>					
1915-16	3,873,248	.....	.....	3,873,248	3,567,309
1916-17					3,566,914
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1915-16	24,511,384	24,511,384	.....	.....	.....
1916-17					.....
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,088,237
1916-17					60,159,966

(a) The Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, the Ambala Division States, and the Simla Hill States

Table I—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN-UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Mandalay</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,868,859	.....	.....	1,868,859	1,868,859
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Bhamo</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	4,418,240	.....	.....	4,418,240	4,418,240
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Myitkyina</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	7,025,920	.....	.....	7,025,920	7,025,920
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Katha</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	4,480,640	.....	.....	4,480,640	4,480,640
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Euby Mines</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,475,680	2,279,190	.....	1,196,550	1,196,550
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Shwebo</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,656,960	.....	.....	3,656,960	3,656,960
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Sagaing</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,167,924	.....	.....	1,167,924	1,167,924
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Lower Chinawin</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,227,200	.....	.....	2,227,200	2,227,200
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Upper Chinawin</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	7,743,725	1,000,000	.....	6,743,725	6,743,725
1916-17 : : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—Where there has been no professional survey of the district, estimates framed in the best manner possible are accepted, subject to revision from time to time as surveys extend. Approximate figures for the Chin Hills and for the Kachin Hills (in the Bhamo, Myitkyina, and Katha districts) have been included from 1906-07 and for the Pakokku Hill Tracts from 1907-08. Of the total area (53,851,776 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1916-17 for Upper Burma (page 30), 14,643,144 acres are based on actual survey and 39,208,632 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Pakokku</i>					
1915-16 1916-17	3,976,093	.....	.....	3,976,093	3,976,093
<i>Minbu</i>					
1915-16 1916-17	2,113,811	.....	.....	2,113,811	2,113,811
<i>Magwe</i>					
1915-16 1916-17	2,120,738 2,353,288	..... .....	..... .....	2,120,738 2,353,288	2,120,738 2,353,288
<i>Kyaukse</i>					
1915-16 1916-17	820,323	.....	.....	820,323	820,323
<i>Meiktila</i>					
1915-16 1916-17	1,435,558	.....	.....	1,435,558	1,435,558
<i>Yamethin</i>					
1915-16 1916-17	2,651,429	96,000	.....	2,555,429	2,555,429
<i>Myingyan</i>					
1915-16 1916-17	1,939,933 1,756,256	..... .....	..... .....	1,939,933 1,756,256	1,939,933 1,756,256
<i>Chin Hills</i>					
1915-16 1916-17	5,120,000	.....	.....	5,120,000	5,120,000
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>					
1915-16 1916-17	1,440,000	.....	.....	1,440,000	1,440,000
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 1916-17	57,178,033 57,226,906	3,375,130 3,375,130	..... .....	53,802,903 53,851,776	53,802,903 53,851,776

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 29)

Table I—*continued*

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akyab</i>					
1915-16	3,287,040	.....	.....	3,287,040	3,287,040
1916-17					
<i>Northern Arakan</i>					
1915-16	3,348,098	.....	.....	3,348,998	3,348,998
1916-17					
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>					
1915-16	2,807,680	.....	.....	2,807,680	2,807,680
1916-17					
<i>Sagaing</i>					
1915-16	2,421,760	.....	.....	2,421,760	2,421,760
1916-17					
<i>Rangoon Town</i>					
1915-16	48,602	.....	.....	48,602	48,602
1916-17					
<i>Insein</i>					
1915-16	1,218,836	.....	.....	1,218,836	1,218,836
1916-17					
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>					
1915-16	1,194,739	.....	.....	1,194,739	1,194,739
1916-17					
<i>Pegu</i>					
1915-16	2,556,160	.....	.....	2,556,160	2,556,160
1916-17					
<i>Tharawadi</i>					
1915-16	1,832,537	.....	.....	1,832,537	1,832,537
1916-17					
<i>Prome</i>					
1915-16	1,865,668	.....	.....	1,865,668	1,865,668
1916-17					
<i>Maubin</i>					
1915-16	1,054,707	.....	.....	1,054,707	1,054,707
1916-17					
<i>Pyawbwe</i>					
1915-16	1,375,032	.....	.....	1,375,032	1,375,032
1916-17					

See explanations given in the footnote (page 29)

AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

Table I—continued

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bassén</i>					
1915-16	2,641,036	.....	.....	2,641,036	2,641,036
1916-17	2,640,620	.....	.....	2,640,620	2,640,620
<i>Henzada</i>					
1915-16	1,837,916	.....	.....	1,837,916	1,837,916
1916-17	1,838,332	.....	.....	1,838,332	1,838,332
<i>Myaungmya</i>					
1915-16	1,691,344	.....	.....	1,691,344	1,691,344
1916-17	1,691,344	.....	.....	1,691,344	1,691,344
<i>Thayetmyo</i>					
1915-16	3,040,032	.....	.....	3,040,032	3,040,032
1916-17	3,040,032	.....	.....	3,040,032	3,040,032
<i>Amherst</i>					
1915-16	4,517,760	.....	.....	4,517,760	4,517,760
1916-17	4,517,760	.....	.....	4,517,760	4,517,760
<i>Tavoy</i>					
1915-16	3,397,120	.....	.....	3,397,120	3,397,120
1916-17	3,397,120	.....	.....	3,397,120	3,397,120
<i>Mergui</i>					
1915-16	6,264,960	.....	.....	6,264,960	6,264,960
1916-17	6,264,960	.....	.....	6,264,960	6,264,960
<i>Toungoo</i>					
1915-16	3,949,299	.....	.....	3,949,299	3,949,299
1916-17	3,949,299	.....	.....	3,949,299	3,949,299
<i>Thatón</i>					
1915-16	3,144,820	.....	.....	3,144,820	3,144,820
1916-17	3,144,820	.....	.....	3,144,820	3,144,820
<i>Salween</i>					
1915-16	1,706,240	.....	.....	1,706,240	1,706,240
1916-17	1,706,240	.....	.....	1,706,240	1,706,240
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1916-17	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786

See explanations given in the footnote (page 29). Of the total area (55,201,786 acres) for 1916-17, 18,051,413 acres are based on actual survey and 37,150,373 acres on estimates

Table I—continued

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Saugor</i>					
1915-16	2,554,899	.....	.....	2,554,899	{ 2,523,668 2,525,381
1916-17					
<i>Damoh</i>					
1915-16	1,811,840	.....	.....	1,811,840	{ 1,800,571 1,800,581
1916-17					
<i>Jubbulpore</i>					
1915-16	2,503,751	.....	.....	2,503,751	{ 2,504,023 2,503,618
1916-17					
<i>Mandla</i>					
1915-16	3,235,823	.....	.....	3,235,823	3,235,823
1916-17					
<i>Seoni</i>					
1915-16	2,052,021	.....	.....	2,052,021	2,142,523
1916-17	2,559,224			2,559,224	2,150,532
<i>Narsinghpur</i>					
1915-16	1,235,821	.....	.....	1,235,821	{ 1,265,661 1,265,654
1916-17					
<i>Hoshangabad</i>					
1915-16	2,452,247	99,223	.....	2,353,024	{ 2,364,765 2,364,667
1916-17					
<i>Nimar</i>					
1915-16	2,705,139	.....	.....	2,705,139	{ 2,702,550 2,702,628
1916-17					
<i>Betul</i>					
1915-16	2,478,053	.....	.....	2,478,053	{ 2,496,202 2,495,570
1916-17					
<i>Chhindwara</i>					
1915-16	2,963,907	.....	.....	2,963,907	{ 2,926,324 2,923,173
1916-17					

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In these Provinces the zamindars are chiefs of minor importance (or their successors) who, while holding large and compact estates on privileged tenure, have been restricted to the rank of ordinary subjects.

Table I—continued

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Wardha</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,558,074	.....	.....	1,558,074	{ 1,553,704
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,553,708
<i>Nágpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,453,401	.....	.....	2,453,401	{ 2,453,462
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,453,448
<i>Chánda</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	5,959,621	.....	.....	5,959,621	{ 5,914,268
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Bhandára</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,539,520	.....	.....	2,539,520	{ 2,528,418
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,528,476
<i>Bálághát</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,003,163	.....	.....	2,003,163	{ 2,038,536
1916-17 : : : : }	1,995,960	.....	.....	1,995,960	{ 2,031,432
<i>Drug</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,024,744	.....	.....	3,024,744	{ 3,022,919
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 3,026,426
<i>Ráspur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	6,291,840	.....	.....	6,291,840	{ 6,264,959
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 6,264,016
<i>Biláspur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	4,867,232	.....	.....	4,867,232	{ 4,850,126
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 4,859,047
<i>Chhattisgarh Feudatory States</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	19,861,120	19,861,120	.....	.....	{ .....
1916-17 : : : : }					{
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	{ 52,597,491
1916-17 : : : : }	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	{ 52,603,542

See explanations given in the footnote (page 33)

Table I—continued

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akola</i>					
1915-16	2,633,094	.....	.....	2,633,094	2,633,094
1916-17	2,632,976	.....	.....	2,632,976	2,632,976
<i>Amrāoti</i>					
1916-17	3,010,737	.....	.....	3,010,737	3,010,737
1915-16	3,010,756	.....	.....	3,010,756	3,010,756
<i>Buldana</i>					
1915-16	2,390,027	.....	.....	2,390,027	2,390,027
1916-17	2,390,096	.....	.....	2,390,096	2,389,906
<i>Yeotmal</i>					
1915-16	3,340,719	.....	.....	3,340,719	3,340,719
1916-17	3,340,746	.....	.....	3,340,746	3,340,746
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16	11,374,577	.....	.....	11,374,577	11,374,577
1916-17	11,374,574	.....	.....	11,374,574	11,374,574

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the local survey and settlement department

No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cachar</i>					
1915-16	2,412,160	.....	.....	2,412,160	2,412,160
1916-17					
<i>Sylhet</i>					
1915-16	3,478,400	.....	.....	3,478,400	3,478,400
1916-17					
<i>Goalpara</i>					
1915-16	2,547,840	.....	.....	2,547,840	2,547,840
1916-17					
<i>Kāmrūp</i>					
1915-16	2,472,640	.....	.....	2,472,640	2,472,640
1916-17					
<i>Darrang</i>					
1915-16	2,174,720	.....	.....	2,174,720	2,174,720
1916-17					

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—The figures for the unsurveyed areas in Cachar and Sylhet, the permanently settled and *takhiraj* estates in Goalpara, the hill tracts of the Garo Hills district, the Naga Hills, the Lushai Hills, and the Khasi and Jaintia Hills are based on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nowgong</i>					
1915-16	} 2,434,560	.....	.....	2,434,560	2,434,560
1916-17					
<i>Sibsagar</i>					
1915-16	} 3,168,304	.....	.....	3,168,304	3,168,304
1916-17					
<i>Lakhimpur</i>					
1915-16	} 2,547,078	.....	.....	2,547,078	2,547,078
1916-17					
<i>North-East Frontier</i>					
1915-16	} 145,402	.....	.....	145,402	145,402
1916-17					
<i>Nágá Hills</i>					
1915-16	} 1,994,038	.....	.....	1,994,038	1,994,038
1916-17					
<i>Khási and Jaintía Hills</i>					
1915-16	} 3,853,440	2,558,080	.....	1,295,360	1,295,360
1916-17					
<i>Gáro Hills</i>					
1915-16	} 2,009,792	.....	.....	2,009,792	2,009,792
1916-17					
<i>Lushai Hills</i>					
1915-16	} 4,625,280	.....	.....	4,625,280	4,625,280
1916-17					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1915-16	} 5,411,840	5,411,840	.....	.....	.....
1916-17					
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16	} 39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1916-17					

See explanation given in the footnote (page 35)
(a) Manipur State

AREA
(N.-W. FRONTIER AND AJMER)

Table I—concluded

No. 23—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1915-16 Hazara	1,915,818	(a) 140,800	.....	1,775,018	1,813,477
1916-17	1,915,818	140,800	.....	1,775,018	1,813,487
1915-16 Peshawar	1,667,392	.....	.....	1,667,392	1,669,220
1916-17	1,667,392	.....	.....	1,667,392	1,669,251
1915-16 Kohat	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208	1,722,333
1916-17	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208	1,722,330
1915-16 Bannu	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	1,072,347
1916-17	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	1,072,289
1915-16 Dera Ismail Khan	2,174,047	.....	.....	2,174,047	2,213,049
1916-17	2,174,047	.....	.....	2,174,047	2,213,003
1915-16 Tochi	26,694	.....	.....	26,694	26,694
1916-17	26,694	.....	.....	26,694	26,694
1915-16 Kurram	54,281	.....	.....	54,281	54,281
1916-17	54,315	.....	.....	54,315	54,815
1915-16 Total	8,578,533	(a) { 140,800	.....	8,437,733	8,571,401
1916-17	8,578,567	{ 140,800	.....	8,437,767	8,574,369

(a) Represents the area of the Phulera and the Upper Tanawal States in the Hazara district

No. 24—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey (b)	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1915-16 Ajmer	794,564	.....	.....	794,564	794,564
1916-17	794,562	.....	.....	794,562	794,562
1915-16 Merwaru	404,356	.....	.....	404,356	404,356
1916-17	404,355	.....	.....	404,355	404,355
1915-16 Kekri	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
1916-17	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
1915-16 Total	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1916-17	1,770,918	.....	.....	1,770,918	1,770,918

(b) States the area as given in the settlement records

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

38

Table II

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>								
1907-08	1,409,470	5,717,774	2,669,280	1,123,800	15,605,000	26,525,124	...	62,650
1908-09	1,589,370	6,305,175	2,957,881	3,085,550	14,777,948	28,716,624	...	62,600
1909-10	1,365,403	6,411,365	2,770,249	2,692,683	15,476,040	28,716,690	...	62,600
1910-11	1,861,497	6,654,551	2,691,599	2,682,496	15,404,278	28,794,421	...	62,600
<i>Bengal(a)</i>								
1907-08	6,036,343	16,691,971	10,042,732	6,951,252	34,383,300	74,105,598	1,021,166	...
1908-09	6,064,315	16,691,062	9,839,767	9,186,733	32,532,300	74,314,177	1,042,038	383,842
1909-10	6,053,02	16,479,308	10,122,099	5,044,055	36,573,800	74,272,259	972,418	346,216
1910-11	6,283,393	15,225,744	10,386,183	5,460,174	36,666,500	74,024,999	928,548	343,512
1911-12	4,080,499	10,836,614	5,067,876	4,730,353	24,931,100	49,646,444	111,328	244,381
1912-13	4,256,990	10,152,627	5,201,098	4,914,869	25,954,900	50,479,984	113,763	218,321
1913-14	4,257,574	11,296,388	5,998,272	4,658,750	24,289,000	50,479,984	108,103	168,387
1914-15	4,258,106	11,227,311	5,215,064	4,571,373	25,208,100	50,479,984	107,045	161,432
1915-16	4,258,454	11,233,069	5,140,657	5,393,604	24,454,200	50,479,984	108,315	179,133
1916-17	4,379,250	10,946,679	4,949,613	5,500,858	24,758,410	50,529,805	97,246	198,676
<i>Madras</i>								
1907-08	13,095,757	22,139,532	9,931,029	8,186,410	33,802,679	87,155,387	3,424,599	234,682
1908-09	12,806,331	24,021,994	10,159,779	8,828,242	33,755,204	89,571,650	3,402,361	151,317
1909-10	12,909,403	24,542,619	9,793,069	9,552,328	32,217,294	89,016,611	3,416,188	215,173
1910-11	12,872,571	24,367,615	9,347,497	8,410,421	33,754,796	88,713,200	3,469,467	222,053
1911-12	12,798,246	24,899,507	9,371,266	8,935,084	33,068,409	89,072,612	3,534,827	179,604
1912-13	12,814,759	23,947,490	9,963,995	8,210,373	34,605,903	89,542,520	3,559,796	238,930
1913-14	12,964,028	23,063,129	10,643,886	8,702,565	34,182,658	89,556,266	3,581,345	232,387
1914-15	13,041,498	22,361,612	10,920,365	8,475,872	34,691,788	89,491,195	3,444,227	235,319
1915-16	13,013,547	22,599,192	11,029,617	8,443,525	34,448,793	89,534,674	3,513,981	217,555
1916-17	13,006,644	22,277,665	11,468,723	8,469,697	34,317,977	89,530,706	3,475,261	226,294
<i>Bombay</i>								
1907-08	8,562,408	5,883,029	1,443,987	8,269,675	24,431,972	48,611,021	130,724	13,135
1908-09	8,606,071	5,866,298	1,402,564	7,893,955	24,348,886	48,611,774	147,490	17,476
1909-10	8,529,668	5,857,398	1,379,259	7,501,470	25,353,065	48,630,860	152,994	12,646
1910-11	7,539,768	6,784,106	1,411,760	7,534,163	25,350,899	48,620,695	151,226	14,930
1911-12	7,585,505	5,958,594	1,542,911	10,636,216	22,906,127	48,629,353	146,705	15,936
1912-13	7,575,752	6,021,149	1,623,333	8,338,918	23,180,263	48,641,315	186,691	17,719
1913-14	7,564,422	5,980,157	1,432,314	8,291,912	25,384,926	48,643,731	183,670	15,227
1914-15	7,589,475	6,706,685	1,343,183	7,293,459	25,711,156	48,643,958	177,802	19,260
1915-16	8,523,345	5,623,250	1,262,041	6,176,749	27,058,324	48,642,709	141,956	71,733
1916-17	8,531,157	5,632,594	1,225,948	5,840,725	27,470,113	48,700,637	129,371	84,740
<i>Sind</i>								
1907-08	791,368	14,020,127	5,765,357	5,236,530	3,607,244	30,070,676	2,680,044	19,989
1908-09	788,644	14,362,965	5,615,395	4,847,104	4,318,926	29,933,034	3,206,571	38,936
1909-10	788,353	14,362,395	5,818,489	5,268,761	3,815,364	30,073,862	2,837,264	20,119
1910-11	783,418	14,584,102	5,702,846	5,066,787	4,112,828	30,249,981	2,998,027	38,940
1911-12	791,002	14,685,822	5,905,619	5,983,995	2,940,938	30,257,376	2,636,845	66,939
1912-13	796,660	14,600,919	5,685,337	5,197,596	3,990,570	30,271,132	2,924,783	78,522
1913-14	787,442	14,517,957	5,613,614	5,022,580	4,321,471	30,278,264	3,013,119	76,448
1914-15	793,040	13,589,615	6,322,458	4,883,712	4,500,259	30,089,034	3,193,994	90,497
1915-16	811,341	13,931,083	6,228,667	5,872,490	3,254,495	30,098,076	2,935,438	22,437
1916-17	814,710	13,908,331	5,912,863	4,845,100	4,622,081	30,103,088	3,312,237	20,081

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same item in the same province or district do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change

Column 2.—“Forests” mean “any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests.” Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (net area cropped). The forest areas do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the forest administration reports and the statements of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) because the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) because, on the other hand, certain village lands worked, and returned as forests, by the Forest Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

Column 3 includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture

Column 4 includes groves not classed in the cropped area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>									
400	...	1,200	64,250	...	...	2,500	60,000	(a)64,250	1907-08
400	...	1,200	64,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(b)64,200	1908-09
400	...	1,200	64,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(b)64,200	1909-10
400	...	1,200	64,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(b)64,200	1910-11
<i>Bengal</i>									
...	...	...	1,021,166	35,696	916,825	60,086	8,609	1,021,166	1907-08
1,895,648	761,548	1,506,850	5,529,926	398,293	2,590,474	2,587,208	422,832	5,938,807	1908-09
1,619,281	659,730	1,663,577	5,261,217	426,364	2,041,623	2,670,707	290,451	5,429,145	1909-10
1,675,357	585,655	1,736,534	5,269,606	346,900	3,296,138	1,611,144	246,123	(c)5,527,082	1910-11
728,104	20,773	565,262	1,669,843	22,152	1,552,393	451,795	180,108	(b)2,208,146	1911-12
816,340	20,160	1,055,541	2,224,125	23,394	1,997,484	569,239	141,169	2,751,226	1912-13
804,420	16,390	1,045,265	2,142,565	20,560	1,303,917	779,098	253,303	2,356,908	1913-14
990,258	16,385	1,048,739	2,323,859	19,765	1,431,132	783,126	303,790	2,542,803	1914-15
870,525	13,407	1,038,556	2,209,936	25,637	1,525,348	705,775	393,525	2,590,268	1915-16
881,574	13,183	961,273	2,151,933	26,649	1,442,606	675,218	308,941	2,458,414	1916-17
<i>Madras</i>									
3,673,169	1,573,194	1,266,925	10,172,569	7,756	10,025,050	1,186,621	395,345	(d)11,579,237	1907-08
3,187,331	1,322,379	1,381,102	9,444,490	4,442	9,523,292	1,033,271	267,356	10,828,861	1908-09
3,105,039	1,398,849	1,083,867	9,218,566	5,984	9,296,859	1,143,148	296,060	10,743,051	1909-10
3,696,392	1,406,003	1,211,622	9,905,537	4,660	9,803,436	1,289,250	423,508	11,470,754	1910-11
3,298,685	1,442,280	1,131,482	9,586,878	5,467	9,696,159	1,099,821	476,749	11,278,196	1911-12
3,613,313	1,582,270	903,441	9,897,750	4,122	9,897,613	1,185,141	488,865	11,579,761	1912-13
3,545,407	1,527,085	967,228	9,853,452	5,352	9,572,624	1,263,761	480,937	11,322,674	1913-14
3,622,529	1,572,205	865,274	9,739,554	4,825	9,611,112	1,236,654	429,469	11,282,060	1914-15
3,837,683	1,560,379	844,533	9,974,131	5,357	10,042,689	1,186,526	457,318	11,692,190	1915-16
4,161,746	1,575,987	513,762	9,953,050	3,588	9,745,353	1,128,347	538,837	11,416,120	1916-17
<i>Bombay</i>									
117,499	508,849	95,168	870,425	185,615	448,172	156,814	170,861	931,462	1907-08
118,566	512,976	97,055	893,542	176,972	478,736	180,186	164,558	980,462	1908-09
112,051	512,920	92,280	882,891	182,118	476,265	158,541	170,992	982,916	1909-10
111,408	491,942	110,235	879,791	190,328	467,383	147,710	166,271	973,192	1910-11
53,256	496,365	87,920	1,005,182	195,535	531,304	165,676	217,985	1,110,500	1911-12
123,886	578,557	96,880	1,003,733	200,609	567,385	160,959	180,710	1,108,663	1912-13
108,361	512,557	73,050	895,865	149,173	497,745	169,399	178,039	993,356	1913-14
135,070	516,421	99,719	948,262	187,096	530,011	162,130	168,021	1,047,258	1914-15
126,151	593,902	46,470	930,212	210,436	524,247	209,738	164,453	1,108,869	1915-16
124,043	530,220	45,623	913,997	192,992	467,502	208,783	153,583	1,022,810	1916-17
<i>Sind</i>									
...	29,529	164,229	2,893,791	312,826	2,294,350	43,332	528,306	3,178,814	1907-08
...	19,314	194,569	3,459,390	384,545	2,656,147	53,826	731,098	3,825,616	1908-09
...	29,377	171,145	3,057,905	372,785	2,519,262	42,143	506,538	3,440,728	1909-10
...	23,863	197,698	3,258,546	429,736	2,555,762	51,198	616,040	3,651,736	1910-11
...	46,685	134,092	2,884,561	349,097	2,194,993	49,307	609,262	3,202,659	1911-12
426	26,932	233,381	3,374,044	403,230	2,544,512	48,283	565,785	3,561,840	1912-13
191	37,418	317,008	3,444,184	409,058	2,536,393	47,257	721,062	3,763,770	1913-14
...	23,850	379,437	3,687,778	567,556	2,627,192	55,263	853,136	4,108,147	1914-15
...	39,002	209,248	3,206,125	544,479	2,541,747	56,676	414,572	3,557,474	1915-16
...	35,093	418,668	3,786,079	532,078	3,009,723	73,053	569,990	4,184,844	1916-17

Columns 8 to 13 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas cropped more than once being counted once only
 Columns 14 to 18 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas cropped more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 18) over the total area irrigated (column 13) is thus due to the inclusion in column 18 of the area irrigated at both harvests

- (a) Includes 1,750 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available
 (b) Includes 1,700 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available
 (c) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available
 (d) Includes 14,435 acres for which details are not available

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Agra</i>								
1907-08	8,752,981	7,843,182	7,662,183	4,794,208	24,345,383	53,327,887	2,325,071	17,885
1908-09	8,904,095	7,793,321	7,482,045	2,518,278	26,747,554	53,345,292	2,265,755	11,114
1909-10	8,817,004	7,803,136	7,351,578	2,154,470	27,232,481	53,358,689	2,085,921	8,862
1910-11	8,714,282	7,629,191	7,397,883	2,141,279	26,918,269	52,800,904	1,871,837	5,609
1911-12	8,718,088	7,658,765	7,440,891	2,593,248	26,390,618	52,799,610	1,971,333	20,521
1912-13	8,717,421	7,645,164	7,484,283	2,172,519	26,784,228	52,803,615	2,234,207	22,530
1913-14	8,716,970	7,692,642	7,604,526	4,480,043	24,317,482	52,821,663	2,681,828	40,805
1914-15	8,727,738	7,701,673	7,556,865	1,915,506	26,877,284	52,779,063	2,614,728	30,702
1915-16	8,730,178	7,704,748	7,402,159	2,052,172	26,892,596	52,781,853	2,508,470	30,125
1916-17	8,722,455	7,712,821	7,386,631	1,642,390	27,394,359	52,758,656	2,367,669	30,466
<i>Oudh</i>								
1907-08	605,717	2,195,647	2,781,986	1,129,328	8,759,069	15,471,747	...	...
1908-09	613,183	2,183,764	2,771,185	771,586	9,141,092	15,480,812	...	...
1909-10	613,184	2,199,158	2,743,867	565,148	9,362,119	15,482,476	...	...
1910-11	613,184	2,122,707	2,733,489	565,663	9,331,767	15,471,810	...	...
1911-12	613,184	2,240,591	2,758,396	663,965	9,200,093	15,476,229	...	...
1912-13	613,183	2,227,387	2,776,589	584,862	9,278,458	15,480,479	...	...
1913-14	613,188	2,203,997	2,845,034	949,156	8,866,541	15,477,896	...	...
1914-15	612,853	2,205,420	2,954,123	514,362	9,290,013	15,476,771	...	...
1915-16	613,551	2,216,244	2,836,335	457,813	9,356,120	15,480,063	...	...
1916-17	613,541	2,228,549	2,820,257	462,954	9,360,114	15,485,417	...	...
<i>Bihar and Orissa(a)</i>								
1911-12	3,428,303	11,150,645	7,422,086	3,615,642	27,556,300	53,172,976	797,676	334,455
1912-13	4,741,049	9,933,802	7,898,380	3,388,166	27,122,100	53,083,497	971,176	632,683
1913-14	4,537,121	10,080,805	7,946,876	4,634,311	25,947,800	53,166,813	846,589	373,552
1914-15	4,732,776	10,056,447	8,011,424	4,372,226	26,027,300	53,200,173	994,496	606,194
1915-16	5,944,974	9,760,330	6,888,576	4,647,417	25,947,900	53,198,127	896,650	527,094
1916-17	5,793,757	9,648,390	6,665,793	4,304,440	27,890,400	52,802,785	843,752	642,628
<i>Punjab</i>								
1907-08	3,295,295	12,483,887	17,153,322	6,456,279	21,801,075	61,189,858	5,940,836	439,921
1908-09	3,291,105	12,529,510	16,875,031	2,673,240	25,821,102	61,189,388	6,408,359	541,341
1909-10	3,304,838	12,537,031	16,868,819	2,958,550	25,593,401	61,262,639	6,241,716	527,950
1910-11	3,308,841	12,579,202	16,852,211	3,675,378	24,808,111	61,223,743	6,393,059	451,397
1911-12	3,333,043	12,530,931	17,294,661	5,839,364	22,257,053	61,255,052	6,964,439	420,002
1912-13	3,343,481	12,386,292	17,416,085	3,577,685	24,159,016	60,887,559	7,026,031	495,435
1913-14	3,329,994	12,368,832	17,174,282	3,749,778	24,258,002	60,880,888	7,058,659	476,997
1914-15	2,972,219	12,413,418	16,833,234	2,040,971	26,653,391	60,943,183	7,593,025	528,996
1915-16	2,404,629	12,297,147	16,706,444	6,331,328	22,343,689	60,088,237	7,444,317	482,755
1916-17	2,229,901	12,548,095	16,148,824	2,296,418	26,933,748	60,159,986	8,071,558	521,182
<i>Upper Burma</i>								
1907-08	11,797,590	26,893,234	11,811,078	2,987,101	4,566,065	58,045,368	348,163	161,247
1908-09	11,958,088	26,777,305	11,481,674	2,783,097	5,065,204	58,045,368	417,535	227,967
1909-10	11,591,227	27,354,172	12,089,173	2,779,396	5,198,090	59,011,590	409,088	231,713
1910-11	11,765,246	21,853,573	11,264,248	4,216,461	4,705,367	53,804,895	378,387	225,374
1911-12	11,863,948	21,718,810	11,162,917	4,438,091	4,620,129	53,804,895	419,792	204,484
1912-13	12,388,810	21,583,089	10,762,019	4,207,274	4,963,708	53,804,895	480,745	187,759
1913-14	12,338,020	21,827,648	10,387,008	4,132,643	5,117,912	53,803,231	501,119	178,316
1914-15	12,571,658	21,341,023	10,566,992	4,201,273	5,122,285	52,803,281	473,649	195,848
1915-16	12,893,481	21,028,342	10,521,817	4,383,179	4,976,054	53,802,903	487,873	204,534
1916-17	13,109,016	20,929,700	10,463,402	4,127,148	5,222,511	53,851,776	507,075	209,131

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)
(a) See footnote (a) on page 12

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Agra</i>									
10,652	5,379,338	897,440	8,948,376	2,313,189	6,613,452	201,823	2,005,004	10,169,368	1907-08
34,209	4,466,540	919,555	7,697,173	2,286,838	4,252,143	144,950	1,521,759	8,241,590	1908-09
36,881	4,125,010	1,374,985	7,631,659	2,379,349	4,190,881	147,295	1,379,953	8,133,372	1909-10
44,298	3,053,790	1,557,303	6,532,836	2,123,691	3,310,070	136,070	1,397,686	7,017,817	1910-11
48,555	2,974,843	1,308,378	6,323,630	1,809,953	3,196,839	151,038	1,749,000	6,935,780	1911-12
45,700	3,994,984	1,146,862	7,444,289	2,371,537	3,783,968	132,340	1,617,059	7,940,804	1912-13
57,660	4,834,842	1,214,755	8,829,890	2,808,928	5,062,835	198,353	1,834,329	9,930,345	1913-14
63,286	4,254,211	1,325,197	8,288,124	2,723,940	4,433,871	202,360	1,661,522	9,057,593	1914-15
55,081	4,267,978	1,624,098	8,485,752	2,606,572	5,128,613	224,582	1,396,748	9,392,415	1915-16
64,467	3,977,410	1,821,946	8,261,958	2,683,383	4,429,723	196,433	1,523,096	8,868,535	1916-17
<i>Mad h</i>									
...	2,334,874	333,638	2,668,512	772,996	1,605,197	87,293	437,945	2,903,131	1907-08
...	2,036,867	336,281	2,373,148	934,515	1,165,427	49,986	310,630	2,460,558	1908-09
...	1,782,038	678,864	2,460,902	1,063,673	1,170,167	53,268	254,190	2,543,298	1909-10
...	1,278,711	911,650	2,190,361	987,136	945,177	43,259	262,420	2,237,992	1910-11
...	899,940	712,544	1,612,484	623,182	705,332	38,004	289,836	1,656,404	1911-12
...	1,523,395	678,696	2,202,091	824,404	1,165,793	40,525	288,062	2,318,784	1912-13
...	2,140,459	592,942	2,733,301	1,200,709	1,387,397	57,123	254,931	2,900,159	1913-14
...	1,999,419	820,566	2,819,985	1,313,294	1,322,792	66,307	252,893	2,955,786	1914-15
...	1,507,597	1,201,626	2,709,223	1,158,683	1,269,510	67,655	260,443	2,756,298	1915-16
...	1,505,238	1,286,976	2,792,214	1,172,798	1,316,698	58,820	288,431	2,836,747	1916-17
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>									
628,894	625,858	1,458,083	3,844,969	273,861	2,545,253	910,200	125,035	3,854,349	1911-13
1,219,384	721,868	1,259,659	4,804,770	254,110	2,913,683	1,524,985	200,623	(b) 4,925,178	1912-13
828,262	729,451	1,253,089	4,030,943	271,809	2,761,663	832,972	157,648	(c) 4,027,092	1913-14
1,309,281	633,066	1,058,635	4,601,672	374,442	3,449,096	543,218	168,329	(c) 4,535,085	1914-15
1,402,491	639,421	1,032,231	4,497,887	358,245	3,362,194	691,784	148,797	4,561,020	1915-16
1,401,581	640,259	1,031,738	4,559,958	367,953	3,416,838	617,377	164,148	4,566,311	1916-17
<i>Punjab</i>									
22,904	3,989,295	136,703	10,529,659	4,373,997	2,794,636	681,992	2,941,906	10,792,531	1907-08
35,583	3,029,693	161,281	10,174,256	4,054,290	2,706,610	648,432	3,022,855	10,432,197	1908-09
34,079	2,985,674	153,607	8,942,926	4,127,681	2,679,619	673,375	2,733,879	10,215,454	1909-10
10,551	3,071,309	166,921	10,093,838	4,338,681	2,451,429	639,363	2,807,865	10,357,308	1910-11
7,435	3,420,444	142,282	10,954,602	4,551,328	2,492,870	571,319	3,701,094	11,316,611	1911-12
12,214	3,601,882	166,622	11,302,184	4,694,907	2,735,057	486,259	3,673,552	11,589,775	1912-13
17,815	3,761,387	155,464	11,470,072	4,506,264	2,768,669	495,400	4,007,262	11,777,595	1913-14
8,246	3,213,451	151,506	11,495,226	4,576,068	2,874,165	454,592	3,884,764	11,789,555	1914-15
10,966	3,605,404	133,442	11,676,884	4,773,581	3,292,574	471,243	3,521,902	12,059,300	1915-16
10,118	3,433,076	156,751	12,195,715	4,834,509	3,382,057	527,343	3,677,938	12,521,847	1916-17
<i>Upper Burma</i>									
103,705	7,774	146,454	767,248	373	753,686	21,596	...	775,655	1907-08
150,817	7,466	84,181	887,966	872	884,306	25,536	...	911,014	1908-09
223,588	7,705	85,587	957,679	231	957,637	25,664	...	976,532	1909-10
200,984	7,130	89,365	901,240	151	897,087	33,339	10	930,527	1910-11
135,786	8,104	80,848	849,014	73	836,759	42,221	80	879,133	1911-12
190,286	12,193	96,787	967,770	157	960,173	42,554	106	1,002,990	1912-13
130,187	12,828	119,970	942,420	524	938,783	38,304	24	977,635	1913-14
194,828	13,346	121,091	998,762	19	990,061	36,875	33	1,026,988	1914-15
155,974	14,519	133,065	995,965	...	992,332	39,945	842	1,023,619	1915-16
204,665	17,729	188,837	1,077,487	...	1,061,634	45,923	885	1,108,440	1916-17

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

(a) Includes 35,900 acres in Naini-Tal, Almora, and Garhwal for which details are not available

(b) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available

(c) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lower Burma</i>								
1907-03	7,772,803	23,478,646	14,737,611	676,737	8,276,243	54,942,240	71	15,757
1908-09	6,775,239	24,542,306	14,480,669	573,284	8,587,472	54,958,970	78	21,297
1909-10	6,783,394	23,964,999	14,921,391	658,733	8,659,755	54,988,272	219	21,162
1910-11	6,809,974	24,063,140	14,775,332	735,596	8,604,158	54,988,200	163	18,953
1911-12	7,101,239	23,613,216	14,816,218	743,787	8,719,737	54,994,247	396	21,790
1912-13	6,970,292	23,573,632	14,720,918	610,559	9,034,260	54,909,711	230	28,099
1913-14	7,004,888	23,707,079	14,583,762	628,333	9,153,507	55,077,569	297	21,862
1914-15	7,157,019	23,400,580	14,632,528	646,701	9,240,719	55,077,547	297	20,376
1915-16	7,176,023	23,150,409	14,904,616	730,859	9,239,880	55,201,786	297	23,029
1916-17	7,245,938	23,064,361	14,790,227	784,542	9,316,698	55,201,786	297	28,987
<i>Central Provinces</i>								
1907-08	15,541,283	4,303,895	13,733,010	3,468,783	16,185,724	53,232,695	19,463	...
1908-09	15,527,141	4,315,921	13,628,504	3,060,874	16,700,054	53,232,494	22,606	118
1909-10	15,037,115	4,086,876	13,730,184	2,384,502	17,571,871	52,860,548	24,877	...
1910-11	15,125,286	4,092,257	13,710,324	2,284,625	17,745,880	52,958,372	16,412	4,125
1911-12	15,095,652	4,091,301	13,560,821	2,228,950	17,968,886	52,945,610	12,813	1,879
1912-13	14,912,335	4,097,175	13,505,064	2,566,032	17,683,822	52,764,428	22,228	15,651
1913-14	14,749,981	4,096,099	13,454,945	2,806,387	17,480,551	52,597,954	26,543	6,274
1914-15	14,707,853	4,058,028	13,399,071	2,337,523	18,091,368	52,594,149	17,779	5,365
1915-16	14,876,711	4,047,992	13,295,207	2,187,285	18,890,296	52,597,491	8,562	2,490
1916-17	14,837,008	3,966,554	13,228,068	2,400,597	18,371,315	52,603,542	79,343	1,911
<i>Benar</i>								
1907-08	2,225,886	892,657	197,311	767,580	7,285,325	11,368,759	...	...
1908-09	2,221,224	905,834	202,089	722,486	7,317,124	11,368,757	...	...
1909-10	2,231,164	899,218	212,086	715,110	7,314,359	11,371,937	...	...
1910-11	2,242,352	876,219	212,505	858,385	7,182,432	11,371,943	...	...
1911-12	2,273,048	866,148	366,701	808,620	7,057,414	11,371,931	...	...
1912-13	2,182,093	895,442	161,366	1,195,970	6,938,930	11,373,801	...	...
1913-14	2,157,647	931,518	455,272	840,134	6,989,756	11,374,327	...	...
1914-15	2,141,606	918,581	140,472	1,123,011	7,020,807	11,374,477	...	...
1915-16	2,138,627	953,694	142,846	1,110,504	7,029,906	11,374,577	...	...
1916-17	2,140,424	952,304	139,469	1,225,426	6,916,951	11,374,574	...	...
<i>Assam</i>								
1907-08	2,741,052	6,558,860	12,464,374	3,147,121	5,113,336	30,024,743	...	86,646
1908-09	2,807,292	7,488,985	13,390,389	2,402,519	5,416,389	31,305,574	80	86,646
1909-10	2,275,192	7,233,985	13,806,892	2,407,229	5,582,276	31,305,574	80	86,646
1910-11	2,350,561	5,202,828	15,610,264	2,581,577	5,580,544	31,305,574	80	86,646
1911-12	2,330,992	5,510,500	15,222,445	2,529,939	5,711,698	31,305,574	978	119,093
1912-13	2,343,028	5,510,500	15,034,513	2,592,200	5,825,333	31,305,574	978	107,458
1913-14	2,745,917	5,510,500	14,503,999	2,641,862	5,903,295	31,305,574	978	116,708
1914-15	2,784,349	5,511,393	14,422,466	2,698,496	5,888,870	31,305,574	978	134,826
1915-16	3,051,825	5,510,500	14,436,209	2,491,647	5,815,393	31,305,574	120	139,356
1916-17	3,093,044	5,510,500	14,338,342	2,479,495	5,884,193	31,305,574	120	133,233
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>								
1907-08	334,647	2,636,259	2,738,260	588,344	2,195,614	8,493,124	210,044	405,793
1908-09	375,609	2,637,677	2,662,063	460,467	2,433,627	8,574,448	224,171	436,990
1909-10	376,289	2,639,454	2,669,114	492,518	2,396,991	8,574,346	221,456	424,093
1910-11	375,111	2,624,999	2,699,800	462,482	2,411,695	8,574,037	225,690	429,246
1911-12	374,338	2,628,633	2,723,177	563,764	2,284,540	8,574,452	221,087	439,344
1912-13	374,876	2,627,083	2,734,926	697,675	2,140,107	8,574,667	241,079	454,516
1913-14	375,030	2,628,036	2,708,354	472,362	2,389,871	8,573,653	239,570	468,229
1914-15	367,095	2,624,391	2,633,977	324,367	2,622,902	8,572,732	245,983	467,844
1915-16	366,904	2,615,905	2,695,777	968,427	1,924,383	8,571,401	298,341	453,334
1916-17	366,957	2,614,015	2,639,977	487,697	2,462,723	8,571,369	323,136	463,720

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Lower Burma</i>									
2,078	1,546	61,920	81,372	20	80,901	1,640	...	82,561	1907-08
2,780	1,539	71,528	97,221	...	95,066	2,286	...	97,352	1908-09
2,870	1,754	78,802	99,397	...	96,386	3,038	...	99,424	1909-10
1,958	2,306	74,652	98,032	...	94,706	3,326	...	98,032	1910-11
3,505	2,218	78,729	106,638	...	103,818	3,064	...	106,882	1911-12
2,775	2,433	95,319	123,856	...	110,038	14,084	...	124,072	1912-13
2,824	2,379	102,401	129,763	...	116,577	13,418	...	129,995	1913-14
2,799	2,472	108,342	134,286	...	121,109	13,374	2	134,485	1914-15
3,016	2,608	134,162	163,112	...	150,983	8,912	3,721	163,616	1915-16
3,008	2,766	160,367	195,425	...	183,439	9,014	3,478	195,931	1916-17
<i>Central Provinces</i>									
716,301	94,934	32,326	868,024	41,475	762,158	54,808	4,588	863,024	1907-08
583,794	104,616	29,005	740,139	52,629	627,058	56,720	3,732	740,139	1908-09
677,810	98,677	37,481	838,845	46,729	738,674	51,123	2,819	838,845	1909-10
497,020	70,781	22,225	610,588	26,287	476,809	105,809	1,658	610,588	1910-11
427,768	58,796	23,185	524,441	14,630	457,741	49,598	2,472	524,441	1911-12
766,207	62,914	38,894	905,894	15,561	580,527	305,310	4,496	905,894	1912-13
792,110	78,126	46,396	949,449	28,453	860,563	56,136	4,297	949,449	1913-14
581,307	84,459	31,721	720,631	37,689	618,226	60,265	4,451	720,631	1914-15
330,343	95,074	26,895	513,864	43,896	396,486	69,723	3,261	513,864	1915-16
327,987	85,380	28,078	522,589	42,081	412,202	65,891	2,425	522,589	1916-17
<i>Bihar</i>									
74	54,170	510	54,754	14,769	605	33,020	1,360	51,754	1907-08
108	61,804	569	62,481	18,299	996	38,383	4,603	62,481	1908-09
230	57,502	493	58,225	15,684	1,744	36,879	3,918	58,225	1909-10
164	34,377	1,132	35,673	10,937	1,329	22,374	1,033	35,673	1910-11
238	31,882	521	32,641	9,403	698	21,455	1,065	32,641	1911-12
177	30,681	693	31,551	8,193	1,575	20,425	1,358	31,551	1912-13
278	27,020	556	27,854	6,336	1,217	16,289	2,012	27,854	1913-14
427	32,176	727	33,330	9,253	758	20,951	2,368	33,330	1914-15
271	36,582	650	37,503	7,771	697	25,781	3,254	37,503	1915-16
473	20,185	526	31,184	7,087	846	21,577	1,674	31,184	1916-17
<i>Assam</i>									
...	...	...	86,646	...	86,646	...	...	86,646	1907-08
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1908-09
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1909-10
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1910-11
...	...	196,618	316,684	...	301,922	14,097	665	316,684	1911-12
...	...	247,482	355,918	...	340,986	14,234	698	355,918	1912-13
...	...	239,616	357,302	41	324,865	28,058	4,338	357,302	1913-14
...	...	211,711	347,515	20	332,733	14,097	665	347,515	1914-15
...	...	244,676	384,152	20	372,537	9,225	2,370	384,152	1915-16
...	...	24,910	378,263	20	372,022	3,244	2,977	378,263	1916-17
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>									
...	88,384	49,228	763,389	227,885	363,788	57,497	109,628	758,798	1907-08
...	91,162	96,301	848,624	262,048	427,976	50,355	112,155	852,534	1908-09
...	96,077	98,899	840,515	258,512	431,933	51,598	102,732	844,775	1909-10
...	94,270	95,059	844,465	278,242	413,652	53,058	102,281	847,333	1910-11
...	88,913	97,273	846,617	280,146	385,401	55,539	130,250	851,336	1911-12
...	92,225	85,795	873,615	272,211	410,245	53,205	142,672	878,133	1912-13
...	99,225	86,421	893,445	277,391	425,414	53,242	142,330	893,377	1913-14
...	97,469	86,989	898,235	286,215	441,615	52,057	122,725	902,612	1914-15
...	94,553	85,084	931,262	293,526	478,740	57,320	106,969	956,555	1915-16
...	94,752	84,197	965,805	312,194	475,737	54,516	123,923	972,370	1916-17

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

44

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>								
1907-08	89,080	543,310	126,994	238,694	356,627	1,654,635	...	...
1909-09	89,060	864,272	90,056	223,654	426,748	1,693,799	...	...
1909-10	90,732	891,475	360,787	9,765	418,162	1,770,921	...	...
1910-11	90,732	890,230	308,088	123,133	358,753	1,770,921	...	...
1911-12	90,732	870,087	123,136	461,792	220,175	1,770,921	...	...
1912-13	90,732	853,454	127,267	343,005	356,463	1,770,921	...	...
1913-14	96,782	847,793	149,087	393,650	283,509	1,770,921	...	...
1914-15	96,782	846,755	149,020	304,129	374,235	1,770,921	...	...
1915-16	96,782	848,837	247,886	286,104	291,313	1,770,921	...	...
1916-17	96,782	841,828	168,872	243,811	419,625	1,770,918	...	...
<i>Delhi</i>								
1913-14	...	79,964	51,736	36,587	170,030	398,317	26,809	...
1914-15	7,252	69,140	60,365	14,988	215,995	367,660	21,209	...
1915-16	6,761	66,424	63,593	27,408	202,379	366,565	31,563	...
1916-17	12,613	69,852	53,878	12,077	217,966	366,406	20,965	...
<i>Coorg</i>								
1907-08	357,704	353,773	22,119	136,488	142,176	1,012,260	2,537	...
1908-09	357,843	349,415	20,114	146,496	138,392	1,012,260	2,850	...
1909-10	357,843	343,719	20,820	150,451	139,427	1,012,260	2,790	...
1910-11	357,843	343,238	20,360	149,691	141,128	1,012,260	2,597	...
1911-12	(a) 357,843	(b) 345,157	(c) 21,964	(d) 146,068	141,228	1,012,260	2,610	...
1912-13	357,795	330,449	20,870	162,893	140,253	1,012,260	2,610	...
1913-14	357,740	335,694	21,364	159,257	138,205	1,012,260	2,427	...
1914-15	357,740	334,225	10,490	171,114	138,691	1,012,260	2,243	...
1915-16	357,418	334,225	10,297	170,163	140,157	1,012,260	2,535	...
1916-17	357,410	334,232	10,243	168,282	142,093	1,012,260	2,356	...
<i>Pargana Mun- pur (Central India)</i>								
1907-08	15,769	842	7,551	542	6,679	31,383	...	...
1908-09	15,758	829	7,518	491	6,789	31,383	...	...
1909-10	15,720	842	7,494	275	7,052	31,383	...	...
1910-11	15,717	846	7,369	305	7,146	31,383	...	...
1911-12	15,706	856	7,263	367	7,188	31,382	...	...
1912-13	16,025	878	6,894	292	7,293	31,382	...	...
1913-14	15,751	873	7,320	281	7,157	31,382	...	...
1914-15	15,684	870	7,360	316	7,116	31,346	...	...
1915-16	15,688	869	7,207	328	7,254	31,346	...	...
1916-17	15,683	879	7,175	424	7,185	31,346	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1907-08	83,425,362	153,526,625	113,288,334	54,208,921	210,883,511	615,332,755	16,402,728	1,462,695
1908-09	82,489,268	157,636,634	113,066,522	50,153,056	218,039,911	621,385,890	17,137,893	1,879,643
1909-10	81,189,511	157,627,145	114,865,202	45,335,412	222,911,547	621,728,817	16,364,956	1,957,170
1910-11	80,613,075	149,994,347	115,096,758	46,948,606	223,064,601	615,717,388	16,435,693	1,903,984
1911-12	80,851,368	149,605,179	114,813,449	54,869,245	215,981,683	616,120,924	16,820,827	2,068,428
1912-13	82,400,281	146,386,582	115,024,887	48,760,388	224,165,602	616,787,740	17,764,317	2,492,623
1913-14	82,622,475	147,169,102	115,586,851	52,620,492	219,191,773	617,190,693	18,271,056	2,175,192
1914-15	82,934,743	145,427,217	115,079,507	45,889,605	227,682,176	617,013,251	18,887,455	2,496,649
1915-16	85,079,169	143,930,200	113,819,949	51,731,002	221,778,167	616,388,547	18,378,418	2,353,575
1916-17	85,166,389	143,185,369	112,308,310	45,792,078	229,708,485	616,160,531	19,230,316	2,561,100

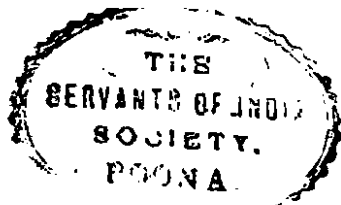
* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the forest administration report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different

(b) Includes unculturable (Government waste and unculturable *bands*)

(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste

(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable *bands*, and (2) the difference between the net area cropped and the gross area of the actual holdings (exclusive of *bands*). It thus includes the unculturable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED *					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>									
55,237	80,356	52	135,645	13,453	110,737	7,430	35,331	171,951	1907-08
42,679	79,350	133	122,662	13,165	88,022	24,501	23,878	154,566	1908-09
48,868	125,714	71	174,653	26,528	127,414	14,777	23,543	192,262	1909-10
25,747	93,394	171	119,312	20,193	102,277	12,376	39,717	174,562	1910-11
25,134	91,190	51	116,375	12,245	84,643	11,307	22,088	130,283	1911-12
82,781	90,100	92	122,923	11,807	69,022	27,369	34,303	142,500	1912-13
16,356	65,014	52	81,422	4,522	42,889	19,798	23,353	95,562	1913-14
33,111	84,216	99	118,226	8,337	69,654	13,301	32,440	126,792	1914-15
15,855	54,240	48	69,643	5,420	38,985	25,394	13,437	83,236	1915-16
42,324	77,483	94	119,901	21,718	55,763	27,187	19,774	124,442	1916-17
<i>Delhi</i>									
377	22,622	...	49,808	16,698	16,661	10,543	6,162	50,069	1913-14
328	13,006	...	34,543	10,246	5,599	11,153	7,545	34,543	1914-15
1,110	25,616	...	58,289	22,635	18,875	9,414	7,637	58,561	1915-16
411	14,591	...	35,967	14,008	4,425	10,580	7,142	36,155	1916-17
<i>Coorg</i>									
...	...	...	2,537	...	2,537	...	...	2,537	1907-08
1,500	...	...	4,350	...	4,350	...	...	4,350	1908-09
1,962	...	...	4,752	...	4,752	...	...	4,752	1909-10
1,780	...	...	4,377	...	4,377	...	...	4,377	1910-11
1,840	...	...	4,450	...	4,450	...	...	4,450	1911-12
1,750	...	...	4,360	...	4,360	...	...	4,360	1912-13
1,692	...	...	4,119	...	4,119	...	...	4,119	1913-14
1,555	...	...	3,798	...	3,798	...	...	3,798	1914-15
1,599	...	...	4,134	...	4,134	...	...	4,134	1915-16
1,573	...	...	3,929	...	3,929	...	...	3,929	1916-17
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>									
...	210	...	210	65	4	29	112	210	1907-08
...	240	...	240	152	21	36	31	240	1908-09
...	208	...	208	155	9	35	9	208	1909-10
...	202	...	202	119	6	32	45	202	1910-11
...	133	...	133	81	9	40	3	133	1911-12
...	207	...	207	158	43	6	...	207	1912-13
...	165	...	165	123	30	7	...	165	1913-14
...	139	...	139	103	35	1	...	139	1914-15
...	141	...	141	109	31	1	...	141	1915-16
...	112	...	112	72	40	...	...	112	1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
4,701,919	14,160,443	3,185,793	39,913,573	9,305,115	25,858,774	2,551,426	6,698,995	43,466,395	1907-08
5,993,415	12,495,998	4,879,780	42,486,724	8,591,860	25,528,020	4,878,376	6,445,497	45,681,353	1908-09
5,868,057	11,881,135	5,515,119	41,581,436	8,907,787	24,813,121	5,069,591	5,824,684	44,652,683	1909-10
6,166,059	10,213,753	6,175,985	40,895,474	8,791,568	24,906,484	4,100,808	6,224,017	44,087,254	1910-11
5,364,200	10,408,424	6,017,263	40,679,142	8,140,153	25,090,634	3,634,481	7,505,710	44,408,578	1911-12
6,825,189	12,350,801	6,108,144	45,539,074	9,084,400	23,091,394	4,643,968	7,389,417	49,221,556	1912-13
6,303,740	13,866,918	6,219,113	46,836,019	9,705,946	28,875,391	4,080,162	8,065,027	50,562,426	1913-14
6,943,825	12,556,291	6,309,705	47,193,925	10,118,908	28,862,969	3,729,224	7,897,149	50,644,140	1914-15
6,860,565	12,550,423	6,754,784	46,897,715	10,056,367	30,131,221	3,859,988	6,839,252	50,922,728	1915-16
7,223,970	12,033,444	6,896,746	47,945,576	10,311,125	29,780,537	3,723,256	7,393,235	51,244,058	1916-17

*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

(a) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BENGAL)

46

Table II—continued

No. 26.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bardwan</i>								
1915-16	...	300,000	208,000	637,040	577,200	1,722,240	19,836	...
1916-17	...	300,000	208,000	604,340	609,900	1,722,240	21,804	...
<i>Bankura</i>								
1915-16	...	167,000	805,640	507,600	197,200	1,677,440	...	1,200
1916-17	...	167,000	805,640	185,700	519,100	1,677,440	...	1,200
<i>Birbhum</i>								
1915-16	...	136,920	234,620	19,040	730,700	1,121,280	...	...
1916-17	...	136,920	210,320	2,640	771,400	1,121,280	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>								
1915-16	...	965,720	597,120	...	1,756,200	3,319,040	76,593	3,565
1916-17	15,569	517,516	544,600	88,652	1,994,374	3,160,711	61,169	27,110
<i>Hooghly</i>								
1915-16	...	250,676	40,566	128,278	340,900	760,320	4,586	10,251
1916-17	...	250,676	60,136	142,600	306,900	760,320	6,973	6,250
<i>Howrah</i>								
1915-16	...	52,588	16,000	114,612	143,200	326,400	...	...
1916-17	...	52,588	16,000	120,412	137,400	326,400	...	...
<i>24 Parganas</i>								
1915-16	1,095,084	571,953	337,098	159,225	936,800	3,100,160	...	...
1916-17	1,095,084	571,953	337,098	143,525	952,500	3,100,160	...	...
<i>Khulna</i>								
1915-16	1,470,868	487,900	214,486	180,870	826,000	3,179,624	...	...
1916-17	1,470,868	487,900	214,486	181,070	825,800	3,179,624	...	...
<i>Nadia</i>								
1915-16	...	374,974	291,996	450,930	667,700	1,785,600	...	317
1916-17	...	374,974	291,496	458,930	660,200	1,785,600	...	317
<i>Jessore</i>								
1915-16	...	660,000	40,158	143,700	1,017,400	1,861,253	...	...
1916-17	...	660,000	47,253	143,800	1,010,200	1,861,253	...	...
<i>Murshidabad</i>								
1915-16	...	150,133	257,000	397,187	567,200	1,371,520	...	800
1916-17	...	150,133	257,000	413,187	551,200	1,371,520	...	800
<i>Malda</i>								
1915-16	...	164,330	242,900	40,330	767,800	1,215,360	...	...
1916-17	...	164,330	242,900	36,230	771,900	1,215,360	...	...
<i>Dinajpur</i>								
1915-16	...	500,000	267,060	369,680	1,388,700	2,525,440	...	...
1916-17	...	500,000	267,060	350,280	1,408,100	2,525,440	...	...
<i>Kajshahi</i>								
1915-16	...	425,968	102,907	241,945	904,700	1,675,520	...	300
1916-17	...	425,968	102,907	255,545	891,100	1,675,520	...	300
<i>Rangpur</i>								
1915-16	...	405,600	71,890	87,270	1,661,800	2,226,560	...	...
1916-17	...	405,600	65,690	87,270	1,668,000	2,226,560	...	...
<i>Bogra</i>								
1915-16	...	120,000	125,460	189,300	435,000	869,760	...	...
1916-17	...	120,000	105,560	189,300	454,900	869,760	...	...
<i>Pabna</i>								
1915-16	...	156,198	...	170,742	857,700	1,184,640	...	...
1916-17	...	156,198	...	138,142	890,800	1,184,640	...	...

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BENGAL)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
209,414	1,020	70,476	300,746	1,533	407,687	71,186	21,620	302,026	<i>Burdwan</i> 1915-16
243,600	100	78,000	843,504	1,900	291,700	83,500	7,000	384,100	1916-17
69,376	5,905	6,615	83,096	3,400	11,501	59,463	8,732	83,096	<i>Bankura</i> 1915-16
69,476	5,905	6,615	83,196	3,400	11,501	59,563	8,732	83,196	1916-17
226,000	...	13,500	239,500	3,700	50,000	149,800	36,000	239,500	<i>Birbhum</i> 1915-16
220,000	...	12,000	232,000	3,200	48,000	144,800	36,000	232,000	1916-17
33,400	230	97,300	211,088	800	385,500	41,400	6,200	383,900	<i>Midnapur</i> 1915-16
61,433	708	11,291	161,711	2,334	151,921	5,501	1,955	161,711	1916-17
46,255	52	64,929	126,073	900	66,496	77,633	16,948	161,977	<i>Hooghly</i> 1915-16
46,117	50	66,936	126,326	800	64,496	77,633	16,948	169,877	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Howrah</i> 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
500	...	500	1,000	...	500	...	500	1,000	<i>24-Parganas</i> 1915-16
500	...	500	1,000	...	500	...	500	1,000	1916-17
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Khulna</i> 1915-16
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
500	...	1,067	1,884	500	1,000	384	...	1,884	<i>Nadia</i> 1915-16
500	...	1,067	1,884	500	1,000	384	...	1,884	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Jessore</i> 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
165,880	...	31,587	198,267	2,250	186,802	9,855	14,264	213,171	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1915-16
149,748	...	32,390	182,938	2,250	178,654	7,815	9,123	197,842	1916-17
118,000	...	64,000	182,000	10,000	160,000	10,000	2,000	182,000	<i>Malda</i> 1915-16
89,000	...	67,000	156,000	8,000	140,000	7,000	1,000	156,000	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
1,200	200	10,200	11,900	...	11,300	200	400	11,900	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1915-16
1,200	200	10,200	11,900	...	11,300	200	400	11,900	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Rangpur</i> 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Bogra</i> 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pabna</i> 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17

Columns 8 to 18.—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals

Table II—continued

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BENGAL—continued.

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>								
1915-16	327,012	180,185	233,941	121,172	1,005,900	1,868,160	7,300	162,700
1916-17	337,888	180,185	222,845	152,292	975,000	1,868,160	7,300	162,700
<i>Darjeeling</i>								
1915-16	287,659	212,673	40,144	31,984	172,500	744,960	...	...
1916-17	287,664	212,673	40,638	35,085	168,900	744,960	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>								
1915-16	...	440,000	34,800	129,687	1,173,200	1,777,687	...	...
1916-17	66,064	331,721	(a)	109,658	1,304,864	1,812,307	...	...
<i>Faridpur</i>								
1915-16	...	326,372	47,383	...	1,294,700	1,668,455	...	...
1916-17	...	348,800	(a)	119,680	1,196,160	1,664,640	...	...
<i>Bakerganj</i>								
1915-16	31,680	1,078,578	611	60,918	1,716,400	2,952,787	...	...
1916-17	59,962	1,208,940	(a)	236,218	1,625,012	3,130,132	...	...
<i>Maimensingh</i>								
1915-16	...	1,156,372	387,150	131,631	2,323,800	3,998,953	...	...
1916-17	...	1,156,372	387,150	39,031	2,416,400	3,998,953	...	...
<i>Tippera</i>								
1915-16	...	446,510	44,485	64,565	1,043,800	1,599,360	...	...
1916-17	...	446,510	44,485	77,365	1,031,000	1,599,360	...	...
<i>Noakhali</i>								
1915-16	...	87,181	1,000	2,034	974,100	1,064,265	...	...
1916-17	...	204,434	45,599	140,732	673,500	1,064,265	...	...
<i>Chittagong</i>								
1915-16	364,653	508,909	53,161	32,057	631,100	1,594,880	...	...
1916-17	364,653	508,909	57,262	32,056	632,000	1,594,880	...	...
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>								
1915-16	681,998	906,429	375,486	981,307	342,600	3,288,320	...	...
1916-17	681,998	906,429	375,486	1,017,107	307,300	3,288,320	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16	4,258,454	11,233,069	5,140,657	5,393,604	24,454,200	50,479,984	108,315	179,138
1916-17	4,379,250	10,946,879	4,949,613	(b) 5,500,858	24,753,410	50,529,805	97,246	198,677

See explanation given in the footnote (page 46)

(a) Included under current fallows

(b) Includes culturable waste in Dacca, Faridpur and Bakerganj

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BENGAL)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
...	6,000	173,745	349,745	54	403,955	11,324	29,859	505,192	1915-16
...	8,200	117,709	293,908	57	464,103	12,314	29,859	506,333	1916-17
									<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	...	38,337	38,337	2,500	30,607	5,230	...	38,337	1915-16
...	...	91,271	91,271	4,208	79,431	7,208	424	91,271	1916-17
									<i>Dacca</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16 1916-17
									<i>Faridpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16 1916-17
									<i>Backerganj</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16 1916-17
									<i>Maimensingh</i>
...	...	{ 466,300 466,300	466,300 466,300	...	...	269,300 269,300	197,000 197,000	466,300 466,300	1915-16 1916-17
									<i>Tippera</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16 1916-17
									<i>Noakhali</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16 1916-17
									<i>Chittagong</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16 1916-17
									<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16 1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
870,525 881,574	13,407 13,163	1,038,556 961,273	2,209,936 2,151,933	25,637 26,649	1,525,348 1,442,006	705,775 575,218	333,523 308,941	2,530,289 2,453,414	1915-16 1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 47)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

50

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ganjam</i>								
1915-16	440,982	2,314,684	692,478	204,475	1,710,857	5,362,976	176,403	43,425
1916-17	452,811	2,185,742	760,884	216,552	1,749,898	5,365,587	164,583	50,160
<i>Vizagapatam</i>								
1915-16	651,022	5,138,200	2,134,529	749,428	2,326,059	10,999,238	53,770	78,358
1916-17	654,918	5,180,674	2,132,547	749,490	2,331,609	10,999,238	56,062	79,002
<i>Godavari</i>								
1915-16	806,471	1,582,855	245,978	326,699	1,018,695	3,980,698	392,173	60,126
1916-17	804,845	1,591,075	252,084	319,493	1,013,201	3,980,698	394,657	60,168
<i>Kistna</i>								
1915-16	171,432	543,843	428,538	532,834	1,801,037	3,477,684	904,645	304
1916-17	170,848	485,279	648,516	571,713	1,825,881	3,702,240	877,592	318
<i>Guntur</i>								
1915-16	521,242	892,141	191,203	441,443	2,109,551	3,655,580	294,996	...
1916-17	520,373	406,041	202,258	466,882	2,059,510	3,655,064	296,635	...
<i>Nellore</i>								
1915-16	462,978	1,720,192	828,718	694,116	1,397,054	5,103,053	117,405	2,897
1916-17	462,261	1,744,142	812,958	677,758	1,405,934	5,103,053	107,030	2,678
<i>Karnul</i>								
1915-16	1,685,812	330,837	430,485	233,890	2,106,725	4,842,749	25,502	...
1916-17	1,684,818	313,204	497,393	305,627	2,039,688	4,840,730	20,806	...
<i>Bellary</i>								
1915-16	396,444	365,328	247,952	231,862	2,407,927	3,649,513	23,519	49
1916-17	387,052	336,334	287,302	267,745	2,372,080	3,649,513	22,079	...
<i>Anantapur</i>								
1915-16	481,111	483,522	894,021	411,742	2,011,426	4,281,822	24,620	496
1916-17	482,054	494,344	926,358	408,065	1,971,010	4,281,831	32,780	681
<i>Cuddapah</i>								
1915-16	1,159,991	601,140	594,412	314,095	1,090,874	3,760,512	49,973	2,380
1916-17	1,156,607	631,184	605,756	309,935	1,054,380	3,757,862	47,499	1,467
<i>Chittoor</i>								
1915-16	531,915	1,452,211	627,829	318,093	679,170	3,609,218	15,095	8,993
1916-17	531,747	1,435,829	646,353	323,250	672,080	3,609,259	17,819	9,632
<i>North Arcot</i>								
1915-16	786,622	851,549	138,764	259,266	1,134,733	3,170,934	33,363	2,147
1916-17	797,507	800,256	155,006	227,577	1,190,538	3,170,934	34,997	2,888
<i>Chingleput</i>								
1915-16	133,082	693,852	100,905	252,083	752,008	1,981,830	31,794	3,491
1916-17	132,218	676,333	89,147	215,208	783,701	1,896,657	28,041	2,693

Column 2.—Includes the area cultivated within forests, and excludes the area of forests in the State of Sandur, in Bellary, not included in the village papers. As the latter is included in the Forest Administration Report, it accounts partly for the disagreement of its figures with those in this table

Column 4.—Includes areas occupied by *babul* and *casuarina* trees when they do not form parts of forest areas. Prior to 1911-12, such areas were classed under "Miscellaneous non-food crops" in Table III

Column 5.—Includes all occupied waste, that is to say, waste portions of land for which revenue is paid

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area for 1916-17 (34,317,977 acres) stated in this column (page 52), 28,008,838 acres are based on actual returns, and 6,314,139 acres on estimates

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
422,502 422,776	7,057 7,607	156,463 157,613	905,850 802,739	17 27	812,208 852,370	38,548 57,140	25,298 19,121	876,071 928,658	<i>Ganjam</i> 1915-16 1916-17
475,482 847,012	212,136 195,843	461,965 112,174	1,281,711 1,290,093	85 86	1,220,548 744,810	87,652 1,00,219	37,115 35,432	1,345,400 880,547	<i>Visagapatam</i> 1915-16 1916-17
133,617 138,987	5,342 5,240	10,320 11,192	601,578 610,244	14 8	624,192 614,801	82,344 77,803	21,463 23,494	728,013 716,206	<i>Godavari</i> 1915-16 1916-17
79,168 107,299	14,301 8,870	18,595 18,317	1,017,008 1,012,396	3 ...	1,006,444 1,006,205	23,831 18,920	26,293 20,827	1,056,571 1,045,452	<i>Kistna</i> 1915-16 1916-17
20,302 22,788	13,134 10,758	6,649 5,972	335,081 336,153	... ...	319,181 323,659	14,913 10,983	6,545 7,232	340,639 341,874	<i>Guntur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
284,845 252,690	91,992 97,015	8,840 16,673	505,979 476,081	... ...	516,152 480,967	34,598 34,499	26,331 48,946	577,081 564,412	<i>Nellore</i> 1915-16 1916-17
47,083 46,035	18,814 16,556	4,683 5,665	96,082 89,092	278 153	92,522 95,608	24,697 18,841	5,134 5,511	122,691 120,118	<i>Karnul</i> 1915-16 1916-17
19,759 16,919	16,800 12,451	2,481 2,203	62,808 58,652	1,698 1,447	55,090 42,644	21,004 17,929	4,511 3,714	82,298 65,734	<i>Bellary</i> 1915-16 1916-17
85,672 100,856	60,402 51,735	14,311 16,122	185,501 202,174	1,211 453	172,347 231,449	56,739 48,655	8,357 7,624	238,654 288,181	<i>Anantapur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
64,221 73,038	90,747 81,268	5,023 12,068	212,524 215,325	395 17	170,338 194,830	101,353 74,678	28,498 41,672	300,579 311,197	<i>Cuddapah</i> 1915-16 1916-17
170,989 178,064	67,415 84,740	10,981 8,384	278,473 298,639	171 147	250,705 289,463	60,946 56,438	23,862 26,449	335,684 372,492	<i>Chittoor</i> 1915-16 1916-17
289,594 288,517	89,335 90,101	31,760 34,123	446,139 450,626	59 5	560,209 571,456	78,058 80,376	12,150 12,093	650,476 663,930	<i>North Arcot</i> 1915-16 1916-17
1440,509 427,823	23,880 22,849	20,008 18,560	519,682 499,966	... ...	574,826 593,181	41,587 42,993	13,471 15,716	629,884 651,880	<i>Chingleput</i> 1915-16 1916-17

Column 10.—The term "tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated in 1916-17 (9,953,050 acres, page 53) 7,493,553 acres are based on actual returns and 2,459,497 acres on estimates

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not avail- able for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Madras</i>								
1915-16	...	17,210	...	...	...	17,210	}	...
1916-17	...	17,210	...	...	...	17,210		...
<i>South Arcot</i>								
1915-16	213,846	694,786	153,580	300,319	1,380,770	2,693,301	121,717	...
1916-17	204,402	688,781	154,524	263,471	1,382,123	2,693,301	123,655	...
<i>Salem</i>								
1915-16	915,485	928,121	336,726	313,087	1,588,453	4,031,872	22,136	1,364
1916-17	915,405	926,960	346,511	325,889	1,517,077	4,031,872	22,000	1,638
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1915-16	1,506,618	296,432	188,008	553,925	3,064,403	4,609,386	66,912	1,498
1916-17	1,505,524	282,183	233,684	537,708	2,050,287	4,609,386	70,963	1,596
<i>Trichinopoly</i>								
1915-16	229,797	449,761	289,553	555,184	1,635,471	3,159,766	135,553	6,725
1916-17	230,417	495,705	240,671	555,880	1,637,093	3,159,766	132,313	6,950
<i>Tanjore</i>								
1915-16	11,823	658,634	171,883	195,541	1,851,503	2,889,384	833,951	...
1916-17	11,823	661,737	177,010	194,002	1,844,913	2,889,385	832,878	...
<i>Madura</i>								
1915-16	422,352	680,945	346,863	284,287	1,456,721	3,191,168	140,031	4,032
1916-17	422,352	645,183	391,635	297,819	1,434,369	3,191,363	143,216	6,356
<i>Ramnad</i>								
1915-16	46,724	257,771	278,863	115,875	1,340,827	2,040,060	1,137	920
1916-17	46,724	241,614	273,023	138,297	1,263,116	1,962,774	1,546	72
<i>Tinnevely</i>								
1915-16	227,740	475,135	53,737	676,348	1,210,277	2,643,237	49,286	350
1916-17	227,704	418,683	38,378	613,568	1,231,238	2,529,571	48,110	...
<i>Nilgiris</i>								
1915-16	340,588	47,628	69,432	120,158	78,417	651,268	}	...
1916-17	333,988	52,987	70,627	118,225	75,871	651,198		...
<i>Malabar</i>								
1915-16	358,688	921,426	1,008,633	60,968	1,358,756	3,708,416	}	...
1916-17	369,388	924,238	1,002,504	60,793	1,361,495	3,708,416		...
<i>Anjengo</i>								
1915-16	...	31	7	...	337	375	}	...
1916-17	...	32	7	...	336	375		...
<i>South Canara</i>								
1915-16	510,847	700,958	526,570	292,807	542,342	2,573,424	}	...
1916-17	510,860	692,890	513,887	304,747	551,099	2,573,423		...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16	13,018,547	22,599,192	11,029,617	8,443,525	34,448,793	89,534,674	3,513,981	217,555
1916-17	13,006,644	22,277,665	11,458,723	8,469,697	34,317,977	89,530,706	3,475,261	226,294

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 50)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras { 1915-16 1916-17
292,183 283,031	61,512 62,598	17,438 19,332	492,855 488,618	...	467,014 498,045	74,212 60,908	17,706 20,886	558,982 579,386	South Arcot 1915-16 1916-17
78,472 81,373	91,749 94,296	9,417 9,455	203,138 208,762	508 596	182,654 210,652	45,115 44,993	12,741 14,136	241,013 270,376	Salem 1915-16 1916-17
21,912 21,769	306,587 335,364	6,653 7,139	403,562 436,831	571 320	380,306 351,166	86,460 106,099	76,309 106,428	548,646 564,013	Coimbatore 1915-16 1916-17
79,778 80,084	86,028 95,054	4,462 5,853	312,546 320,254	1 ...	347,483 352,684	85,707 71,840	21,646 24,767	454,887 449,291	Trichinopoly 1915-16 1916-17
139,788 140,957	16,048 15,781	1,595 2,367	991,382 991,983	...	1,001,412 1,030,708	32,908 32,026	11,277 11,868	1,045,597 1,074,602	Tanjore 1915-16 1916-17
126,471 121,239	139,133 142,850	23,297 23,261	432,964 436,922	356 324	428,319 430,602	82,783 78,153	27,918 48,025	539,376 557,104	Madura 1915-16 1916-17
383,615 343,706	60,877 57,474	26,028 24,589	472,577 437,387	...	449,834 411,146	50,052 50,215	22,447 27,291	522,333 496,652	Rannad 1915-16 1916-17
181,781 166,758	87,090 87,537	3,384 2,710	321,891 305,115	...	410,910 418,807	63,319 44,656	28,246 18,607	502,475 482,070	Tinnevely 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	Nilgiris { 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b)	Malabar { 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	Anjengo { 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	South Canara { 1915-16 1916-17
3,887,683 4,161,746	1,560,379 1,575,987	844,533 513,762	9,974,131 9,953,050	5,357 3,583	10,042,689 9,745,353	1,186,826 1,128,347	457,318 538,837	11,602,190 11,416,120	Total 1915-16 1916-17

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 51)

(a) No irrigation works.

(b) Statistics of irrigation are not collected.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

54

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ahmadabad</i>								
1915-16	12,028	473,628	155,255	783,243	1,027,523	2,451,677	786	480
1916-17	12,032	473,235	153,965	397,144	1,415,469	2,451,865	5,453	483
<i>Kaira</i>								
1915-16	...	136,033	72,146	97,737	716,978	1,022,894	411	...
1916-17	...	138,162	45,728	39,161	800,449	1,023,500	2,299	...
<i>Panch Mahals</i>								
1915-16	212,218	98,553	89,227	201,469	426,298	1,027,765	822	...
1916-17	211,956	109,328	86,126	88,333	533,230	1,028,973	922	...
<i>Broach</i>								
1915-16	...	252,836	30,076	45,639	611,749	940,350	...	...
1916-17	...	253,853	28,285	32,033	626,112	940,283	...	...
<i>Surat</i>								
1915-16	45,273	184,568	62,941	40,870	734,464	1,058,116	...	...
1916-17	45,282	174,143	63,244	26,504	748,976	1,058,149	...	...
<i>West Khandesh</i>								
1915-16	1,454,719	277,661	206,698	120,898	1,420,251	3,480,222	11,190	826
1916-17	1,454,337	279,504	193,548	140,928	1,412,077	3,480,394	10,725	1,074
<i>East Khandesh</i>								
1915-16	461,195	323,850	67,639	56,882	2,000,687	2,910,253	2,569	92
1916-17	461,164	319,063	67,350	75,256	1,984,706	2,907,539	2,396	350
<i>Nasik</i>								
1915-16	814,651	398,614	70,709	363,032	2,117,408	3,764,414	33,375	8,702
1916-17	816,355	398,288	74,673	352,751	2,129,249	3,771,316	27,831	13,336
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>								
1915-16	531,943	450,864	40,663	364,055	2,551,692	4,239,022	12,529	...
1916-17	533,739	454,755	42,625	432,142	2,790,210	4,243,471	9,253	...
<i>Poona</i>								
1915-16	412,980	430,158	13,418	518,232	2,059,459	3,434,197	45,793	17,109
1916-17	416,786	435,352	5,132	521,694	2,054,837	3,433,801	39,239	17,148
<i>Sholapur</i>								
1915-16	121,532	256,551	13,306	289,029	2,235,521	2,915,942	12,273	508
1916-17	116,308	258,300	13,601	361,223	2,163,566	2,915,998	10,684	438

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2.—Includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original areas are still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned in this table; also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent revisions.

Column 3.—Includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (27,470,113 acres) entered in this column for 1916-17 (page 56), 26,211,366 acres are based on actual returns, and 1,258,747 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA.
(BOMBAY)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
378 12,848	87,984 45,385	1,783 610	91,861 64,779	24,288 19,803	50,282 35,061	7,648 5,516	16,218 5,643	93,491 66,023	<i>Ahmadabad</i> 1915-16 1916-17
105 178	61,632 34,428	2,350 1,025	67,498 37,930	8,165 2,691	31,610 7,728	3,338 2,493	30,378 25,493	73,521 38,405	<i>Kaira</i> 1915-16 1916-17
15 203	3,957 2,050	63 1,344	4,857 4,619	1,715 1,659	1,591 1,403	643 847	977 666	4,926 4,595	<i>Panch Mahals</i> 1915-16 1916-17
5 6	703 938	... ...	710 944	10 ...	17 19	330 446	360 485	717 950	<i>Broach</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3,643 3,634	6,289 6,292	184 159	10,116 10,085	49 62	3,777 3,470	5,113 4,906	1,225 1,769	10,164 10,207	<i>Surat</i> 1915-16 1916-17
15 52	17,339 14,895	37 3	29,407 26,749	13,565 13,096	4,898 4,055	5,391 4,604	7,412 6,733	31,256 28,438	<i>West Khandesh</i> 1915-16 1916-17
107 33	31,406 24,517	380 415	34,554 27,741	14,547 12,030	3,322 2,321	11,309 8,457	8,615 7,259	37,793 30,067	<i>East Khandesh</i> 1915-16 1916-17
1,589 1,281	47,753 51,796	148 546	91,567 94,790	42,407 39,575	20,454 24,516	25,975 28,012	18,606 20,754	107,442 112,887	<i>Nasik</i> 1915-16 1916-17
... ...	79,866 90,001	... ...	92,395 99,254	28,968 27,194	47,561 51,291	14,825 17,925	11,970 12,104	103,230 108,514	<i>Ahmadnagar</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3,024 2,363	52,891 55,624	346 342	119,163 114,716	23,372 23,836	69,796 65,695	37,728 36,711	15,673 12,707	147,039 138,999	<i>Poona</i> 1915-16 1916-17
571 614	82,912 92,764	340 193	96,604 104,723	21,654 22,997	66,441 66,570	18,244 39,570	11,836 17,113	120,175 126,250	<i>Sholapur</i> 1915-16 1916-17

Columns 8 to 13.—The figures given for private canals, tanks, wells, and other sources are rough estimates
Column 16.—By "miscellaneous food crops" are understood the crops entered in Table III, as sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops,

Table II—*continued*

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BOMBAY—*continued*

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Satara</i>								
1915-16	449,505	319,521	39,025	338,868	1,942,459	3,089,378	13,031	35,314
1916-17	449,357	326,294	34,605	390,899	1,934,576	3,135,721	11,365	43,061
<i>Belgaum</i>								
1915-16	434,531	248,313	74,456	391,014	1,802,679	2,950,993	4,101	1,819
1916-17	436,411	249,400	72,229	405,646	1,788,686	2,952,372	3,873	2,460
<i>Bijapur</i>								
1915-16	177,241	198,399	43,532	253,372	2,980,149	3,652,693	141	214
1916-17	177,241	192,462	49,663	324,153	2,909,308	3,652,827	117	82
<i>Dharwar</i>								
1915-16	255,118	231,061	44,471	212,801	2,204,204	2,947,450	4,598	666
1916-17	241,939	243,825	44,527	203,430	2,213,173	2,946,944	4,823	783
<i>Tanna</i>								
1915-16	726,262	468,968	45,788	478,180	569,917	2,289,115	...	...
1916-17	742,614	454,141	48,620	463,153	580,639	2,289,167	...	...
<i>Kolaba</i>								
1915-16	329,656	231,978	20,986	405,094	399,716	1,387,430	...	...
1916-17	330,393	231,971	21,138	403,889	399,986	1,387,377	...	...
<i>Ratnagiri</i>								
1915-16	14,172	566,608	140,970	1,129,916	703,349	2,555,015	...	4,180
1916-17	14,178	566,786	140,624	1,104,056	729,399	2,555,043	...	3,908
<i>Kanara</i>								
1915-16	2,069,371	75,233	40,740	86,618	253,821	2,525,783	337	1,823
1916-17	2,071,065	73,732	40,265	85,290	255,445	2,525,797	391	1,617
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16	8,522,345	5,623,250	1,262,041	6,176,749	27,058,324	48,642,709	141,956	71,733
1916-17	8,531,157	5,632,594	1,235,948	5,840,725	27,470,113	48,700,537	129,371	84,740

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 54)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Salara</i>									
953	54,504	3,148	106,949	25,660	55,688	28,838	19,254	129,440	1915-16
947	50,389	1,721	107,488	24,810	56,358	27,407	19,183	127,758	1916-17
<i>Belgaum</i>									
5,967	32,372	2,855	47,114	2,972	25,911	16,643	8,249	53,775	1915-16
16,820	32,968	3,692	59,313	2,744	33,655	19,372	10,123	65,894	1916-17
<i>Bijapur</i>									
912	16,008	153	17,426	2,554	7,065	5,965	3,849	19,438	1915-16
905	13,258	196	14,558	2,428	4,329	6,212	3,927	16,896	1916-17
<i>Dharwar</i>									
87,521	2,996	6,727	101,908	15	94,420	5,886	1,966	102,287	1915-16
66,003	2,110	8,299	82,018	11	75,223	5,097	2,059	82,390	1916-17
<i>Tanna</i>									
9	4,849	104	4,962	...	2	3,921	1,383	5,306	1915-16
240	4,896	61	5,197	1	1	3,946	1,514	5,462	1916-17
<i>Kolaba</i>									
16	1,535	392	1,883	...	...	1,385	498	1,883	1915-16
21	1,414	330	1,765	...	...	1,578	187	1,765	1916-17
<i>Ratnagiri</i>									
7,471	5,452	18,911	36,014	...	16,516	13,798	5,957	36,271	1915-16
7,256	5,678	18,187	35,029	...	16,346	13,219	5,743	35,308	1916-17
<i>Kanara</i>									
13,851	1,104	8,609	25,724	...	22,376	2,753	121	25,750	1915-16
10,609	787	8,500	21,904	...	19,431	2,415	96	21,942	1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
126,151	593,902	46,470	980,212	210,436	524,247	209,733	164,453	1,108,869	1915-16
124,043	530,220	45,623	913,997	192,992	467,502	208,733	153,583	1,022,810	1916-17

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(SIND)

58

Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi</i>								
1915-16	162,536	5,720,157	830,247	488,340	315,212	7,516,492	237,571	16,798
1916-17	162,721	5,723,008	790,979	365,116	471,791	7,518,613	238,340	...
<i>Hyderabad</i>								
1915-16	68,794	450,010	931,548	783,225	597,545	2,831,122	591,123	...
1916-17	71,466	454,164	914,975	724,606	668,153	2,833,364	619,464	...
<i>Sukkur</i>								
1915-16	252,594	1,407,392	868,401	685,485	370,417	3,584,269	298,147	3,154
1916-17	252,233	1,408,518	839,911	622,656	461,454	3,587,792	330,311	12,069
<i>Larkana</i>								
1915-16	60,001	783,445	895,880	912,904	583,649	3,235,879	512,270	2,485
1916-17	59,667	783,347	847,213	659,725	885,841	3,235,793	634,494	8,012
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>								
1915-16	187,203	347,145	272,056	508,694	453,728	1,718,826	420,589	...
1916-17	136,882	333,675	256,742	441,796	541,178	1,710,273	490,409	...
<i>Tar and Parkar</i>								
1915-16	42,725	4,492,710	2,023,585	1,690,406	474,097	8,727,528	466,825	...
1916-17	42,589	4,494,472	1,861,695	1,290,380	1,038,361	8,727,497	437,632	...
<i>Nawabshah</i>								
1915-16	87,488	726,224	406,950	803,436	459,847	2,488,945	408,913	...
1916-17	89,132	706,149	401,348	740,821	552,306	2,489,756	481,037	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16	811,841	18,931,083	6,228,667	5,872,490	3,254,495	30,093,076	2,935,438	22,437
1916-17	814,710	18,908,331	5,912,863	4,845,100	4,622,084	30,103,088	3,312,237	20,031

Column 2.—The figures do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest report does not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue records do.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (4,622,084 acres) entered in this column for 1916-17, 4,020,094 acres are based on actual returns and 1,990 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(SIND)

IRRIGATED FROM.				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Karachi</i>
...	88	49,233	303,680	7,841	291,690	8,298	14,401	325,310	1915-16
...	3,819	40,099	332,758	10,824	325,107	9,942	13,482	359,355	1916-17
									<i>Hyderabad</i>
...	110	6,032	597,265	20,223	480,438	12,539	88,187	610,397	1915-16
...	120	18,569	668,153	38,080	523,360	13,802	104,093	679,335	1916-17
									<i>Sukkur</i>
...	15,751	23,913	340,965	103,769	255,785	9,512	17,029	366,095	1915-16
...	14,416	34,180	390,976	97,144	313,881	12,913	16,556	440,404	1916-17
									<i>Larkana</i>
...	5,181	63,713	583,649	114,771	584,788	9,567	67,939	777,065	1915-16
...	2,869	240,466	685,841	152,495	814,372	10,726	127,911	1,105,504	1916-17
									<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
...	948	32,191	453,728	82,449	362,502	2,826	57,695	505,472	1915-16
...	763	50,001	541,178	86,130	454,660	3,304	66,449	610,543	1916-17
									<i>Thar and Parkar</i>
...	249	...	467,074	138,135	253,982	4,158	84,065	480,310	1915-16
...	37	...	437,069	81,948	242,727	4,622	115,194	444,391	1916-17
									<i>Nawabshah</i>
...	16,675	34,176	459,764	68,291	309,612	9,786	65,146	472,635	1915-16
...	13,064	35,353	528,504	65,457	325,616	17,744	126,405	545,222	1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
...	39,002	209,248	3,206,125	544,479	2,541,747	56,676	414,572	3,557,474	1915-16
...	35,093	418,668	3,786,079	532,078	3,009,723	73,053	569,990	4,184,844	1916-17

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

60

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>								
1915-16 . . .	640,989	106,377	71,958	9,865	102,047	931,286	15,751	12,597
1916-17 . . .	640,606	105,693	73,234	14,846	96,474	930,853	17,359	12,981
<i>Saharanpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	193,427	146,999	136,550	59,028	835,427	1,366,431	136,550	...
1916-17 . . .	188,427	148,914	138,353	52,077	835,317	1,363,088	131,693	...
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	142,014	157,778	54,332	716,469	1,070,593	223,946	...
1916-17 . . .	...	139,558	153,166	49,385	715,979	1,058,588	212,397	...
<i>Morad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	166,385	167,181	49,178	1,087,211	1,469,955	323,156	...
1916-17 . . .	...	167,194	169,838	33,612	1,101,549	1,472,193	293,034	...
<i>Bulandshahr</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	131,772	175,737	84,879	833,050	1,225,438	229,641	...
1916-17 . . .	...	132,862	177,212	26,481	888,929	1,225,484	193,538	...
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	202,998	98,504	73,189	873,399	1,247,090	179,144	...
1916-17 . . .	...	202,202	96,506	13,024	935,359	1,247,091	165,502	...
<i>Muttra</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	65,691	133,789	110,547	613,417	923,444	187,935	...
1916-17 . . .	...	66,471	120,235	12,895	724,244	923,845	183,785	...
<i>Agra</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	220,171	137,452	78,062	750,121	1,185,806	84,773	...
1916-17 . . .	...	220,134	132,110	14,599	818,982	1,185,825	90,201	...
<i>Farakhabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	171,120	206,702	33,323	666,603	1,077,748	68,092	...
1916-17 . . .	...	173,004	208,594	30,121	671,019	1,077,738	70,526	...
<i>Mainpuri</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	330,987	117,990	30,669	592,052	1,071,678	136,874	...
1916-17 . . .	...	330,664	115,588	20,623	604,804	1,071,679	136,410	...
<i>Etawah</i>								
1915-16 . . .	2,912	364,403	131,987	22,685	558,767	1,080,754	165,533	...
1916-17 . . .	2,912	364,304	128,909	17,534	567,126	1,080,785	170,322	...
<i>Etah</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	103,310	230,780	39,960	720,335	1,100,385	131,777	...
1916-17 . . .	...	109,755	227,302	26,064	737,261	1,100,382	127,798	...

Column 2.—Includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the forest administration report which excludes these areas. This column also includes the Siwalik Range in the Dehra-Dun district.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land left untilled is reckoned as fallow is three years.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (27,394,359 acres, page 64) entered in this column for 1916-17 for the Province of Agra, 26,790,359 acres are based on actual returns and 604,000 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
...	...	1,585	29,988	13,481	20,961	1,075	5,689	41,208	1915-16
...	...	1,564	31,904	15,561	22,474	809	6,202	46,046	1916-17
									<i>Saharanpur</i>
...	40,148	4,665	181,363	89,204	68,179	3,323	36,322	197,028	1915-16
...	34,471	6,996	173,160	78,694	64,113	2,732	40,762	186,291	1916-17
									<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
...	86,292	5,677	315,915	166,072	81,659	3,774	95,177	346,682	1915-16
...	72,037	5,116	289,550	151,825	49,182	2,776	102,886	306,669	1916-17
									<i>Meerut</i>
...	198,383	6,521	528,060	222,874	223,940	11,330	185,701	643,845	1915-16
...	153,568	7,166	453,768	213,453	98,026	6,973	178,060	496,512	1916-17
									<i>Bulandshahr</i>
...	220,422	8,212	458,275	111,717	363,865	12,771	131,319	619,672	1915-16
...	174,621	7,777	375,986	120,442	166,432	6,997	134,041	427,962	1916-17
									<i>Aligarh</i>
...	294,447	7,218	430,809	133,198	384,137	19,643	76,367	613,345	1915-16
...	260,689	10,691	436,882	144,311	247,770	14,101	98,436	504,617	1916-17
									<i>Muttra</i>
...	105,792	884	294,611	64,870	190,866	4,875	65,774	326,365	1915-16
...	82,702	369	266,876	71,245	132,307	2,825	88,686	295,063	1916-17
									<i>Agra</i>
...	151,909	1,166	237,848	67,462	144,492	7,275	34,081	253,310	1915-16
56	127,045	784	218,086	71,175	109,804	5,617	45,897	231,993	1916-17
									<i>Farukhabad</i>
...	143,809	19,857	231,758	82,725	115,059	24,138	43,111	265,033	1915-16
...	142,061	24,253	236,840	85,233	106,274	24,210	49,345	265,062	1916-17
									<i>Mainpuri</i>
...	171,695	14,759	323,428	107,421	231,510	10,125	40,044	369,100	1915-16
...	166,428	20,838	323,676	110,945	184,121	9,572	62,832	367,470	1916-17
									<i>Etawah</i>
...	55,891	6,078	227,547	70,269	150,805	6,788	39,295	267,157	1915-16
...	54,276	8,149	232,747	79,896	133,143	6,048	49,032	268,119	1916-17
									<i>Etah</i>
...	183,038	12,001	326,816	125,867	220,859	12,023	38,698	397,447	1915-16
...	168,046	18,502	314,346	124,035	166,754	11,186	49,814	351,789	1916-17

Columns 8 to 13.—Government canals include private canals except in Dehra-Dun, Naini Tal, Budaun, and Basti for which districts separate figures for private canals have been obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated (8,261,958 acres, page 65), in the Province of Agra in 1916-17, 8,226,058 acres are based on actual returns and 35,900 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bareilly</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	102,712	88,614	29,515	789,895	1,010,736	79,221	...
1916-17 . . .	...	104,677	88,312	26,889	790,823	1,010,701	85,693	...
<i>Bijnor</i>								
1915-16 . . .	63,884	131,703	198,172	88,248	669,343	1,151,350	22,691	...
1916-17 . . .	63,886	130,059	198,865	75,771	679,523	1,148,104	25,871	...
<i>Budaun</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	105,677	146,508	41,175	986,303	1,289,663	...	1,580
1916-17 . . .	...	106,556	145,410	43,084	995,334	1,290,384	...	1,645
<i>Moradabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	117,414	178,597	67,984	1,108,910	1,472,905	2,571	...
1916-17 . . .	...	115,343	180,068	61,006	1,115,912	1,472,329	3,656	...
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	93,292	165,290	48,580	796,722	1,103,870	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	94,424	161,921	47,726	799,720	1,103,791	...	...
<i>Pilibut</i>								
1915-16 . . .	96,326	68,776	224,730	39,777	437,155	866,764	17,571	...
1916-17 . . .	96,326	68,349	223,494	40,011	437,582	865,762	17,898	...
<i>Cawnpore</i>								
1915-16 . . .	130	405,841	239,884	28,639	840,262	1,514,556	206,218	...
1916-17 . . .	130	406,329	234,557	27,250	846,848	1,515,114	184,207	...
<i>Fatehpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	255,162	199,500	30,082	565,534	1,049,278	61,631	...
1916-17 . . .	...	254,970	195,934	25,797	571,796	1,048,497	42,707	...
<i>Banda</i>								
1915-16 . . .	87,180	284,826	515,445	123,713	916,568	1,927,732	29,605	...
1916-17 . . .	87,180	284,147	515,221	114,760	926,412	1,927,720	53,371	...
<i>Hamirpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	12,649	238,205	349,633	64,322	802,346	1,467,155	27,592	...
1916-17 . . .	12,649	238,460	337,279	65,934	812,850	1,467,172	27,855	...
<i>Allahabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	369,399	335,795	77,907	1,040,378	1,823,479	22,891	...
1916-17 . . .	...	370,131	332,638	73,746	1,046,270	1,822,785	14,257	...
<i>Jhansi</i>								
1915-16 . . .	120,681	345,765	792,899	191,429	864,745	2,315,513	2,332	...
1916-17 . . .	120,662	346,479	771,934	199,842	876,739	2,315,656	3,570	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 30)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Bareilly</i>
...	66,082	60,464	205,767	90,803	75,310	7,186	40,315	218,564	1915-16
...	54,942	88,677	229,312	101,363	82,449	6,054	47,222	237,088	1916-17
									<i>Bijnor</i>
...	13,643	7,547	43,881	14,360	11,894	2,980	18,173	46,807	1915-16
...	22,090	14,818	62,774	22,785	16,451	2,316	25,790	67,342	1916-17
									<i>Budaun</i>
...	172,625	48,005	217,210	110,841	68,937	11,036	34,898	225,712	1915-16
...	131,997	66,469	200,111	95,438	60,202	10,376	39,518	205,534	1916-17
									<i>Moradabad</i>
...	90,859	27,724	120,654	67,559	19,477	6,664	32,771	126,471	1915-16
...	89,214	46,472	139,342	77,818	21,328	6,022	38,800	144,058	1916-17
									<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
...	168,136	66,392	234,528	145,734	47,391	13,379	34,528	241,532	1915-16
...	155,369	87,964	243,333	151,808	50,332	12,890	36,030	251,060	1916-17
									<i>Pilibhit</i>
...	55,217	33,667	106,455	61,681	22,507	3,613	20,233	108,034	1915-16
...	49,176	46,115	112,184	67,176	21,756	3,368	21,771	114,071	1916-17
									<i>Cawnpore</i>
...	64,572	15,007	285,797	86,842	186,634	9,938	36,942	320,356	1915-16
...	55,726	16,705	256,638	92,087	146,731	8,203	28,968	275,984	1916-17
									<i>Fatehpur</i>
...	76,609	39,419	177,659	41,963	139,241	4,805	10,976	196,985	1915-16
...	76,178	48,869	167,554	47,162	117,089	4,663	11,197	180,111	1916-17
									<i>Banda</i>
165	3,237	2,504	85,511	10,784	25,471	777	1,060	38,092	1915-16
...	2,916	2,499	38,786	18,956	26,122	614	1,053	41,745	1916-17
									<i>Hamirpur</i>
819	12,330	236	40,977	11,259	25,725	932	3,254	41,170	1915-16
808	11,155	196	40,014	12,770	22,865	652	3,839	40,126	1916-17
									<i>Allahabad</i>
237	133,671	76,175	232,974	45,876	177,952	8,731	10,572	243,131	1915-16
50	135,887	95,430	245,624	52,948	178,085	8,460	12,997	252,490	1916-17
									<i>Jhansi</i>
8,171	50,561	1,935	62,999	23,824	36,649	1,812	2,081	64,366	1915-16
9,420	56,354	2,304	71,478	26,160	39,874	4,925	2,598	73,557	1916-17

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

64

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jalaun</i>								
1915-16	1,395	190,003	146,282	18,172	595,950	961,802	77,653	...
1916-17	1,394	189,028	131,747	16,170	613,458	961,797	50,386	...
<i>Benares</i>								
1915-16	...	65,891	82,545	18,100	478,691	645,227	...	...
1916-17	...	66,060	81,014	15,032	483,185	645,291	...	...
<i>Mirzapur</i>								
1915-16	78,876	1,253,213	504,663	184,451	747,980	2,769,188	3,044	...
1916-17	78,876	1,254,828	494,173	174,597	766,714	2,769,188	11,005	...
<i>Jaunpur</i>								
1915-16	...	159,354	154,166	35,329	642,513	991,862	...	...
1916-17	...	158,523	151,273	29,318	652,748	991,862	...	...
<i>Ghazipur</i>								
1915-16	...	116,512	136,975	25,500	611,864	890,851	...	...
1916-17	...	118,308	134,495	19,073	618,885	890,761	...	...
<i>Ballia</i>								
1915-16	...	120,768	110,843	34,598	526,399	792,128	...	...
1916-17 (a)	...	123,710	106,708	25,450	538,406	794,274	...	...
<i>Gorakhpur</i>								
1915-16	111,747	235,312	329,053	93,537	2,124,909	2,894,548	...	...
1916-17 (a)	111,747	235,312	329,053	93,527	2,124,909	2,894,548	...	...
<i>Basti</i>								
1915-16	...	186,033	276,588	53,146	1,282,955	1,798,722	...	6,438
1916-17	...	186,033	276,588	53,146	1,282,955	1,798,722	...	6,438
<i>Azamgarh</i>								
1915-16	...	283,279	204,517	45,665	886,276	1,419,737	...	...
1916-17	...	282,841	199,680	36,091	901,125	1,419,737	...	...
<i>Almora</i>								
1915-16	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,000	3,427,000	...	...
1916-17	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,000	3,427,000	...	...
<i>Garhwál</i>								
1915-16	3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000	...	...
1916-17	3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000	...	...
<i>Naini Tal</i>								
1915-16	961,992	336,379	165,758	43,110	263,000	1,770,229	72,128	9,510
1916-17	954,660	336,499	169,220	42,409	260,122	1,762,910	74,638	9,402
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16	8,730,178	7,704,748	7,402,159	2,052,172	26,892,596	52,781,853	2,508,470	30,125
1916-17	8,722,455	7,712,821	7,286,631	1,642,390	27,394,359	52,758,656	2,367,669	30,466

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)

Notes.—The Statistics for Almora, Garhwál, and the hill portion of Naini Tal are based on estimates.

(a) Owing to settlement operations figures for cols. 2 to 6 are not available, hence previous year's figures have been repeated.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Jalaua</i>
43	2,982	552	81,329	29,866	47,196	728	3,692	81,482	1915-16
187	2,586	388	53,847	20,374	29,956	533	2,876	53,739	1916-17
									<i>Benares</i>
...	144,291	36,224	180,515	18,102	135,265	5,813	23,169	182,349	1915-16
...	148,371	37,824	186,195	21,569	139,829	5,524	21,399	188,221	1916-17
									<i>Mirzapur</i>
45,647	37,315	23,582	109,588	7,879	92,386	2,298	8,124	110,687	1915-16
53,946	34,887	23,340	123,178	9,958	105,245	1,943	8,452	125,598	1916-17
									<i>Jaunpur</i>
...	290,740	66,386	357,128	42,366	273,166	5,823	40,456	361,811	1915-16
...	293,410	72,404	365,814	46,091	276,646	6,176	42,098	371,008	1916-17
									<i>Ghasipur</i>
...	160,224	58,704	218,928	11,466	173,862	3,716	31,519	220,563	1915-16
...	154,959	73,003	227,962	13,494	186,000	3,078	28,986	231,558	1916-17
									<i>Ballia</i>
...	153,564	47,443	201,007	11,867	152,626	3,314	36,383	204,190	1915-16
...	147,572	56,219	203,791	13,370	163,180	3,031	32,136	211,716	1916-17
									<i>Gorakhpur</i>
...	399,319	310,909	710,228	202,852	466,247	4,887	75,724	749,710	1915-16
...	399,319	310,909	710,228	212,371	481,541	4,616	75,878	774,408	1916-17
									<i>Basti</i>
...	257,588	337,766	601,792	236,390	301,335	4,923	56,737	599,385	1915-16
...	257,588	337,766	601,792	236,633	320,159	4,724	54,773	616,289	1916-17
									<i>Azamgarh</i>
...	262,910	241,867	504,777	46,022	391,832	3,564	67,454	508,872	1915-16
...	261,628	243,253	504,881	47,281	396,197	3,691	64,658	511,823	1916-17
									<i>Almorah</i>
...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...	...	(a) { 24,400	1915-16
...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...	...	{ 24,400	1916-17
									<i>Garhwāl</i>
...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...	...	(a) { 8,500	1915-16
...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...	...	{ 8,500	1916-17
									<i>Naini Tal</i>
...	177	5,070	86,885	33,076	61,178	673	16,109	(b) { 114,033	1915-16
...	242	6,472	90,749	33,956	67,236	728	16,601	{ 121,521	1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
55,081	4,267,978	1,624,098	8,485,752	2,606,572	5,128,613	224,582	1,396,748	(c) { 9,392,415	1915-16
64,467	3,977,410	1,821,946	8,261,958	2,683,383	4,429,723	196,433	1,523,096	{ 8,868,535	1916-17

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

(a) Details not available

(b) Includes 3,000 acres for which details are not available

(c) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available

Table II—continued

No. 31—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lucknow</i>								
1915-16	...	118,691	112,886	16,219	373,464	621,260	...	...
1916-17	...	119,078	113,662	17,289	371,553	621,531	...	...
<i>Unao</i>								
1915-16	...	229,052	236,870	24,821	647,525	1,138,268	...	...
1916-17	...	234,995	236,790	24,616	646,321	1,142,722	...	...
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>								
1915-16	...	230,469	258,296	14,927	616,309	1,119,991	...	...
1916-17	...	232,381	257,925	16,027	614,114	1,120,397	...	...
<i>Sitapur</i>								
1915-16	...	142,539	205,953	63,967	1,029,351	1,441,810	...	...
1916-17	...	142,676	206,028	63,761	1,029,417	1,441,882	...	...
<i>Hardoi</i>								
1915-16	...	186,882	243,012	43,712	1,020,458	1,494,064	...	...
1916-17	...	189,200	241,232	44,611	1,018,729	1,493,772	...	...
<i>Kheri</i>								
1915-16	295,837	175,214	418,026	96,712	911,701	1,897,490	...	...
1916-17	295,827	177,152	409,515	107,870	907,132	1,897,496	...	...
<i>Fyzabad</i>								
1915-16	...	185,407	204,304	18,767	699,550	1,108,028	...	...
1916-17	...	184,492	201,443	20,383	699,737	1,108,055	...	...
<i>Gonda</i>								
1915-16	...	173,809	313,488	47,866	1,173,228	1,814,176	...	...
1916-17	108,785	172,419	310,741	46,078	1,180,864	1,813,887	...	...
<i>Bahraich</i>								
1915-16	...	143,543	293,362	53,005	991,906	1,695,745	...	...
1916-17	213,929	143,437	291,506	49,967	996,307	1,695,746	...	...
<i>Sultanpur</i>								
1915-16	...	251,473	185,954	21,304	638,216	1,096,947	...	...
1916-17	...	251,553	185,788	19,519	640,034	1,096,894	...	...
<i>Partabgarh</i>								
1915-16	...	232,629	152,623	22,080	516,317	924,149	...	...
1916-17	...	252,732	152,744	19,687	518,985	924,148	...	...
<i>Barabanki</i>								
1915-16	...	146,536	211,571	32,433	737,595	1,128,135	...	...
1916-17	...	148,484	212,883	33,199	736,321	1,130,887	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16	613,551	2,216,244	2,836,335	457,813	9,356,120	15,480,063	...	...
1916-17	613,541	2,228,549	2,820,257	462,956	9,360,114	15,485,417	...	...

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 60)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(OUDH)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Lucknow</i>
...	70,679	43,810	114,489	63,501	35,335	6,793	12,296	117,925	1915-16
...	68,927	50,542	119,469	64,520	37,663	6,805	13,911	122,899	1916-17
									<i>Unao</i>
...	129,351	104,277	233,628	79,529	136,290	7,129	14,745	237,693	1915-16
...	123,143	99,146	222,289	77,981	125,357	6,226	16,308	225,872	1916-17
									<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
...	178,470	82,237	260,707	84,420	160,702	4,549	20,376	270,047	1915-16
...	182,521	92,904	275,425	91,645	160,514	4,022	26,609	282,790	1916-17
									<i>Sitapur</i>
...	72,199	117,363	189,562	115,899	47,236	5,081	23,411	191,627	1915-16
...	68,337	120,550	188,887	118,128	47,290	4,141	20,889	190,448	1916-17
									<i>Hardoi</i>
...	168,311	120,805	279,116	131,436	112,718	16,739	24,356	285,749	1915-16
...	188,371	135,764	274,135	127,803	112,187	14,401	25,844	279,735	1916-17
									<i>Khari</i>
...	72,578	46,992	119,570	79,128	25,202	4,872	12,066	121,268	1915-16
...	69,070	51,316	120,386	78,405	26,268	3,528	13,907	122,108	1916-17
									<i>Ezzabad</i>
...	180,370	167,898	348,268	128,080	175,143	4,295	45,084	352,602	1915-16
...	208,803	167,516	374,319	130,450	188,893	3,937	56,890	380,170	1916-17
									<i>Gonda</i>
...	193,313	134,397	327,710	160,398	136,635	3,246	29,020	329,299	1915-16
...	197,043	143,062	340,105	157,850	153,332	2,746	28,550	342,478	1916-17
									<i>Bakranch</i>
...	25,051	57,354	82,405	57,221	19,285	1,457	4,901	82,864	1915-16
...	25,673	67,596	93,269	62,799	24,251	1,356	5,902	93,708	1916-17
									<i>Sultanpur</i>
...	156,389	133,777	290,166	86,278	181,956	3,905	21,566	293,705	1915-16
...	164,946	138,597	303,543	87,447	191,102	3,441	25,308	307,358	1916-17
									<i>Partabgarh</i>
...	167,232	73,897	241,129	60,536	179,607	3,495	14,490	243,128	1915-16
...	163,626	88,438	252,064	67,341	179,133	3,476	13,869	258,818	1916-17
									<i>Barabanki</i>
...	103,654	118,819	224,473	122,257	59,401	6,094	37,637	225,389	1915-16
...	96,779	131,510	228,289	118,929	70,648	4,942	36,044	230,563	1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
...	1,507,597	1,201,626	2,709,223	1,158,683	1,269,510	67,655	260,448	2,756,296	1915-16
...	1,505,238	1,286,976	2,792,214	1,172,798	1,316,698	68,820	288,431	2,886,747	1916-17

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

68

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patna</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	164,498	43,387	42,615	1,077,500	1,328,000	64,848	4,450
1916-17 . . .	...	164,498	43,387	53,815	1,066,300	1,328,000	57,288	3,878
<i>Gaya</i>								
1915-16 . . .	183,282	626,382	267,556	136,592	1,822,300	3,036,112	81,134	209,409
1916-17 . . .	...	809,664	267,556	131,492	1,827,400	3,036,112	80,282	292,037
<i>Shahabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	81,826	769,352	148,535	41,107	1,757,900	2,798,720	395,311	23,466
1916-17 . . .	81,826	708,688	154,534	78,338	1,763,200	2,786,586	395,395	67,000
<i>Darbhanga</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	173,479	47,790	11,921	1,909,500	2,142,690	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	173,479	58,765	221,846	1,688,600	2,142,690	...	...
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324	...	1,000
1916-17 . . .	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324	...	1,000
<i>Saran</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	149,086	185,481	243,967	1,132,700	1,711,334	...	15,253
1916-17 . . .	...	149,086	180,951	243,933	1,131,900	1,705,870	...	15,253
<i>Champaran</i>								
1915-16 . . .	49,160	392,179	361,759	95,242	1,401,500	2,259,840	62,474	...
1916-17 . . .	182,662	219,413	384,817	42,748	1,430,200	2,259,840	32,182	...
<i>Monghyr</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	523,559	447,222	324,499	1,214,800	2,510,080	...	128,495
1916-17 . . .	...	523,559	447,222	216,399	1,322,900	2,510,080	...	128,495
<i>Bhagalpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	267,416	396,327	338,377	1,663,900	2,661,020	...	116,231
1916-17 . . .	...	267,416	396,327	338,177	1,659,100	2,661,020	...	116,231
<i>Purnea</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	273,514	730,052	239,387	1,963,200	3,196,153	...	36
1916-17 . . .	...	273,514	730,052	175,987	2,016,600	3,196,153	...	...
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>								
1915-16 . . .	278,347	691,153	411,300	595,700	1,489,600	3,466,100	...	3,625
1916-17 . . .	278,347	691,153	411,300	595,700	1,489,600	3,466,100	...	3,625

Column 2.—The figures represent Government Forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.

**CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)**

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Patna</i>									
57,928	58,814	94,967	275,507	47,041	82,517	166,107	9,843	305,508	1915-16
50,401	46,820	82,617	241,004	40,931	71,792	144,514	8,569	265,808	1916-17
<i>Gaya</i>									
488,849	108,239	31,905	919,536	46,301	893,098	35,918	22,501	997,818	1915-16
490,665	109,076	32,376	1,004,436	46,344	896,809	36,450	22,823	1,002,426	1916-17
<i>Shahabad</i>									
115,132	72,000	21,598	637,527	57,303	412,514	143,411	3,930	(a)617,158	1915-16
179,000	84,700	12,300	738,395	68,700	589,400	48,200	25,600	731,900	1916-17
<i>Darbhanga</i>									
29,408	2,341	12,153	43,902	3,700	33,849	1,740	4,613	43,902	1915-16
39,154	200	12,490	51,844	8,160	40,476	2,220	988	51,844	1916-17
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>									
13,550	5,070	26,200	45,820	3,060	37,700	3,040	2,020	45,820	1915-16
13,550	5,070	26,200	45,820	3,060	37,700	3,040	2,020	45,820	1916-17
<i>Saran</i>									
44,132	261,369	134,360	455,114	62,307	155,778	205,979	40,435	464,499	1915-16
44,132	261,369	134,360	455,114	62,307	155,778	205,979	40,435	464,499	1916-17
<i>Champain</i>									
...	...	...	62,474	105	62,222	42	105	62,474	1915-16
...	...	...	32,182	5	31,761	172	244	32,182	1916-17
<i>Monghyr.</i>									
119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	128,495	119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	1915-16
119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	128,495	119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	1916-17
<i>Bhagalpur</i>									
42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	2,176	267,388	8,968	2,100	280,632	1915-16
42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	2,176	267,388	8,968	2,100	280,632	1916-17
<i>Purnea</i>									
...	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	...	26,777	1915-16
36	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	...	26,777	1916-17
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>									
50,217	89	257,569	311,500	2,687	305,937	2,269	635	311,578	1915-16
50,217	89	257,569	311,500	2,687	305,937	2,269	635	311,578	1916-17

Columns 8 to 18.—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.
(a) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

70

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Outtock</i>								
1915-16	...	637,237	177,930	216,640	1,308,500	2,340,307	247,356	...
1916-17	...	637,237	177,930	230,840	1,294,300	2,340,307	233,218	...
<i>Balasore</i>								
1915-16	...	298,253	55,900	116,168	862,300	1,332,621	46,027	...
1916-17	...	298,253	55,900	117,468	861,000	1,332,621	45,387	...
<i>Angul</i>								
1915-16	349,627	421,761	52,500	26,592	238,800	1,089,280	...	...
1916-17	349,627	421,761	52,500	31,592	233,800	1,089,280	...	...
<i>Puri</i>								
1915-16	72,546	399,500	271,714	55,900	799,700	1,599,860	...	15,000
1916-17	130,436	344,763	268,561	55,900	799,700	1,599,860	...	15,000
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1915-16	533,034	141,967	668,079	178,580	925,700	2,447,360	...	...
1916-17	533,034	141,899	667,564	172,363	932,500	2,447,360	...	...
<i>Hasaribágh</i>								
1915-16	2,524,591	365,299	266,263	387,840	927,200	4,471,193	...	60
1916-17	2,524,591	365,299	266,263	438,740	876,300	4,471,193	...	60
<i>Ranchi</i>								
1915-16	890,381	514,512	821,093	730,383	1,588,500	4,544,869	...	6
1916-17	890,381	514,512	821,093	730,383	1,588,500	4,544,869	...	6
<i>Palámanu</i>								
1915-16	167,044	1,544,621	662,407	215,924	556,400	3,146,396	...	...
1916-17	167,044	1,544,621	662,407	205,424	566,900	3,146,396	...	...
<i>Mánbhūm</i>								
1915-16	9,788	914,188	135,998	423,806	1,170,300	2,654,080	...	...
1916-17	9,788	914,188	135,998	353,406	1,240,700	2,654,080	...	...
<i>Singhbhūm</i>								
1915-16	805,278	372,827	608,430	26,258	707,600	2,520,868	...	43
1916-17	646,021	296,840	373,318	154,965	670,900	2,142,544	...	43
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16	5,944,904	9,769,330	6,883,576	4,647,417	25,947,900	53,198,127	896,650	527,094
1916-17	5,793,767	9,643,390	6,665,798	4,804,440	25,890,400	52,802,785	843,752	642,628

See explanation given in the footnote (page 68)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Cuttack</i>
12,633	11	21,808	281,603	...	247,253	63	40	(a) 247,356	1915-16
12,633	11	21,808	287,465	...	247,382	91	51	247,524	1916-17
									<i>Balasore</i>
...	...	15,000	61,027	...	45,627	14,000	1,400	61,027	1915-16
216	...	50,000	95,603	...	45,607	50,452	...	95,609	1916-17
									<i>Angul</i>
14,475	...	...	14,475	100	14,375	...	..	14,475	1915-16
14,400	...	...	14,400	100	14,375	...	...	14,475	1916-17
									<i>Puri</i>
51,600	2,500	144,700	213,800	3	208,200	4,500	1,100	213,808	1915-16
51,600	2,500	144,700	213,800	3	208,200	4,500	1,100	213,808	1916-17
									<i>Sambalpur</i>
55,352	8,531	2,716	66,599	150	61,238	4,126	1,085	66,599	1915-16
45,325	4,953	2,143	52,421	168	42,266	8,974	1,013	52,421	1916-17
									<i>Hazaribagh</i>
3,179	12,590	2,475	18,304	1,173	3,601	7,686	5,844	18,304	1915-16
3,179	12,590	2,475	18,304	1,173	3,601	7,686	5,844	18,304	1916-17
									<i>Ranohi</i>
339	2,256	457	3,058	64	736	1,871	387	3,058	1915-16
339	2,256	457	3,058	64	736	1,871	387	3,058	1916-17
									<i>Palámanu</i>
300	9,000	45,000	54,300	1,000	50,800	2,000	500	54,300	1915-16
300	9,000	45,000	54,300	1,000	50,800	2,000	500	54,300	1916-17
									<i>Mánbhūm</i>
240,800	9,509	46,100	296,400	2,400	282,700	7,500	3,800	296,400	1915-16
240,800	9,500	46,100	296,400	2,400	282,700	7,500	3,800	296,400	1916-17
									<i>Singhbhūm</i>
62,961	94	15,251	78,349	180	77,411	288	470	78,349	1915-16
3,998	108	1,171	5,320	180	4,880	216	45	5,320	1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
1,402,491	639,421	1,032,231	4,497,867	358,245	3,362,194	691,784	148,797	(a) 4,561,020	1915-16
1,401,581	640,269	1,031,738	4,559,958	367,953	3,416,838	617,377	164,143	4,566,311	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 69)

(a) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hisar</i>								
1915-16	39,563	115,336	468,261	1,331,753	1,363,901	3,318,819	276,259	12,794
1916-17	39,529	114,522	412,754	1,06,608	2,645,348	3,318,861	281,100	15,095
<i>Rohtak</i>								
1915-16	...	101,991	186,464	206,631	944,554	1,439,630	198,542	...
1916-17	...	101,634	175,792	18,729	1,146,761	1,437,916	184,061	...
<i>Gurgaon</i>								
1915-16	...	215,718	178,653	147,527	901,196	1,443,904	68,635	...
1916-17	...	215,016	155,746	21,032	1,051,238	1,443,032	55,935	...
<i>Karnal</i>								
1915-16	924	273,975	587,369	134,545	997,500	1,994,313	190,840	23,909
1916-17	855	273,384	576,092	51,199	1,095,885	1,997,415	183,149	34,861
<i>Ambala</i>								
1915-16	12,019	311,297	127,783	40,044	706,090	1,197,233	1,674	...
1916-17	12,019	309,721	132,016	26,009	716,340	1,196,105	1,787	...
<i>Simla</i>								
1915-16	12,082	25,111	21,759	290	9,664	68,942	...	...
1916-17	12,117	19,670	25,069	508	9,658	67,017	...	...
<i>Kangra</i>								
1915-16	792,556	3,883,553	266,338	80,996	506,912	5,530,356	...	175,983
1916-17	643,092	4,035,616	280,537	83,256	500,562	5,593,063	...	178,914
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1915-16	37,292	398,565	257,225	32,414	689,405	1,414,901	13,664	8,375
1916-17	37,407	398,387	255,741	23,685	699,730	1,414,900	17,146	10,871
<i>Jalandhar</i>								
1915-16	1,322	90,991	97,574	62,933	606,201	859,021	...	...
1916-17	1,322	92,520	93,943	13,848	657,333	858,966	...	...
<i>Ludhiana</i>								
1915-16	197	75,645	85,044	36,999	694,747	892,632	62,212	...
1916-17	197	75,562	82,231	11,530	723,133	892,653	50,821	...
<i>Ferozpur</i>								
1915-16	...	153,373	176,756	427,712	1,836,968	2,595,309	584,126	130,560
1916-17	...	151,972	169,061	71,528	2,202,707	2,595,268	560,433	130,645
<i>Multan</i>								
1915-16	112,894	319,223	2,043,735	292,267	935,799	3,703,968	772,197	17,831
1916-17	112,921	334,490	1,962,015	199,394	1,095,188	3,704,008	979,134	17,123
<i>Jhang</i>								
1915-16	359	209,621	1,128,099	233,119	600,518	2,171,716	394,485	340
1916-17	359	208,289	1,115,008	141,464	706,608	2,171,726	411,467	392
<i>Lyallpur</i>								
1915-16	46,946	153,481	442,496	158,656	1,312,161	2,113,740	1,447,406	...
1916-17	55,727	153,209	444,235	86,014	1,333,197	2,122,382	1,463,006	...

Column 2.—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality.

Column 3.—This column includes 23,680 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,360 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 3,896,960 acres of mountain tracts in Kangra. These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates.

Column 4.—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(PUNJAB)

IRRIGATED FROM.				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
706	4,917	...	294,676	50,579	156,574	4,891	83,168	295,212	<i>Hissar</i>
245	1,389	...	297,829	56,635	151,279	3,153	87,024	298,094	1915-16 1916-17
2	76,750	5,858	281,152	102,018	90,704	35,623	54,391	282,736	<i>Rohtak</i>
2	57,344	2,100	243,507	93,399	62,300	33,535	54,670	243,904	1915-16 1916-17
91	124,014	1,427	194,167	43,036	115,988	9,781	25,641	194,446	<i>Gurgaon</i>
54	67,489	7,316	130,794	30,186	54,354	10,891	35,529	130,960	1915-16 1916-17
3,713	102,459	44	320,965	134,693	102,549	27,326	59,999	324,567	<i>Karnal</i>
3,049	91,523	87	312,669	127,676	96,505	31,269	59,605	315,055	1915-16 1916-17
1,958	18,609	10,242	32,483	12,056	12,630	4,709	3,661	33,056	<i>Ambala</i>
1,483	17,065	9,089	29,424	12,220	8,805	5,553	3,193	29,771	1915-16 1916-17
...	...	814	814	220	545	19	30	814	<i>Simla</i>
...	...	934	934	297	576	23	33	934	1915-16 1916-17
...	76	...	176,059	53,681	100,664	3,563	18,204	176,112	<i>Kangra</i>
...	94	...	179,008	53,870	102,174	3,730	19,291	179,065	1915-16 1916-17
...	50,895	3,754	82,688	18,062	44,002	7,429	15,855	85,348	<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
...	58,983	5,029	91,529	25,503	41,094	10,071	18,692	95,360	1915-16 1916-17
77	376,542	1,353	377,972	148,633	95,347	32,507	114,029	391,316	<i>Jalandhar</i>
195	371,757	1,328	373,280	149,839	93,128	36,618	112,845	392,430	1915-16 1916-17
...	192,286	...	254,498	89,929	88,186	12,125	70,960	261,200	<i>Ludhiana</i>
...	181,246	...	232,067	89,062	80,266	13,318	55,579	238,225	1915-16 1916-17
5	145,044	122	859,857	269,983	379,080	16,218	203,967	869,248	<i>Ferozpur</i>
35	154,778	150	846,041	248,310	356,175	18,601	233,211	856,297	1915-16 1916-17
...	134,554	10,417	934,999	385,550	243,778	8,772	305,003	943,103	<i>Multan</i>
...	94,254	12,771	1,103,287	454,558	291,978	8,925	355,226	1,110,687	1915-16 1916-17
...	190,218	2,314	587,857	301,661	112,557	8,109	182,517	604,844	<i>Jhang</i>
...	215,376	2,528	629,763	318,808	129,376	9,102	186,838	644,124	1915-16 1916-17
...	13,706	1,113	(a) 1,462,225	697,702	275,835	54,485	541,270	1,569,272	<i>Lyalpur</i>
...	14,909	2,090	1,480,005	667,833	280,252	63,075	561,935	1,573,145	1915-16 1916-17

Columns 8 to 18 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice.

(a) Includes area sown twice in the year with the help of irrigation.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(PUNJAB)

74

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Montgomery</i>								
1915-16	80,728	236,615	1,608,796	328,004	619,899	2,869,042	367,442	5,198
1916-17	81,064	268,446	1,467,057	144,252	908,221	2,869,040	528,223	3,501
<i>Lahore</i>								
1915-16	48,808	188,329	284,051	201,563	1,028,633	1,750,884	671,088	...
1916-17	47,198	189,416	273,964	77,628	1,163,694	1,751,900	705,680	...
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1915-16	2,982	129,805	105,888	28,242	731,940	998,857	338,506	...
1916-17	2,982	130,015	104,185	22,554	789,130	998,866	346,747	...
<i>Gurdaspur</i>								
1915-16	5,961	219,954	118,177	44,516	785,781	1,169,389	71,333	34,000
1916-17	5,961	219,655	110,795	26,378	806,590	1,169,379	74,289	36,809
<i>Sialkot</i>								
1915-16	1,825	124,057	208,225	76,630	850,942	1,261,476	29,155	6,157
1916-17	1,386	123,360	189,576	58,633	887,551	1,260,506	51,670	113
<i>Gujrat</i>								
1915-16	88,299	198,879	288,446	130,964	750,624	1,457,212	12,402	...
1916-17	55,791	201,653	286,243	64,480	842,243	1,457,410	110,685	...
<i>Gujranwala</i>								
1915-16	2,690	262,206	759,667	235,428	1,232,355	2,492,346	682,687	...
1916-17	2,690	267,443	675,021	146,507	1,400,294	2,491,955	727,875	...
<i>Shahpur</i>								
1915-16	395,129	861,229	1,018,992	423,747	873,436	3,072,533	676,161	45,274
1916-17	394,894	862,202	987,204	141,950	1,186,118	3,072,368	665,647	68,960
<i>Jhelam</i>								
1915-16	220,716	674,827	132,009	118,837	625,485	1,771,874	...	187
1916-17	220,716	677,640	128,059	58,360	687,040	1,771,815	...	115
<i>Rawalpindi</i>								
1915-16	217,652	410,708	84,910	64,744	533,820	1,311,829	...	...
1916-17	217,595	410,385	87,124	45,513	551,257	1,311,824	...	2,199
<i>Attock</i>								
1915-16	226,714	1,163,608	218,860	324,200	755,869	2,702,241	...	8,381
1916-17	226,438	1,160,515	218,513	147,335	949,198	2,701,999	...	9,082
<i>Mianwali</i>								
1915-16	...	625,138	2,107,330	339,693	372,352	3,444,508	3,148	13,766
1916-17	...	622,320	2,068,813	49,601	681,139	3,441,873	8,937	12,997
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>								
1915-16	10,026	953,129	1,368,004	656,132	492,759	3,475,050	210,017	...
1916-17	10,026	957,596	1,297,474	383,657	882,272	3,481,025	265,558	...
<i>Musaffargarh</i>								
1915-16	47,645	420,293	2,355,457	154,737	589,177	3,567,309	377,338	...
1916-17	47,615	421,507	2,354,558	79,821	663,413	3,566,914	398,243	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16	2,404,629	12,297,147	16,706,444	6,331,328	22,343,689	60,088,237	7,444,317	482,755
1916-17	2,229,901	12,546,095	16,148,824	2,296,418	26,983,743	60,159,986	8,071,588	521,182

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 72)

**CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(PUNJAB)**

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	280,291	5,608	608,539	245,146	143,267	7,046	233,913	629,379	<i>Montgomery</i> 1915-16
...	257,062	7,852	796,668	324,237	171,867	8,693	310,104	814,841	1916-17
553	219,012	793	885,446	344,913	195,955	46,378	397,270	924,584	<i>Lahore</i> 1915-16
501	218,367	...	924,548	338,963	208,136	48,145	358,786	954,030	1916-17
...	228,131	2,423	564,060	207,261	138,470	40,359	218,439	604,529	<i>Amritsar</i> 1915-16
...	214,381	4,917	565,995	205,661	137,476	43,667	207,446	594,250	1916-17
3,101	133,556	331	242,321	74,976	65,184	32,540	55,616	248,316	<i>Gurdaspur</i> 1915-16
3,216	128,627	534	243,475	81,156	78,510	41,120	46,961	247,747	1916-17
...	405,212	21,091	461,615	226,541	109,711	33,534	115,010	481,846	<i>Sialkot</i> 1915-16
...	393,766	39,425	484,974	231,749	132,845	39,317	102,777	506,688	1916-17
20	188,163	456	201,041	97,197	36,671	11,603	66,535	212,006	<i>Gujrat</i> 1915-16
...	152,009	78	262,772	143,068	46,701	13,205	66,550	274,524	1916-17
374	328,548	6,073	1,017,682	429,497	273,975	37,191	304,852	1,045,515	<i>Gujranwala</i> 1915-16
1,153	317,929	9,038	1,055,995	435,758	323,464	46,458	269,941	1,075,621	1916-17
...	106,185	2,159	829,779	396,050	123,325	14,635	329,215	863,275	<i>Shakpur</i> 1915-16
...	107,721	1,717	844,045	393,796	133,274	17,334	323,390	867,794	1916-17
...	25,603	1,814	27,604	11,206	7,315	2,988	7,446	29,455	<i>Jhelam</i> 1915-16
...	23,861	1,691	25,667	11,243	5,795	2,422	8,105	27,565	1916-17
...	4,480	4,952	9,432	2,073	5,007	1,262	1,219	9,561	<i>Rawalpindi</i> 1915-16
...	4,727	2,390	9,316	2,150	4,240	1,178	1,922	9,490	1916-17
...	49,757	3,349	61,487	14,594	35,194	4,014	9,927	68,629	<i>Attock</i> 1915-16
...	50,946	3,344	63,372	13,762	36,207	3,344	13,264	66,577	1916-17
...	40,297	121	57,332	38,204	10,833	2,459	8,054	59,550	<i>Mianwali</i> 1915-16
...	39,294	167	61,395	42,180	10,441	3,941	7,630	64,192	1916-17
366	77,146	25,005	312,526	113,831	142,465	2,978	53,587	312,861	<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i> 1915-16
185	53,807	22,869	342,414	111,048	175,611	2,518	53,424	342,601	1916-17
...	188,961	21,309	537,603	264,271	166,263	8,819	101,424	540,577	<i>Muzaffargarh</i> 1915-16
...	144,422	22,277	564,942	266,542	169,228	8,189	123,917	567,876	1916-17
10,966	3,605,404	133,442	11,676,884	4,773,581	3,292,574	471,243	3,521,902	12,059,300	<i>Total</i> 1915-16
10,118	3,493,076	159,751	12,195,715	4,934,509	3,382,057	527,343	3,677,938	12,521,347	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 78)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(UPPER BURMA)

76

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay</i>								
1915-16	278,642	814,004	8,860	93,625	178,728	1,363,859	75,644	...
1916-17	278,642	814,004	7,312	78,755	185,146	1,363,859	77,882	...
<i>Bhamo</i>								
1915-16	507,520	2,032,193	821,271	972,920	84,336	4,418,240	...	12,174
1916-17	507,520	2,032,193	816,640	973,417	88,470	4,418,240	...	12,544
<i>Mgikkyina</i>								
1915-16	326,411	4,927,152	1,717,619	7,159	47,579	7,025,920	...	8,582
1916-17	397,804	4,927,152	1,836,273	5,931	58,760	7,025,920	...	8,881
<i>Katha</i>								
1915-16	1,377,790	2,149,129	727,314	20,937	205,470	4,480,640	...	68,441
1916-17	1,377,790	2,149,129	728,118	30,937	194,666	4,480,640	...	62,249
<i>Ruby Mines</i>								
1915-16	366,745	653,447	162,859	2,686	10,813	1,196,550	...	2,781
1916-17	366,745	653,447	164,507	2,691	9,180	1,196,550	...	2,236
<i>Shwobo</i>								
1915-16	488,200	1,283,576	844,897	399,190	646,097	3,656,960	172,210	184
1916-17	488,200	1,283,531	837,833	418,014	634,382	3,656,960	169,934	3,707
<i>Sagaing</i>								
1915-16	...	178,349	228,145	310,490	455,490	1,167,924	4,089	...
1916-17	...	177,023	218,711	270,433	501,757	1,167,924	3,519	...
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>								
1915-16	467,787	588,404	360,622	356,971	453,416	2,227,200	...	4,973
1916-17	467,787	581,159	362,092	317,889	498,773	2,227,200	...	3,655
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>								
1915-16	1,676,160	2,975,461	1,981,920	16,136	94,048	6,743,725	...	141
1916-17	1,808,720	2,844,901	1,981,503	12,131	98,470	6,743,725	...	141

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible.
 Column 2.—The area entered in this column is that given in the Forest Administration Report, and includes reserved forests and fuel reserves. Estimates of the forest areas in certain hill tracts are also included. The forest areas in the Shan States, which are included in the Forest Administration Report, are excluded from this table, no returns of agricultural statistics being prepared for those States.
 Column 3.—In settled tracts the unculturable area is taken from settlement registers, but in unsettled tracts it is obtained from the best sources available.
 Column 4.—Includes land thrown out of cultivation and abandoned. Groves, not classed in the cropped area, and bamboo, when not grown in forest areas, are also included in this column.
 Column 5.—Includes only such land left uncultivated as is actually in the possession of cultivators. In Lower Burma (excluding the Thayetmyo district) such lands are assessed at privileged rates, but in Upper Burma and in Thayetmyo no assessment is levied on land left uncultivated.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(UPPER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1,765	3,193	6,822	87,414	...	88,531	165	20	88,716	<i>Mandalay</i>
1,239	3,417	7,486	89,524	...	88,820	2,896	18	91,734	1915-16
									1916-17
									<i>Bhamo</i>
...	...	...	12,174	...	12,174	...	...	12,174	1915-16
...	...	...	12,544	...	12,544	...	...	12,544	1916-17
									<i>Myitkyina</i>
...	...	...	8,582	...	8,582	...	...	8,582	1915-16
...	...	...	8,331	...	8,331	...	...	8,331	1916-17
									<i>Katha</i>
178	...	4,586	68,205	...	68,259	...	...	68,259	1915-16
178	...	4,593	67,020	...	67,042	...	...	67,042	1916-17
									<i>Ruby Mines</i>
220	...	...	3,001	...	3,001	...	...	3,001	1915-16
220	...	...	2,456	...	2,456	...	...	2,456	1916-17
									<i>Shwabo</i>
15,585	271	14,713	202,963	...	202,722	212	29	202,963	1915-16
11,889	287	13,441	199,258	...	198,982	256	20	199,258	1916-17
									<i>Sagaing</i>
3,655	1,892	2,832	12,468	...	12,241	211	16	12,468	1915-16
6,740	1,927	3,115	15,301	...	14,772	503	26	15,301	1916-17
									<i>Lower Chinwin</i>
...	1,709	10,224	16,905	...	16,048	1,267	37	17,352	1915-16
...	2,057	13,286	18,948	...	17,561	1,582	76	19,169	1916-17
									<i>Upper Chinwin</i>
4,464	...	11,801	16,406	...	19,143	...	...	19,143	1915-16
4,483	...	12,652	17,276	...	17,276	...	...	17,276	1916-17

Columns 14 to 18.—Include only crops actually irrigated; for instance, where an unirrigated crop of sesamum is taken off land which is afterwards irrigated and planted with paddy, the area grown with sesamum is not included in this column

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(UPPER BURMA)

78

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—continued

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped *	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Pakokku</i>								
1915-16 . . .	830,699	1,850,803	487,626	338,278	468,687	3,976,093	...	11,506
1916-17 . . .	842,219	1,839,959	493,368	299,417	601,130	3,976,093	...	12,814
<i>Minbu</i>								
1915-16 . . .	939,813	570,902	133,072	210,263	254,761	2,113,811	91,109	11,501
1916-17 . . .	939,813	570,902	134,636	198,988	269,477	2,113,811	101,921	11,906
<i>Mague</i>								
1915-16 . . .	379,292	608,170	174,714	514,499	446,063	2,120,738	...	63,341
1916-17 . . .	383,452	657,548	212,970	551,289	548,129	2,353,288	...	65,435
<i>Kyaukse</i>								
1915-16 . . .	227,840	255,599	77,586	77,764	181,534	820,323	135,257	...
1916-17 . . .	227,840	255,599	76,154	66,381	194,349	920,323	141,107	...
<i>Meiktila</i>								
1915-16 . . .	267,870	189,819	303,225	316,394	358,250	1,435,558	...	539
1916-17 . . .	267,870	189,819	297,374	270,757	409,838	1,435,558	...	735
<i>Yamethin</i>								
1915-16 . . .	902,532	234,658	875,576	174,265	368,398	2,555,429	9,564	22,408
1916-17 . . .	900,433	234,658	882,245	141,456	396,637	2,555,429	13,212	22,392
<i>Myingyan</i>								
1915-16 . . .	87,162	412,507	190,362	581,602	668,300	1,989,933	...	2,908
1916-17 . . .	87,162	412,507	187,717	489,167	579,703	1,756,256	...	3,036
<i>Chin Hills</i>								
1915-16 . . .	3,774,018	1,274,741	28,053	...	43,188	5,120,000	...	...
1916-17 . . .								
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	31,423	1,998,096	...	10,476	1,440,000	...	...
1916-17 . . .								
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . . .	12,893,481	21,028,342	10,521,817	4,383,179	4,976,084	53,802,903	487,873	201,534
1916-17 . . .	13,109,015	20,929,700	10,463,402	4,127,148	5,222,511	53,851,776	507,075	209,181

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)
 Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (5,222,511 acres) entered in this column for 1916-17 for Upper Burma, 4,803,363 acres are based on actual returns and 419,148 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(UPPER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Pakókku</i>
...	795	1,295	13,596	...	14,284	552	63	14,899	1915-16
...	908	987	14,709	...	15,683	641	53	16,377	1916-17
									<i>Minbu</i>
722	160	...	103,492	...	103,831	932	160	104,923	1915-16
891	187	...	115,005	...	115,909	2,829	175	118,913	1916-17
									<i>Magwe</i>
2,444	323	414	66,522	...	65,902	544	76	66,522	1915-16
2,992	831	205	69,463	...	68,520	1,216	62	69,798	1916-17
									<i>Kyaukse</i>
1,614	206	628	137,707	...	126,768	26,588	205	155,561	1915-16
1,980	212	972	144,271	...	134,490	31,860	225	166,075	1916-17
									<i>Meiktila</i>
77,083	1,953	...	79,575	...	77,563	1,912	100	79,575	1915-16
118,678	2,392	...	121,805	...	119,475	2,282	100	121,807	1916-17
									<i>Yamethin</i>
38,537	1,480	76,724	150,773	...	149,259	2,779	95	152,133	1915-16
49,424	2,015	81,098	168,136	...	166,125	1,912	99	168,136	1916-17
									<i>Myingyan</i>
9,707	2,545	1,026	16,181	...	14,524	2,788	41	17,348	1915-16
5,851	3,496	1,057	13,440	...	13,648	546	29	14,223	1916-17
									<i>Chin Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16
									{ 1916-17
									<i>Pakókku Hill Tracts</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16
									{ 1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
155,974	14,519	133,065	995,965	...	982,882	39,945	842	1,023,619	1915-16
204,665	17,729	138,837	1,077,487	...	1,061,634	45,923	888	1,108,440	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

Table II—continued

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab</i>								
1915-16	...	961,621	1,498,488	121,188	705,743	3,287,040	...	...
1916-17	188	961,621	1,490,132	125,680	709,419	3,287,040	...	...
<i>Northern Arakan</i>								
1915-16	...	429,121	2,908,115	...	11,762	3,348,998	...	...
1916-17	5,354	429,121	2,908,146	...	11,377	3,348,998	...	...
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>								
1915-16	12,800	2,466,057	109,295	14,985	204,543	2,807,680	...	...
1916-17	12,800	2,466,057	109,751	28,608	192,469	2,807,680	...	...
<i>Sandoway</i>								
1915-16	...	2,302,000	29,421	4,103	86,236	2,421,760	...	...
1916-17	...	2,302,000	27,018	4,900	87,838	2,421,760	...	...
<i>Rangoon Town</i>								
1915-16	...	40,711	634	353	6,904	48,602	...	...
1916-17	...	41,904	536	161	6,001	48,602	...	...
<i>Insein</i>								
1915-16	288,604	107,359	263,652	29,342	529,379	1,218,386	...	...
1916-17	288,594	109,899	257,791	31,820	530,792	1,218,386	...	...
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>								
1915-16	53,238	198,031	107,429	43,971	793,070	1,194,739	...	...
1916-17	43,890	198,614	115,008	47,809	794,418	1,194,739	...	...
<i>Pegu</i>								
1915-16	915,298	585,789	194,843	32,202	823,329	2,556,160	...	...
1916-17	915,298	585,775	177,494	28,554	849,039	2,556,160	...	...
<i>Tharawadi</i>								
1915-16	516,752	237,845	524,319	27,341	526,280	1,832,537	...	...
1916-17	516,756	237,845	518,589	24,651	534,746	1,832,537	...	...
<i>Prome</i>								
1915-16	609,851	649,381	223,208	12,721	370,507	1,865,668	...	8,369
1916-17	609,851	649,381	219,711	13,239	373,486	1,865,668	...	8,345
<i>Mawlaik</i>								
1915-16	...	153,269	424,741	46,219	430,478	1,054,707	...	...
1916-17	...	156,044	416,887	48,199	433,577	1,054,707	...	...
<i>Pyaw</i>								
1915-16	357,120	235,631	101,678	39,780	640,823	1,375,032	...	...
1916-17	357,120	238,047	91,267	35,711	652,887	1,375,032	...	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	...	145	145	...	145	...	...	145	<i>Akyab</i>
...	...	146	146	...	146	...	...	146	1915-16
									1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Northern Arakan</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Sandoway</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
17	178	...	195	...	...	195	...	195	<i>Rangoon Town</i>
17	180	...	197	...	...	191	6	197	1915-16
									1916-17
...	325	2	327	...	...	221	106	327	<i>Insein</i>
...	335	6	341	...	...	240	101	341	1915-16
									1916-17
...	98	...	98	...	...	...	98	98	<i>Hanthawaddy</i>
...	96	...	96	...	...	...	96	96	1915-16
									1916-17
...	6	12,929	12,935	...	12,935	...	...	12,935	<i>Pegu</i>
...	6	15,707	15,713	...	15,713	...	...	15,713	1915-16
									1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Tharawadi</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
1,616	667	44,707	55,359	...	54,691	332	336	55,359	<i>Prome</i>
1,636	642	45,093	55,716	...	55,441	...	275	55,716	1915-16
									1916-17
14	86	191	291	...	...	...	291	291	<i>Mawlaik</i>
7	70	215	292	...	...	...	292	292	1915-16
									1916-17
...	3	6	9	...	...	3	6	9	<i>Pyawb</i>
...	3	5	8	...	...	1	7	8	1915-16
									1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

82

Table II—continued

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bassén</i>								
1915-16 . . .	405,120	861,840	599,176	65,578	709,822	2,641,036	...	...
1916-17 . . .	405,120	837,469	601,970	76,032	720,029	2,640,620	...	...
<i>Hensada</i>								
1915-16 . . .	579,044	517,810	180,474	24,251	586,337	1,837,916	...	3,719
1916-17 . . .	579,460	517,810	126,625	30,353	584,084	1,838,382	...	3,650
<i>Myaungmya</i>								
1915-16 . . .	280,340	223,459	462,283	52,474	672,786	1,691,344	...	...
1916-17 . . .	280,340	223,459	447,199	48,358	691,993	1,691,344	...	...
<i>Thayetmyo</i>								
1915-16 . . .	406,286	1,838,020	545,613	43,119	201,994	3,040,032	297	10,332
1916-17 . . .	406,286	1,838,020	538,749	66,129	190,848	3,040,032	297	9,805
<i>Amherst</i>								
1915-16 . . .	832,902	1,701,832	1,435,554	59,903	487,519	4,517,760	...	...
1916-17 . . .	832,902	1,701,832	1,430,450	62,969	489,557	4,517,760	...	...
<i>Tavoy</i>								
1915-16 . . .	515,439	1,821,507	906,800	9,040	144,285	3,397,120	...	...
1916-17 . . .	521,888	1,821,507	897,889	9,747	146,089	3,397,120	...	...
<i>Mergui</i>								
1915-16 . . .	224,768	3,503,259	2,398,945	12,173	125,815	6,264,960	...	...
1916-17 . . .	224,768	3,503,259	2,397,833	12,768	126,332	6,264,960	...	...
<i>Toungoo</i>								
1915-16 . . .	915,200	2,295,134	270,061	36,422	432,482	3,949,299	...	609
1916-17 . . .	919,680	2,290,654	263,584	43,752	431,629	3,949,299	...	7,167
<i>Thatón</i>								
1915-16 . . .	182,292	442,872	1,752,919	50,694	716,048	3,144,820	...	...
1916-17 . . .	182,292	442,872	1,741,748	47,108	730,805	3,144,820	...	...
<i>Salween</i>								
1915-16 . . .	81,920	1,578,312	16,867	...	29,041	1,706,240	...	...
1916-17 . . .	143,351	1,516,701	16,900	...	29,288	1,706,240	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . . .	7,176,023	23,150,409	14,904,615	730,859	9,249,880	55,201,786	297	23,029
1916-17 . . .	7,245,936	23,064,381	14,790,327	784,542	9,316,698	55,201,786	297	23,987

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (9,316,698 acres) entered in this column for 1916-17 for Lower Burma, 8,723,604 acres are based on actual returns and 594,094 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Bassein</i>
...	161	2,225	2,394	...	2,007	201	186	2,394	1915-16
...	182	3,444	3,626	...	3,189	263	174	3,626	1916-17
									<i>Henzada</i>
...	328	833	4,880	...	4,248	...	632	4,880	1915-16
...	381	1,116	5,096	...	4,546	...	550	5,096	1916-17
									<i>Myaungmya</i>
1	43	68	112	...	...	19	93	112	1915-16
1	40	116	157	...	...	71	86	157	1916-17
									<i>Thayemya</i>
1,868	193	150	12,340	...	12,688	25	181	12,844	1915-16
1,347	200	148	11,797	...	12,133	63	107	12,303	1916-17
									<i>Amherst</i>
...	223	8,144	8,367	...	8,144	...	223	8,367	1915-16
...	408	8,406	8,812	...	8,406	...	406	8,812	1916-17
									<i>Tavoy</i>
...	...	894	894	...	894	...	...	894	1915-16
...	...	840	840	...	840	...	...	840	1916-17
									<i>Mergui</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
									<i>Tbungeo</i>
...	...	46,120	46,729	...	37,483	7,916	1,330	46,729	1915-16
...	...	66,837	74,024	...	64,743	8,181	1,100	74,024	1916-17
									<i>Thaton</i>
...	289	17,460	17,749	...	17,460	...	289	17,749	1915-16
...	275	18,001	18,276	...	17,994	4	278	18,276	1916-17
									<i>Salween</i>
...	...	288	288	...	288	...	...	288	1915-16
...	...	288	288	...	288	...	...	288	1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
3,016	2,608	134,162	163,112	...	150,989	8,912	3,721	163,616	1915-16
3,008	2,766	160,867	195,425	...	183,439	9,014	3,478	195,931	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

84

Table II—continued

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Saugor</i>								
1915-16 . . .	479,333	127,656	870,150	59,751	986,878	2,523,668	...	...
1916-17 . . .	479,084	127,827	871,175	88,605	958,590	2,525,281	...	...
<i>Damoh</i>								
1915-16 . . .	507,086	223,217	433,490	69,447	567,331	1,800,571	...	...
1916-17 . . .	507,086	222,688	436,538	79,732	554,537	1,800,581	...	...
<i>Jubbulpore</i>								
1915-16 . . .	318,460	379,460	637,334	229,440	1,039,329	2,504,023	...	...
1916-17 . . .	318,065	379,902	634,114	212,291	1,059,246	2,503,618	3,728	...
<i>Mandla</i>								
1915-16 . . .	1,203,184	308,104	756,208	217,511	750,816	3,235,823	...	...
1916-17 . . .	1,203,514	308,154	751,466	244,850	727,839	3,235,823	...	...
<i>Seoni</i>								
1915-16 . . .	520,562	137,511	542,909	138,565	802,976	2,142,523	...	...
1916-17 . . .	520,564	131,635	524,031	170,051	804,251	2,150,532	...	...
<i>Narsinghpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	159,392	37,370	381,576	32,061	604,762	1,265,661	...	...
1916-17 . . .	159,392	38,011	385,253	35,200	597,798	1,265,654	...	...
<i>Hoshangabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	608,740	133,279	596,229	61,547	964,970	2,364,765	...	...
1916-17 . . .	608,720	133,326	599,253	72,816	950,752	2,364,867	...	...
<i>Nimar</i>								
1915-16 . . .	1,078,721	168,917	495,527	52,061	907,324	2,702,550	...	...
1916-17 . . .	1,078,699	168,671	491,937	66,144	897,177	2,702,628	...	...
<i>Datul</i>								
1915-16 . . .	759,183	190,449	644,460	154,806	747,504	2,496,202	...	...
1916-17 . . .	758,916	188,054	627,428	160,629	760,543	2,495,570	...	...
<i>Chhindwara</i>								
1915-16 . . .	425,523	341,370	991,788	150,158	1,017,485	2,926,324	...	...
1916-17 . . .	425,461	267,619	990,764	220,288	1,024,041	2,926,173	...	...

Column 2.—Shows the areas administered by the Forest Department; but the figures differ from those in the forest administration report, because the actual area of the forest is not known owing to incomplete survey, also because excisions made have not yet been taken note of in the forest registers, and because in many cases raiyatwari villages settled, thekadari villages surveyed, clearance leased villages earned in proprietary rights, and villages purchased under the waste-land sale rules, have not as yet been finally disforested and struck off the forest registers. In the case of the Chanda, Drug, Raipur, and Bilaspur districts this column also includes all areas in the zamindars' estates which fall outside the surveyed villages of those estates. These areas are almost wholly under forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation.

Column 3.—States areas covered with water, hill, or rock, and land occupied by buildings and roads.

Column 4.—States (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings.

Column 5.—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as current fallow.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Saugor</i>
216	6,632	378	7,226	3,776	1,445	1,907	98	7,226	1915-16
344	4,935	299	5,578	2,035	1,621	1,852	70	5,578	1916-17
									<i>Damoh</i>
815	1,575	667	3,057	917	448	1,676	16	3,057	1915-16
935	1,310	574	2,819	772	509	1,538	...	2,819	1916-17
									<i>Jubbulpore</i>
3,478	2,678	800	6,956	2,333	1,505	3,037	81	6,956	1915-16
114	2,630	671	7,143	1,858	2,367	2,870	48	7,143	1916-17
									<i>Mandla</i>
59	467	621	1,147	25	5	1,117	...	1,147	1915-16
61	442	526	1,029	5	...	1,024	...	1,029	1916-17
									<i>Seoni</i>
14,350	1,117	3,965	19,432	191	17,972	1,254	15	19,432	1915-16
6,376	1,188	2,562	10,426	37	9,138	1,231	20	10,426	1916-17
									<i>Narsinghpur</i>
4	2,504	819	2,827	952	38	1,821	16	2,827	1915-16
4	2,101	226	2,331	765	47	1,516	3	2,331	1916-17
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
...	3,597	515	4,112	1,625	112	1,677	698	4,112	1915-16
14	2,250	608	2,872	1,071	19	1,171	611	2,872	1916-17
									<i>Nimar</i>
190	15,058	467	15,715	11,338	123	3,857	397	15,715	1915-16
130	10,742	621	11,493	8,926	11	2,415	141	11,493	1916-17
									<i>Betul</i>
21	15,502	1,201	16,724	10,789	1,275	4,586	74	16,724	1915-16
14	15,779	1,341	17,134	11,462	1,237	4,303	132	17,134	1916-17
									<i>Chhindwara</i>
25	10,195	307	10,527	5,315	654	4,491	67	10,527	1915-16
26	11,965	602	12,593	7,289	1,130	4,138	36	12,593	1916-17

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

86

Table II—continued

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Wardha</i>								
1915-16 . . .	128,672	158,939	184,291	52,406	1,029,396	1,553,704	...	...
1916-17 . . .	128,672	159,575	186,799	72,833	1,005,829	1,553,708	...	...
<i>Nagpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	329,237	206,076	449,553	57,933	1,390,643	2,453,462	1,864	...
1916-17 . . .	329,237	205,782	470,166	82,168	1,366,085	2,453,448	2,493	...
<i>Chanda</i>								
1915-16 . . .	3,276,644	239,192	1,406,554	93,065	898,808	5,914,263	...	...
1916-17 . . .	3,265,841	239,329	1,407,812	119,306	882,475	5,914,263	...	...
<i>Bhandara</i>								
1915-16 . . .	340,935	253,795	926,426	79,434	927,823	2,523,413	5,356	2,490
1916-17 . . .	340,935	266,946	908,858	72,556	949,181	2,523,476	6,083	1,911
<i>Balaghat</i>								
1915-16 . . .	626,376	345,739	563,876	53,954	448,951	2,038,536	...	...
1916-17 . . .	626,882	339,938	553,299	54,166	457,147	2,031,432	...	...
<i>Drug</i>								
1915-16 . . .	487,723	198,447	665,158	177,658	1,495,933	3,022,919	...	...
1916-17 . . .	491,005	195,942	656,716	148,332	1,584,481	3,026,426	...	...
<i>Raipur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	2,251,534	269,302	1,298,360	349,432	2,094,381	6,264,959	1,342	...
1916-17 . . .	2,220,726	271,708	1,309,041	317,233	2,145,307	6,264,015	66,939	...
<i>Bilaspur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	1,275,486	281,029	1,431,318	158,206	1,713,096	4,859,125	...	...
1916-17 . . .	1,274,689	281,447	1,423,418	183,407	1,696,086	4,859,047	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . . .	14,676,711	4,047,992	13,295,207	2,187,235	18,390,296	52,597,491	8,562	2,490
1916-17 . . .	14,637,008	3,966,554	13,228,068	2,400,597	18,371,815	52,603,542	79,243	1,911

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 84).

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Wardha</i>									
52	4,440	83	4,575	742	89	3,549	195	4,575	1915-16
27	3,777	58	3,862	591	59	3,117	95	3,862	1916-17
<i>Nagpur</i>									
9,891	16,170	507	28,492	3,515	14,003	10,809	305	28,432	1915-16
9,836	12,780	238	25,347	3,822	11,421	9,918	186	25,347	1916-17
<i>Chanda</i>									
140,217	1,972	4,615	146,804	55	141,094	5,533	122	146,804	1915-16
134,980	2,212	4,861	142,053	73	135,814	6,129	37	142,053	1916-17
<i>Bhandara</i>									
131,531	2,709	2,323	144,409	128	139,148	5,092	41	144,409	1915-16
108,969	2,498	2,320	121,781	171	116,200	5,377	38	121,781	1916-17
<i>Balaghat</i>									
52,643	2,404	2,429	57,476	51	54,381	3,044	...	57,476	1915-16
35,669	2,628	1,886	40,183	78	37,001	3,104	...	40,183	1916-17
<i>Drug</i>									
9,789	1,788	1,457	13,034	1,194	9,377	2,411	112	13,034	1915-16
14,365	2,297	3,244	19,906	1,231	15,811	2,765	99	19,906	1916-17
<i>Raipur</i>									
11,299	4,624	3,990	21,255	888	11,722	8,050	595	21,255	1915-16
12,656	4,593	5,569	39,757	1,644	79,342	8,243	528	39,757	1916-17
<i>Bilaspur</i>									
5,763	1,642	2,251	9,656	122	3,094	6,011	429	9,656	1915-16
3,467	1,253	1,572	6,292	251	475	5,180	386	6,292	1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
380,343	95,074	26,895	513,364	43,896	396,485	69,722	3,261	513,364	1915-16
327,987	85,380	28,078	522,599	42,061	412,202	65,891	2,425	522,599	1916-17

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA 88
(BERAR)

Table II—continued

No. 37—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akola</i>								
1915-16 . . .	205,806	223,073	3,087	260,675	1,940,453	2,633,094	...	...
1916-17 . . .	208,319	220,629	2,826	287,854	1,913,348	2,632,976	...	...
<i>Amrāoti</i>								
1915-16 . . .	895,596	192,465	113,992	147,792	1,660,892	3,010,737	...	...
1916-17 . . .	895,564	191,864	113,063	161,699	1,648,566	3,010,756	...	...
<i>Buldāna</i>								
1915-16 . . .	275,092	226,612	825	273,662	1,613,836	2,390,027	...	...
1916-17 . . .	275,158	227,419	892	311,360	1,575,267	2,390,096	...	...
<i>Yasotmal</i>								
1915-16 . . .	762,133	310,544	24,942	428,375	1,814,725	3,340,719	...	...
1916-17 . . .	761,383	312,392	22,688	464,513	1,779,770	3,340,746	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . . .	2,138,627	952,694	142,846	1,110,504	7,029,906	11,374,577	...	...
1916-17 . . .	2,140,424	952,304	139,469	1,225,426	6,916,951	11,374,574	...	...

Column 2.—Includes the forest area administered by the Forest Department, but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Melghat taluk in Amrāoti shown as forest in the forest report.

Column 3.—Includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes unculturable portions of culturable fields.

Column 4.—Includes land available for cultivation but not given out.

Column 5.—Includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons, such as grazing, rotation, etc.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BERAR)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Akola</i>									
115	7,707	61	7,883	693	4	7,120	66	7,883	1915-16
135	5,601	56	5,792	93	12	5,639	48	5,792	1916-17
<i>Amrāoti</i>									
...	8,906	52	8,958	312	187	7,931	525	8,958	1915-16
...	7,055	12	7,067	470	146	6,019	432	7,067	1916-17
<i>Buldāna</i>									
145	17,296	393	17,834	6,736	457	7,995	2,646	17,834	1915-16
211	14,588	320	15,119	6,488	561	6,962	1,103	15,119	1916-17
<i>Yatmal</i>									
11	2,673	144	2,828	30	49	2,735	14	2,828	1915-16
127	2,941	138	3,206	36	127	2,957	36	3,206	1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
271	36,582	650	37,503	7,771	697	25,781	3,254	37,503	1915-16
473	30,185	526	31,184	7,027	846	21,577	1,674	31,184	1916-17

Table II—continued

No. 38—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cachar</i>								
1915-16	543,774	673,200	829,615	46,662	318,909	2,412,160	}	...
1916-17	565,468	673,200	812,217	46,465	314,815	2,412,160		
<i>Sylhet</i>								
1915-16	124,232	388,100	482,965	62,024	2,421,079	3,478,400	}	...
1916-17	130,818	388,100	476,027	56,898	2,427,062	3,478,400		
<i>Goalpara</i>								
1915-16	530,092	462,300	980,472	94,445	480,531	2,547,840	}	...
1916-17	530,026	462,300	998,360	93,772	463,382	2,547,840		
<i>Kamrup</i>								
1915-16	180,289	1,010,100	503,752	176,588	601,916	2,472,640	...	60,168
1916-17	181,188	1,010,100	485,314	158,204	637,884	2,472,640	...	60,168
<i>Darrang</i>								
1915-16	263,739	390,700	976,730	165,637	377,914	2,174,720	...	76,808
1916-17	263,739	390,700	952,827	193,469	373,985	2,174,720	...	70,885
<i>Nowgong</i>								
1915-16	264,631	50,200	1,802,190	39,165	278,374	2,434,560	}	...
1916-17	264,277	50,200	1,772,716	39,165	308,202	2,434,560		
<i>Sibsagar</i>								
1915-16	615,296	204,100	1,479,493	237,259	632,156	3,168,304	}	...
1916-17	615,296	204,100	1,481,498	220,942	646,468	3,168,304		
<i>Lakhimpur</i>								
1915-16	221,437	170,900	1,617,078	302,695	334,968	2,547,078	}	...
1916-17	223,291	170,900	1,606,806	205,506	340,575	2,547,078		
<i>North-East Frontier</i>								
1915-16	...	...	140,599	...	4,803	145,402	}	...
1916-17	...	...	140,737	...	4,665	145,402		
<i>Nagâ Hills</i>								
1915-16	40,480	343,000	714,558	768,000	128,000	1,994,038	}	...
1916-17	51,091	343,000	703,947	768,000	128,000	1,994,038		
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>								
1915-16	87,556	410,900	626,304	121,750	48,850	1,295,360	...	...
1916-17	87,556	410,900	626,404	121,750	48,750	1,295,360	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i>								
1915-16	68,679	131,000	1,710,493	8,527	91,093	2,009,792	...	...
1916-17	68,679	131,000	1,709,459	6,929	93,725	2,009,792	...	...
<i>Lushai Hills</i>								
1915-16	111,620	1,276,000	2,571,960	568,900	96,800	4,625,280	120	...
1916-17	111,620	1,276,000	2,572,030	568,900	96,730	4,625,280	120	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16	3,051,825	5,510,500	14,436,209	2,491,647	5,815,893	31,305,574	120	139,856
1916-17	3,093,044	5,510,500	14,338,342	2,479,495	5,884,193	31,305,574	120	133,283

Column 2—The figures represent reserved forests, but exclude the areas of forest villages within the reserves which are entered under the appropriate heads of this table.

Columns 3 and 4—The figures for unsurveyed tracts in Cachar and for permanently settled tracts in Sylhet are based on estimates. In the Assam Valley unsurveyed waste is divided into culturable and unculturable on the assumption that their proportion in the surveyed area holds good.

Column 5—Includes generally all lands which are thrown out of cultivation or not cultivated for three years, but which remain in the occupation of leaseholders. Figures for the Hills districts except the plains portion of the Garo Hills are rough estimates.

Column 6—The figures are obtained from the abstract crop statement for districts which have been cadastrally surveyed. The figures for the permanently settled estates of Sylhet and Goalpara and for the hill districts are estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ASSAM)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	{ Cachar 1915-16 1916-17
...	{ Sylhet 1915-16 1916-17
...	{ Goalpara 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	211,700	271,868	...	260,273	9,225	2,370	271,868	{ Kamrup 1915-16
...	...	211,700	271,868	...	265,647	3,244	2,977	271,868	{ Kamrup 1916-17
...	76,808	...	76,808	...	...	76,808	{ Darrang 1915-16
...	70,685	...	70,685	...	...	70,685	{ Darrang 1916-17
...	{ Newgong 1915-16 1916-17
...	2,380	...	2,380	...	...	2,380	{ Sibsagar 1915-16 1916-17
...	{ Lakhimpur 1915-16 1916-17
...	{ North-East Frontier 1915-16 1916-17
...	{ Naga Hills 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	16,700	16,700	...	16,700	...	...	16,700	{ Khasi and Jaintia Hills 1915-16
...	...	16,700	16,700	...	16,700	...	...	16,700	{ Khasi and Jaintia Hills 1916-17
...	...	16,046	16,046	...	16,046	...	...	16,046	{ Garo Hills 1915-16
...	...	16,280	16,280	...	16,280	...	...	16,280	{ Garo Hills 1916-17
...	...	230	350	20	330	...	...	350	{ Lushai Hills 1915-16
...	...	280	350	20	330	...	...	350	{ Lushai Hills 1916-17
...	...	244,676	384,152	20	372,537	9,225	2,370	384,152	{ Total 1915-16
...	...	244,910	378,263	20	372,022	3,244	2,977	378,263	{ Total 1916-17

Columns 8 to 18—Estimates of areas irrigated are available only for Kamrup, Darrang, Sibsagar, the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, the Garo Hills, and the Lushai Hills. For the latter four districts, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

92

Table II—continued

No. 39—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hazara</i>								
1915-16	276,596	142,164	964,209	(a) 41,588	(a) 388,890	1,813,477	...	51,407
1916-17	276,596	141,128	964,739	31,599	399,425	1,813,487	...	51,597
<i>Peshawar</i>								
1915-16	30,643	416,496	321,879	247,356	652,846	1,669,220	283,828	165,675
1916-17	30,696	418,969	326,816	243,733	649,017	1,669,251	297,249	160,570
<i>Kohat</i>								
1915-16	55,750	1,145,749	170,222	(a) 101,858	(a) 248,754	1,722,338	...	21,093
1916-17	55,750	1,145,379	169,668	55,741	295,792	1,722,330	...	20,351
<i>Bannu</i>								
1915-16	...	328,562	194,736	(a) 217,240	(a) 331,809	1,072,847	...	148,002
1916-17	...	327,647	190,746	57,159	496,737	1,072,269	...	146,495
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>								
1915-16	3,915	560,736	1,040,379	(a) 355,131	(a) 252,988	2,213,049	14,513	55,323
1916-17	3,915	558,312	983,060	94,892	573,324	2,213,003	25,887	68,069
<i>Tochi</i>								
1915-16	...	8,936	2,357	2,321	13,080	26,694	...	17,194
1916-17	...	9,170	2,455	2,543	12,526	26,694	...	16,638
<i>Kurram</i>								
1915-16	...	13,322	2,005	2,933	36,021	54,281	...	...
1916-17	...	13,390	2,493	2,530	35,902	54,315	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16	366,904	2,615,905	2,695,777	(a) 968,427	(a) 1,924,388	8,571,401	398,341	453,334
1916-17	366,957	2,614,015	2,639,977	487,697	2,462,723	8,571,369	323,136	468,720

Column 2— Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazara administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar.

Column 4— Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5— The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In Dera Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each class of soil actually cultivated each year.

(a) Variations due to untimely and deficient rain.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
 (N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Harāra</i>
...	2,146	7,472	60,855	13,187	40,475	1,414	6,154	61,230	1915-16
...	2,210	6,780	60,587	14,234	37,605	2,090	7,071	61,000	1916-17
									<i>Peshāwar</i>
...	84,602	9,588	543,693	127,986	307,232	38,761	72,741	546,120	1915-16
...	85,100	7,900	550,819	136,794	293,926	36,618	85,721	553,059	1916-17
									<i>Kohat</i>
...	2,636	19,298	43,227	18,284	21,281	1,172	2,624	43,361	1915-16
...	2,894	19,981	43,206	17,669	21,069	1,179	3,425	43,342	1916-17
									<i>Bannu</i>
...	82	...	143,084	63,344	54,485	10,937	14,683	143,449	1915-16
...	54	...	146,549	63,023	55,398	10,096	18,241	146,758	1916-17
									<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>
...	4,887	90	74,813	48,954	17,017	4,133	6,501	76,605	1915-16
...	4,494	233	98,683	56,809	30,565	3,607	11,264	102,245	1916-17
									<i>Tochi</i>
...	...	2,634	19,828	7,783	10,138	274	1,643	19,838	1915-16
...	...	2,497	19,135	8,387	8,902	274	1,577	19,140	1916-17
									<i>Kurram</i>
...	...	45,952	45,952	14,588	28,112	629	2,623	45,952	1915-16
...	...	46,826	46,826	15,278	28,272	652	2,624	46,826	1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
...	94,553	85,034	931,262	293,526	478,740	57,320	106,960	936,555	1915-16
...	94,752	84,197	965,805	312,194	475,737	54,516	120,923	972,370	1916-17

Columns 8 to 18—State the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in columns 8—13.

Table II—concluded

No. 40—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA		
							Government canals	Private canals	Tanks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer</i>									
1915-16 . . .	24,021	351,678	101,592	(a)159,715	157,558	794,564	...	...	15,967
1916-17 . . .	24,021	344,089	23,392	(a)146,623	255,857	794,562	...	...	14,639
<i>Merwara</i>									
1915-16 . . .	72,761	226,543	15,897	19,976	69,186	404,356	...	...	2,683
1916-17 . . .	72,761	226,543	15,077	10,976	78,999	404,355	...	...	10,583
<i>Kabri</i>									
1915-16 . . .	...	270,616	130,403	108,413	64,569	572,001	...	...	6,765
1916-17 . . .	...	270,616	130,403	86,213	84,769	572,001	...	...	17,101
<i>Total</i>									
1915-16 . . .	96,782	848,837	247,886	286,104	291,313	1,770,921	...	...	15,355
1916-17 . . .	96,782	841,828	168,872	243,811	419,625	1,770,918	...	...	42,324

Column 2—The forest area relates to khalsa, jagir, and minor istamrar villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department which do not technically constitute Government forests.

(a) Includes culturable waste in large istamrar villages.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AJMER)

IRRIGATED FROM			AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
								<i>Ajmer</i>
25,759	48	31,774	2,977	17,047	15,337	5,785	41,146	1915-16
37,677	72	52,388	6,523	25,338	10,829	9,070	51,759	1916-17
								<i>Morwara</i>
9,035	...	11,718	1,084	7,533	6,160	1,212	15,989	1915-16
19,817	...	30,400	10,048	9,082	13,546	2,894	35,570	1916-17
								<i>Kekri</i>
19,446	...	26,151	1,409	14,405	3,897	6,440	26,151	1915-16
19,989	22	37,118	5,148	21,343	2,812	7,810	37,118	1916-17
								<i>Total</i>
54,240	48	69,643	5,420	38,985	25,394	13,487	58,286	1915-16
77,483	94	119,901	21,718	55,763	27,187	19,774	124,442	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table III

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumba or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>										
1907-08	12,447,500	92,400	66,400	6,300	1,500	5,000	30,100	69,700	1,136,100	18,855,000
1908-09	11,793,700	76,700	64,400	4,000	1,600	3,000	31,600	59,500	1,033,900	18,068,400
1909-10	12,832,770	72,154	65,612	4,400	1,400	3,197	39,620	61,945	1,022,778	14,103,876
1910-11	12,986,238	72,800	65,200	3,700	1,500	2,623	31,229	61,119	987,883	14,212,292
<i>Bengal (a)</i>										
1907-08	24,488,800	1,003,100	1,183,600	142,200	35,000	958,600	1,825,600	754,300	4,012,800	34,404,000
1908-09	22,519,000	1,252,100	1,118,900	94,700	78,900	815,000	1,815,400	855,900	4,283,400	32,833,300
1909-10	26,134,000	1,419,000	1,253,000	91,000	79,400	1,063,800	1,878,500	1,010,800	4,601,100	37,530,600
1910-11	25,735,300	1,382,500	1,321,300	85,300	74,000	848,300	1,812,300	1,055,100	4,675,400	36,989,500
1911-12	20,960,900	143,000	94,900	2,600	5,700	14,900	91,700	176,700	1,416,700	22,910,000
1912-13	21,166,000	146,300	94,800	3,200	7,200	16,300	97,400	184,100	1,845,300	23,060,600
1913-14	19,735,200	144,100	93,800	2,400	6,400	15,000	92,500	197,700	1,287,400	21,574,500
1914-15	20,449,900	134,100	94,600	2,300	6,100	11,600	95,500	182,400	1,352,600	22,329,100
1915-16	20,945,400	133,600	93,900	2,700	6,100	11,300	95,600	177,400	1,282,100	22,748,100
1916-17	21,122,501	132,497	122,100	3,878	3,594	7,525	90,562	186,330	1,469,752	23,138,739
<i>Madras</i>										
1907-08	10,613,906	19,668	2,968	5,278,687	3,525,626	2,592,329	147,912	162,605	7,679,178	30,022,909
1908-09	10,304,685	19,384	2,315	5,480,334	3,608,415	2,637,631	122,686	136,330	7,925,265	30,236,995
1909-10	10,359,209	18,740	2,921	5,054,091	3,769,970	2,483,674	125,899	132,297	6,801,117	28,747,898
1910-11	10,781,336	16,193	3,007	5,205,213	3,923,765	2,489,791	113,664	159,630	7,499,387	30,191,986
1911-12	10,289,461	18,314	3,247	5,166,309	3,383,565	2,448,420	119,011	134,900	7,024,105	28,586,332
1912-13	10,943,735	18,327	3,460	5,219,753	3,606,349	2,599,958	133,930	138,493	8,075,612	30,739,617
1913-14	10,679,439	24,023	3,079	5,789,517	3,273,355	2,489,981	123,889	166,375	6,892,706	29,442,364
1914-15	10,875,909	18,272	2,990	5,101,660	3,482,064	2,432,370	153,855	134,474	8,183,526	30,390,120
1915-16	11,229,635	20,403	3,119	5,524,738	3,673,416	2,529,009	123,873	150,048	7,718,890	30,973,428
1916-17	11,532,702	17,211	3,211	4,760,647	3,410,870	2,398,646	118,367	175,364	7,436,862	29,853,380
<i>Bombay</i>										
1907-08	1,758,008	1,311,607	27,101	6,475,862	5,071,087	642,293	160,256	429,357	3,174,230	19,049,801
1908-09	1,821,432	1,307,323	25,482	7,534,306	4,873,569	643,904	162,226	509,136	3,097,707	19,980,035
1909-10	1,864,054	1,382,949	26,983	6,401,742	5,505,074	671,451	163,764	562,743	3,512,879	20,091,642
1910-11	1,854,044	1,420,164	26,590	6,549,083	4,924,620	663,713	157,104	595,360	3,846,580	19,537,158
1911-12	1,682,035	983,684	38,308	6,063,566	4,663,795	581,391	165,268	422,274	2,763,247	17,364,063
1912-13	1,860,110	1,261,941	28,976	7,074,559	5,496,435	636,237	163,865	499,349	2,687,776	19,709,248
1913-14	1,908,527	1,454,246	23,311	6,808,385	5,257,898	660,054	160,546	479,039	2,687,394	19,439,395
1914-15	1,901,086	1,570,322	26,032	6,663,824	5,238,701	654,366	156,420	504,920	2,810,339	19,526,010
1915-16	1,718,005	1,703,677	41,544	7,671,726	4,992,633	647,249	173,418	594,039	2,929,943	20,477,234
1916-17	1,860,034	1,664,445	24,666	7,299,230	4,527,062	634,336	175,824	626,528	2,895,008	19,707,128
<i>Sind</i>										
1907-08	1,936,442	431,864	21,845	560,674	969,878	457	1,695	116,925	233,712	3,262,992
1908-09	934,323	515,817	42,762	792,535	1,110,584	542	2,210	143,784	286,046	3,228,703
1909-10	1,096,568	446,700	25,694	508,247	1,072,260	804	2,783	152,676	284,291	3,588,028
1910-11	1,139,819	531,138	26,881	634,566	1,009,126	573	2,466	143,849	292,727	3,781,145
1911-12	1,088,655	368,442	18,767	389,396	414,935	745	1,833	76,439	232,038	2,591,250
1912-13	1,087,525	456,882	20,169	603,404	1,140,856	613	1,501	75,499	228,733	3,615,187
1913-14	1,105,400	456,062	27,870	690,940	1,110,496	451	1,512	97,839	235,244	3,725,814
1914-15	1,108,148	665,856	31,190	638,433	1,089,611	846	1,461	110,607	296,424	3,942,626
1915-16	1,186,656	564,353	25,674	430,420	537,640	1,050	1,874	144,329	226,927	3,118,923
1916-17	1,270,857	606,968	22,573	760,784	1,138,862	762	1,540	158,198	286,134	4,246,698
<i>Agra</i>										
1907-08	4,448,315	3,387,269	3,448,962	2,010,846	2,032,733	201,791	1,432,971	1,803,663	4,355,420	23,121,990
1908-09	3,971,633	4,313,999	3,836,251	2,425,539	2,136,727	206,074	1,562,179	3,314,390	4,713,438	26,480,230
1909-10	4,110,758	4,828,914	3,603,322	2,160,781	2,082,636	184,245	1,500,976	3,994,021	4,885,250	27,347,803
1910-11	3,857,464	5,402,396	3,710,526	2,148,401	2,047,460	166,305	1,383,607	4,377,315	4,633,575	27,777,049
1911-12	3,430,247	5,640,530	3,977,147	1,866,332	2,244,596	153,198	998,417	5,175,443	4,406,615	27,392,525
1912-13	4,337,169	5,435,492	3,430,581	1,850,929	2,133,931	156,681	1,378,557	4,022,703	4,386,632	27,182,565
1913-14	4,015,507	4,541,856	3,306,093	1,758,433	1,757,472	165,263	1,296,385	2,144,737	4,322,943	23,303,694
1914-15	4,003,411	5,221,433	3,467,225	2,055,577	2,266,936	166,052	1,463,110	4,069,594	4,549,598	27,252,936
1915-16	4,092,690	4,805,168	3,686,946	2,182,750	2,337,006	175,191	1,722,344	4,237,708	4,835,882	28,065,683
1916-17	4,500,340	5,039,147	3,794,696	2,091,816	2,173,564	151,055	1,624,529	4,751,340	4,820,622	28,947,099

This table shows the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases when fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops: in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together, an estimate is made of the area covered by each and the areas so estimated are separately returned. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by the provincial authorities.

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same crop in the same district do not in all cases represent an actual increase or decrease in the area under that crop. In certain cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 10 (other food-grains including pulses).—Arhar (pigeon pea), barbatil, lobia or chowli (asparagus), mung (green gram), kulchi (horse gram), urad (black gram), field gram, cheick (job's tear), lentils, cheena (common millet), kangni (Italian millet), kodo or varagu, kutzi, (little millet), kuhudi, peas, pigeon or bottle grass, swank or shama, chickling vetch, buck wheat, wudalu or barti.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 1

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS							Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total	Sugarcane		Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
85,600	223,800	1,255,900	...	40,000	1,605,300	146,600	195,900	1,000	28,800	2,015,700	41,500	2,086,000	1907-08	
86,000	267,000	1,195,300	...	38,000	1,586,300	149,500	139,700	1,000	30,800	2,216,500	41,500	2,288,500	1908-09	
85,100	254,408	1,234,804	...	34,721	1,609,033	228,401	135,202	1,000	30,684	2,117,926	36,500	2,185,110	1909-10	
88,094	254,821	1,198,839	...	34,472	1,571,226	138,490	145,151	1,000	30,099	2,177,042	36,440	2,243,581	1910-11	
608,800	219,400	611,100	...	288,500	1,622,800	85,200	436,300	47,100	70,300	981,200	89,000	1,000,400	Bengal 1907-08	
548,200	207,300	654,800	...	312,700	1,723,000	83,300	388,400	47,300	68,700	549,000	75,700	691,400	1908-09	
585,700	244,100	793,200	...	356,100	1,979,100	86,600	343,000	33,900	68,400	555,400	44,500	668,300	1909-10	
621,000	255,200	937,200	...	522,600	2,336,000	89,600	348,300	30,600	68,200	573,800	44,900	686,900	1910-11	
206,900	232,800	1,317,600	...	80,600	1,887,800	157,400	222,600	38,000	34,100	2,737,700	39,300	2,811,100	1911-12	
199,900	251,200	1,325,400	...	45,800	1,822,200	143,900	221,800	49,300	26,200	2,927,100	35,900	2,989,200	1912-13	
195,100	239,600	1,321,700	...	48,500	1,804,900	150,000	216,500	60,100	26,200	2,718,000	36,300	2,778,500	1913-14	
188,700	281,500	1,315,600	...	42,500	1,828,300	169,000	283,400	56,700	68,100	2,872,600	42,400	2,983,100	1914-15	
181,300	248,300	1,322,000	...	42,900	1,794,400	162,500	233,500	49,900	66,900	2,036,300	40,900	2,194,100	1915-16	
149,047	230,249	1,252,920	...	29,158	1,601,374	191,040	199,437	67,844	54,149	2,362,348	43,724	2,450,221	1916-17	
12,021	940,916			1,683,276	2,636,213	576,760	86,876	105,114	2,189,582	...	157,509	2,347,091	Madras 1907-08	
12,884	936,111			1,617,941	2,566,936	563,727	90,195	92,301	1,989,015	...	114,447	2,103,462	1908-09	
25,340	974,044			1,529,458	2,528,337	556,676	87,568	94,570	2,028,538	...	223,590	2,252,128	1909-10	
14,131	817,742	(a)	(a)	1,582,811	2,414,884	634,194	94,879	89,273	2,323,237	...	255,176	2,578,433	1910-11	
25,905	887,349			2,014,128	2,927,382	720,664	108,032	90,387	2,676,838	...	279,725	2,955,563	1911-12	
22,466	812,376			2,107,153	2,942,495	632,436	98,838	87,992	2,388,998	...	290,708	2,679,706	1912-13	
20,886	809,294			2,346,542	3,176,722	606,414	83,639	78,337	2,698,604	...	308,184	3,004,788	1913-14	
16,342	861,082		1,866,860	644,088	3,388,452	613,332	74,463	73,064	2,087,442	...	338,622	2,426,064	1914-15	
16,094	823,011	19,118	1,136,142	786,912	2,781,277	749,089	94,623	96,375	2,060,376	...	269,454	2,329,830	1915-16	
13,789	779,196	47,776	1,796,418	697,311	3,334,490	724,664	114,371	96,273	2,167,976	...	201,087	2,369,063	1916-17	
142,087	427,089	2,991		881,303	1,453,470	199,488	60,130	...	3,881,505	...	129,865	4,011,370	Bombay 1907-08	
150,727	364,338	4,588		1,003,306	1,522,959	200,550	63,423	...	3,282,843	...	127,571	3,420,414	1908-09	
135,658	401,641	5,133		901,605	1,444,037	221,757	58,947	...	3,672,117	...	162,991	4,035,108	1909-10	
186,290	330,238	7,373		7,373	1,498,730	217,259	57,153	...	4,386,333	...	150,889	4,537,222	1910-11	
196,903	303,344	1,550		855,563	1,357,390	204,044	66,807	...	4,107,362	...	119,774	4,227,136	1911-12	
165,865	280,915	4,295	190,084	341,325	982,484	183,246	53,728	483	3,910,845	...	121,720	4,032,565	1912-13	
167,945	272,075	6,721	201,941	333,758	982,440	167,133	59,875	275	4,121,990	...	142,293	4,264,283	1913-14	
118,290	262,379	8,107	222,046	320,522	931,344	165,472	56,467	863	4,329,194	...	161,907	4,491,101	1914-15	
162,613	295,159	9,833	212,667	373,634	1,053,898	200,957	65,478	828	3,197,297	...	151,764	3,349,051	1915-16	
155,376	304,443	7,255	219,940	275,813	962,327	226,631	75,920	1,028	4,252,519	...	157,550	4,410,099	1916-17	
1	52,991	62,400		148,864	264,256	7,086	4,000	...	256,671	...	670	257,341	Sind 1907-08	
14	77,671	120,818		299,333	497,736	5,431	3,821	...	256,737	...	630	257,367	1908-09	
...	63,136	69,513		158,572	291,221	4,088	4,017	...	210,668	...	450	211,118	1909-10	
1	83,262	73,711		180,637	337,611	4,373	4,199	...	273,673	...	587	274,260	1910-11	
20	53,113	52,314		134,686	240,133	4,779	3,619	...	335,656	...	656	336,312	1911-12	
24	66,634	41,237		149,251	259,156	8,882	3,835	2,149	287,375	...	868	288,243	1912-13	
6	86,548	354,708	10	4,683	445,983	6,491	3,549	2,224	382,643	...	746	383,388	1913-14	
10	80,957	416,292	38	778	497,958	8,175	3,153	2,124	328,107	...	627	328,824	1914-15	
6	14,488	192,111	26	3,286	209,912	7,934	3,749	2,253	158,494	...	677	159,171	1915-16	
2	34,117	295,572	21	17,541	347,236	11,427	4,023	2,311	284,889	...	868	285,777	1916-17	
39,705	307,824	62,564		40,207	450,300	54,503	1,153,541	...	1,368,826	...	125,529	1,489,355	Agra 1907-08	
144,995	287,105	79,796		33,688	545,584	51,685	918,717	...	1,326,507	...	122,733	1,449,240	1908-09	
243,129	435,673	90,854		57,679	827,355	64,786	905,867	...	1,179,926	...	106,103	1,288,029	1909-10	
361,474	414,903	74,903		55,018	906,298	77,805	903,179	...	1,257,189	...	94,171	1,351,360	1910-11	
612,159	349,192	101,947		126,544	1,189,842	105,728	1,120,640	...	841,524	...	76,716	918,240	1911-12	
340,169	297,197	75,144		58,120	770,630	98,256	1,174,657	...	1,059,446	...	115,133	1,174,579	1912-13	
176,214	353,717	90,022		14,274	639,752	64,663	1,153,772	...	1,451,258	...	154,078	1,605,336	1913-14	
175,153	337,115	117,307		2,627	24,281	656,483	86,187	...	1,439,152	...	135,398	1,574,540	1914-15	
238,849	288,720	111,522		3,858	18,570	661,549	86,077	...	794,927	...	98,242	893,169	1915-16	
273,379	270,732	105,693		2,617	19,977	672,398	118,700	...	1,144,325	...	144,384	1,288,709	1916-17	

Column 16 (other oilseeds).—Castor, dill or sowa, mast wood, uerali, niger seed, sunflower, unda.

Column 18 (condiments and spices).—Ajmod or roudhani (carum roxburghianum), ajwan (bishop's weed), amada, anise-seed, caraway, carda-mom, cinnamon, chillies, cloves, coriander, cumin, fenne, fenugreek, garlic, ginger, karuvapilai, marjoram, mint, nutmeg, onion, pepper, sage, tamarind, tejpat, turmeric.

Column 20 (other sugar).—Date palm, palmyra palm.

Column 23 (other fibres).—Agave, sunn hemp, Deccan hemp, sisal hemp, kapok, korai or Indian matting sedge, rhea, sahai grass, swallow-wort.

(a) Included under "others".

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses*	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Oudh</i>										
1907-08	2,518,339	1,082,438	1,123,556	381,840	459,600	96,266	769,061	596,742	2,337,718	9,365,555
1908-09	1,920,385	1,444,700	1,314,565	524,143	515,368	100,580	981,496	611,322	2,647,400	10,059,959
1909-10	2,009,760	1,749,227	1,402,593	418,431	519,942	86,195	973,971	998,132	2,653,868	10,812,109
1910-11	2,176,644	2,003,698	1,338,404	319,565	503,652	72,490	795,164	1,465,972	2,571,968	11,247,557
1911-12	1,844,495	1,995,178	1,237,537	266,438	635,873	39,158	795,775	1,697,097	2,447,529	10,959,086
1912-13	2,474,835	2,007,004	1,162,753	318,441	484,608	66,771	829,463	1,484,763	2,283,450	11,112,108
1913-14	2,158,436	1,898,814	1,121,640	304,550	430,511	47,043	842,518	892,720	2,165,330	9,861,572
1914-15	2,196,225	2,137,603	1,160,562	357,018	502,879	59,274	926,278	1,273,264	2,374,701	10,987,804
1915-16	2,339,282	1,858,021	1,405,147	364,160	470,916	60,350	899,477	1,901,829	2,483,385	11,782,517
1916-17	2,638,081	1,788,443	1,250,293	310,005	374,648	38,785	794,892	1,720,805	2,605,003	11,520,955
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1911-12	17,365,000	1,285,200	1,340,300	94,700	67,000	1,008,900	1,661,400	992,100	4,537,300	28,351,900
1912-13	16,074,900	1,177,400	1,332,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,800	1,286,500	5,688,000	28,464,800
1913-14	16,233,500	1,342,300	1,305,200	128,800	74,900	952,200	1,714,100	1,078,600	4,375,300	27,204,900
1914-15	15,948,100	1,253,700	1,303,000	104,100	73,200	887,700	1,515,100	1,361,200	4,672,800	27,118,900
1915-16	16,106,000	1,329,800	1,313,800	99,800	73,400	870,000	1,678,500	1,401,900	4,451,700	27,324,900
1916-17	16,438,900	1,308,200	1,270,500	78,900	70,300	783,700	1,581,700	1,396,600	4,474,400	27,403,200
<i>Punjab</i>										
1907-08	695,837	7,393,314	1,359,920	1,368,753	2,629,254	20,471	1,167,731	1,769,332	1,780,911	18,185,532
1908-09	720,476	8,396,767	1,181,273	1,626,661	3,225,432	30,393	1,229,114	4,227,418	1,989,866	22,627,900
1909-10	799,094	8,675,953	1,093,648	1,314,052	2,793,803	27,604	1,248,304	4,745,127	2,161,278	22,858,868
1910-11	712,848	8,884,697	1,093,429	1,342,870	2,412,497	22,035	1,206,645	4,494,044	1,950,924	22,029,934
1911-12	513,731	9,725,494	1,339,097	554,234	1,155,046	16,805	955,348	4,099,894	1,018,936	19,378,565
1912-13	741,901	8,766,689	1,006,715	1,212,222	2,676,833	20,262	1,097,989	3,400,919	1,481,310	20,405,340
1913-14	800,517	8,472,533	989,792	1,247,523	2,829,142	20,521	1,082,394	2,849,418	1,409,484	19,681,264
1914-15	794,277	9,915,507	1,308,474	1,275,649	2,737,932	17,452	1,046,701	5,193,292	1,674,865	23,964,149
1915-16	746,499	8,991,542	1,040,040	1,001,367	1,907,553	23,014	1,183,622	3,665,408	1,261,079	19,820,144
1916-17	1,063,598	9,467,240	1,153,061	1,493,714	3,033,211	32,692	1,270,420	5,115,944	1,629,026	24,258,906
<i>Upper Burma</i>										
1907-08	1,324,297	21,068	...	911,646	97,321	...	121,209	46,975	383,772	3,406,288
1908-09	1,922,216	36,557	...	1,134,558	84,565	...	187,752	55,509	378,535	3,799,692
1909-10	2,150,189	38,519	...	792,926	85,439	1	226,900	61,147	464,830	3,819,951
1910-11	2,145,429	33,356	...	433,741	243,676	...	128,369	42,115	600,017	3,627,202
1911-12	1,957,713	27,482	...	484,905	318,433	...	161,145	38,905	466,005	3,454,588
1912-13	2,095,713	25,597	...	516,028	239,952	...	160,084	33,004	98,085	3,168,458
1913-14	2,089,863	24,453	...	550,771	225,342	...	160,483	40,906	112,374	3,204,197
1914-15	2,190,123	30,137	...	498,417	172,157	...	149,526	45,445	94,885	3,180,690
1915-16	2,073,830	42,141	...	655,843	...	...	154,355	61,522	166,811	3,154,502
1916-17	2,185,443	48,485	9	684,778	...	500	156,135	64,966	163,952	3,304,268
<i>Lower Burma</i>										
1907-08	7,576,655	20	...	404	59	...	21,713	1,471	28,435	7,628,757
1908-09	7,876,136	...	...	639	302	...	21,080	2,415	35,712	7,936,234
1909-10	7,950,014	...	...	675	377	...	18,210	1,911	37,062	7,988,249
1910-11	7,875,128	2	...	...	5	...	17,394	1,274	30,093	7,923,696
1911-12	7,936,548	...	...	...	10	...	21,232	1,377	27,234	7,987,104
1912-13	8,196,042	...	...	...	10	...	24,685	1,387	9	8,223,138
1913-14	8,313,041	...	...	...	14	...	22,019	1,200	14	8,336,294
1914-15	8,404,320	...	...	...	13	...	21,121	2,276	5	8,427,740
1915-16	8,403,614	...	...	...	54	...	24,498	2,343	1,784	8,432,243
1916-17	8,455,713	11	...	...	712	...	25,812	3,468	551	8,486,283
<i>Central Provinces</i>										
1907-08	4,459,709	2,427,937	10,424	1,937,050	40,466	15,135	137,652	764,598	3,615,319	13,408,290
1908-09	4,487,296	2,462,089	17,864	2,201,420	46,559	18,664	143,291	951,527	4,263,797	14,592,507
1909-10	4,774,053	2,744,198	15,763	2,183,310	53,423	16,393	142,271	1,012,916	4,218,331	15,165,658
1910-11	4,688,049	3,231,798	19,444	1,876,231	51,389	14,699	138,198	1,175,071	4,463,994	15,658,873
1911-12	4,780,434	3,290,692	23,457	1,667,439	41,888	23,799	142,268	993,113	4,348,695	15,311,836
1912-13	4,968,218	3,304,604	18,326	1,621,729	48,862	13,543	147,730	1,003,026	3,781,391	14,905,429
1913-14	4,958,395	2,989,570	8,275	1,653,817	40,958	13,878	149,489	1,037,148	3,782,007	14,633,537
1914-15	4,893,431	2,915,689	11,295	2,007,343	38,804	15,694	154,739	1,018,474	4,468,101	15,523,570
1915-16	5,023,230	3,101,567	18,755	2,410,313	53,907	14,619	154,091	937,510	4,915,312	16,629,304
1916-17	5,111,912	3,399,587	23,731	2,034,559	37,294	13,285	158,005	1,009,416	4,883,471	16,671,310
<i>Berar</i>										
1907-08	38,924	286,920	93	2,707,063	68,772	167	2,774	151,311	561,823	3,817,787
1908-09	56,558	310,954	143	2,761,113	96,063	...	3,568	181,220	574,549	3,984,178
1909-10	63,749	319,956	201	2,697,167	99,787	...	2,975	156,638	628,324	3,968,797
1910-11	40,338	353,672	94	2,391,243	95,793	...	1,812	147,482	659,000	3,689,429
1911-12	41,487	319,861	64	2,246,636	74,879	...	2,103	117,221	616,950	3,419,201
1912-13	31,397	304,951	69	2,266,870	104,845	38	1,961	113,034	645,118	3,468,033
1913-14	27,662	378,629	90	2,265,811	104,806	65	1,768	103,252	627,197	3,409,230
1914-15	25,677	349,580	62	2,292,071	100,084	14	1,321	142,728	643,066	3,554,603
1915-16	28,992	402,603	89	2,545,239	181,307	486	882	107,699	649,834	3,867,131
1916-17	30,156	447,812	121	2,153,217	80,926	380	889	142,152	618,226	3,473,886

* See explanation given in the footnotes (page 96).

AREA UNDER CROPS
 (ALL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
17,432	15,712	36,937	...	12	70,093	11,603	318,290	...	66,521	...	33,209	99,780	Oudh
49,728	35,037	59,739	...	7	144,511	4,997	201,353	...	50,475	...	27,365	77,840	1907-08
67,068	45,680	88,973	...	77	201,798	8,678	131,749	...	43,970	...	24,031	68,001	1908-09
111,283	24,042	73,992	...	82	209,399	13,851	143,932	...	75,772	...	25,448	101,220	1909-10
294,127	25,817	76,970	...	454	337,368	24,024	220,597	...	59,657	...	18,198	77,855	1910-11
153,314	19,996	72,487	...	1,804	247,601	16,132	249,407	...	59,933	...	24,064	83,997	1911-12
52,237	25,147	63,503	5,522	352	146,761	11,647	235,575	...	96,459	...	34,415	130,874	1912-13
79,238	33,607	72,424	4,526	565	190,360	12,312	215,463	...	92,980	...	35,694	128,674	1913-14
56,534	10,153	72,125	4,379	944	144,635	16,955	227,133	...	26,132	...	27,249	53,381	1914-15
56,504	6,006	50,217	15,623	499	116,849	24,068	244,347	...	23,924	...	33,249	63,173	1915-16
567,900	205,800	780,000	...	496,600	2,050,800	82,400	263,100	200	89,100	258,200	20,200	867,500	Bihar and Orissa
677,200	228,400	724,600	...	543,700	2,173,900	92,700	270,700	300	87,200	298,500	20,800	408,300	1911-12
652,900	219,900	751,900	...	389,900	2,014,600	82,800	262,900	300	73,600	318,300	20,800	413,700	1912-13
660,500	209,400	692,400	2,000	284,300	1,848,600	76,400	265,500	200	70,300	331,000	30,700	482,000	1913-14
702,800	199,500	725,100	2,000	304,944	1,933,400	77,900	262,200	300	67,200	189,000	29,900	286,100	1914-15
677,500	190,300	757,800	...	285,900	1,911,500	78,100	279,000	200	67,400	224,300	32,500	324,200	1915-16
29,348	89,721	870,785	...	1,105	990,962	30,119	393,727	...	1,317,850	...	46,319	1,364,169	Punjab
37,502	176,698	1,218,470	...	1,003	1,433,673	26,523	368,636	...	1,447,734	...	54,471	1,502,205	1907-08
36,268	187,503	1,352,934	...	803	1,577,508	25,181	417,069	...	1,277,025	...	54,541	1,331,566	1908-09
39,057	158,402	1,089,018	...	1,137	1,287,614	32,744	399,689	...	1,249,777	...	48,513	1,298,290	1909-10
46,099	94,636	1,456,202	...	1,788	1,598,725	32,351	298,296	...	1,462,500	...	23,442	1,485,942	1910-11
43,313	157,928	887,781	...	4,668	1,093,690	37,871	367,373	...	1,442,929	...	54,787	1,497,716	1911-12
38,291	146,826	1,002,894	...	872	1,188,883	26,341	410,857	...	1,826,450	...	55,924	1,882,374	1912-13
49,161	223,347	1,046,540	...	4,518	1,323,566	27,744	366,056	...	1,687,763	...	52,080	1,739,843	1913-14
32,499	127,042	1,129,220	...	769	1,229,530	34,554	347,422	...	826,504	...	28,999	855,503	1914-15
31,832	245,972	1,016,012	...	13,761	1,307,577	56,396	414,110	...	1,064,581	...	51,664	1,116,245	1915-16
58	933,669	252	...	204	934,183	50,204	2,389	17,361	187,674	...	283	187,957	Upper Burma
(a)	962,254	323	(a)	245,614	1,228,191	45,063	2,065	12,385	193,440	1	168	193,609	1907-08
(a)	1,087,960	351	...	139,255	1,207,566	52,125	2,357	126,985	186,766	1	170	186,937	1908-09
(a)	890,550	281	...	101,136	991,367	63,066	2,139	213,568	158,417	...	96	158,513	1909-10
(a)	1,010,849	296	...	139,428	1,150,373	53,828	2,542	25,628	171,979	...	300	172,279	1910-11
(a)	1,142,078	281	193,947	29	1,336,335	64,641	3,046	24,288	208,787	...	366	209,153	1911-12
(a)	1,146,889	211	242,054	375	1,389,529	70,297	2,271	23,769	257,912	...	155	258,067	1912-13
(a)	1,139,042	288	265,354	154	1,404,848	58,309	2,354	22,026	261,742	...	201	261,943	1913-14
(a)	1,135,863	223	257,584	97	1,393,787	60,503	3,178	21,887	167,864	...	221	168,085	1914-15
(a)	1,150,935	286	256,808	13	1,408,164	78,800	3,498	22,077	197,924	...	91	198,015	1915-16
286	55,951	2,737	...	3	58,977	21,833	11,063	745	16,587	...	474	17,061	Lower Burma
(a)	57,766	3,214	(a)	3,492	64,472	17,779	10,102	1,159	17,891	...	416	18,307	1907-08
(a)	63,925	3,105	...	1,979	69,009	19,509	9,887	777	15,308	...	423	15,731	1908-09
(a)	49,495	2,940	...	1,341	53,776	20,634	11,136	383	13,468	...	443	13,911	1909-10
(a)	61,489	3,341	...	3,133	67,963	21,500	11,360	1,404	20,190	...	342	20,532	1910-11
(a)	72,909	3,351	5,585	142	81,987	21,533	11,168	1,047	32,267	...	355	32,622	1911-12
(a)	85,831	3,407	5,066	219	94,513	21,119	12,769	825	43,889	...	403	44,292	1912-13
(a)	78,996	3,552	7,952	262	85,662	19,076	12,508	896	31,371	...	521	31,892	1913-14
(a)	67,611	3,283	4,180	194	75,268	20,807	12,613	926	21,449	...	448	21,895	1914-15
(a)	68,018	3,020	4,585	103	76,062	22,908	14,858	691	27,477	...	566	28,043	1915-16
491,511	881,073	6,747	...	360,722	1,740,053	43,544	21,774	...	1,264,424	...	85,044	1,349,468	Central Provinces
883,083	694,009	37,908	(a)	377,269	1,992,269	47,162	18,556	...	1,158,335	...	118,170	1,276,505	1907-08
875,199	841,510	40,078	...	412,793	2,169,580	52,487	18,174	...	1,138,081	...	122,107	1,260,188	1908-09
1,013,958	814,918	38,803	...	376,758	2,244,437	49,063	19,554	...	1,298,149	...	61,800	1,359,949	1909-10
1,721,076	808,935	51,622	...	398,915	2,980,548	58,268	22,951	...	1,391,955	...	65,187	1,457,142	1910-11
1,410,879	694,917	42,229	2,404	386,200	2,536,629	53,934	24,805	...	1,355,205	...	85,691	1,440,896	1911-12
888,928	765,998	25,707	1,705	366,559	2,068,897	48,434	19,405	...	1,462,484	...	99,861	1,562,345	1912-13
1,170,256	343,992	46,783	3,666	414,158	2,478,875	52,005	16,419	...	1,491,784	...	120,558	1,612,342	1913-14
1,001,336	813,087	47,168	6,500	393,262	2,261,353	60,745	19,592	...	1,115,054	...	65,121	1,180,175	1914-15
1,131,881	600,161	54,857	7,331	333,017	2,127,297	68,705	21,061	...	1,346,144	...	93,490	1,439,634	1915-16
56,049	96,484	...	...	51,519	204,052	31,684	2,387	...	3,167,782	...	35,484	3,203,266	1907-08
59,585	96,010	...	(a)	69,744	225,339	37,125	2,691	...	3,017,997	...	38,210	3,056,207	1908-09
51,035	101,192	16	...	77,155	229,393	27,254	2,823	...	3,029,459	...	46,104	3,075,563	1909-10
66,445	80,363	295	...	79,562	223,665	26,101	1,898	...	3,189,036	...	49,797	3,238,833	1910-11
137,718	77,741	486	...	79,867	295,812	25,238	1,252	...	3,256,245	...	43,900	3,300,148	1911-12
99,155	83,044	441	1,422	57,970	241,032	22,936	1,093	...	3,138,394	...	54,378	3,192,772	1912-13
63,217	79,867	1,174	1,695	52,833	198,586	21,080	1,013	...	3,291,865	...	59,813	3,351,678	1913-14
51,533	81,742	1,422	2,653	66,868	204,218	21,739	1,004	...	3,180,264	...	55,462	3,235,726	1914-15
47,018	95,098	951	4,472	66,057	213,596	28,930	1,733	...	2,849,680	...	72,914	2,922,594	1915-16
47,801	81,604	1,399	2,776	70,271	203,851	25,175	1,647	...	3,143,072	...	73,460	3,216,532	1916-17

*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 97).
 (a) Included under "others."

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cambu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses*	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Assam</i>										
1907-08	4,062,849	106	64	...	...	...	1,665	32	122,791	4,187,500
1908-09	4,345,736	40	76	...	...	1,900	18,154	43	109,994	4,475,944
1909-10	4,482,507	118	30	...	2	1,900	17,064	124	123,392	4,625,133
1910-11	4,406,156	1,913	481	...	...	1,900	17,675	176	128,162	4,556,466
1911-12	4,616,197	162	507	...	1	1,931	19,450	905	87,365	4,726,511
1912-13	4,646,376	117	524	...	...	1,927	18,976	915	92,544	4,761,371
1913-14	4,755,525	...	...	...	...	1,920	19,116	...	(a) 105,721	4,860,346
1914-15	4,752,840	2	25	...	...	1,920	18,683	...	(a) 92,037	4,844,905
1915-16	4,658,380	2	25	...	...	1,928	18,654	...	(a) 110,997	4,789,988
1916-17	4,682,136	298	...	...	...	1,920	18,713	...	(a) 125,190	4,828,254
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1907-08	29,240	1,956,182	317,657	88,929	174,659	...	407,581	139,288	110,015	2,223,45
1908-09	44,654	1,030,090	305,438	102,594	179,212	...	437,330	174,689	137,603	2,411,61
1909-10	40,774	1,028,161	331,276	104,680	223,573	...	450,197	205,996	126,410	2,511,06
1910-11	42,598	1,026,296	260,752	123,868	231,504	...	438,417	193,068	136,628	2,453,12
1911-12	47,181	1,198,993	296,183	53,356	75,038	...	409,842	174,119	99,299	2,354,61
1912-13	45,005	927,125	214,679	94,560	204,546	...	418,583	168,953	121,458	2,194,90
1913-14	43,762	1,030,540	290,807	102,573	192,800	...	431,245	199,285	115,124	2,406,13
1914-15	43,099	1,182,806	421,893	120,418	239,472	...	418,838	203,268	132,140	2,761,93
1915-16	43,914	867,950	314,339	39,803	72,189	...	430,668	142,773	69,754	1,981,39
1916-17	41,897	1,050,478	248,408	106,802	262,049	...	451,224	210,047	105,556	2,476,46
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>										
1907-08	648	18,918	67,448	91,228	27,272	97	67,239	8,589	52,407	333,84
1908-09	1,098	30,537	93,206	95,529	45,587	214	64,960	39,598	55,669	426,39
1909-10	1,266	43,932	86,707	64,516	16,395	170	65,327	55,143	74,814	408,27
1910-11	425	35,977	64,109	67,266	21,332	58	66,037	32,163	42,479	329,84
1911-12	139	26,630	62,994	23,199	10,849	81	43,697	26,176	14,018	212,77
1912-13	409	27,137	58,580	61,346	31,340	26	68,434	9,257	40,077	296,65
1913-14	163	5,962	45,521	69,407	29,770	76	66,550	1,399	15,850	234,69
1914-15	235	18,627	62,909	76,911	38,973	60	71,480	21,471	27,148	317,81
1915-16	110	11,710	48,152	90,819	32,881	105	70,364	10,839	22,430	287,41
1916-17	479	26,998	63,371	89,708	54,461	379	73,566	31,642	47,361	388,16
<i>Delhi</i>										
1913-14	368	19,843	10,659	30,527	51,667	...	1,455	6,133	15,709	136,35
1914-15	77	36,306	14,526	26,761	54,636	...	2,650	100,304	32,834	268,08
1915-16	140	31,917	21,156	27,971	54,402	5	4,002	32,216	16,358	186,16
1916-17	106	47,908	17,505	21,292	58,885	27	3,578	108,555	15,621	273,47
<i>Coorg</i>										
1907-08	81,121	...	...	4	...	6,866	...	1,371	997	90,95
1908-09	81,149	...	...	...	2	5,997	...	980	1,026	89,15
1909-10	81,792	...	...	...	...	5,921	...	1,247	1,090	90,05
1910-11	82,502	...	...	...	...	6,440	...	1,841	1,007	91,79
1911-12	82,527	...	...	...	...	6,379	...	1,540	998	91,44
1912-13	83,022	...	...	...	...	5,081	...	276	1,506	89,88
1913-14	82,500	...	...	...	...	4,224	...	169	1,178	88,07
1914-15	81,896	...	...	...	...	3,440	...	229	1,413	86,97
1915-16	82,993	...	...	...	...	4,074	...	276	1,531	88,87
1916-17	84,699	...	...	...	...	3,989	...	202	1,230	90,17
<i>Pargana Manipur (Central India)</i>										
1907-08	92	1,380	3	2,425	2	...	1,186	597	103	5,72
1908-09	59	1,757	3	2,073	4	...	1,228	718	112	5,95
1909-10	85	1,397	...	2,926	14	...	1,159	537	168	6,28
1910-11	83	1,099	2	3,117	7	...	1,046	681	129	6,11
1911-12	137	1,574	...	2,262	33	...	860	678	72	5,61
1912-13	186	1,629	3	2,584	39	...	1,081	650	60	6,18
1913-14	95	2,083	2	1,929	19	...	1,030	742	73	5,97
1914-15	79	1,440	...	2,663	7	...	946	544	107	5,98
1915-16	55	1,914	1	3,203	27	...	1,103	694	111	7,10
1916-17	71	1,655	2	3,116	15	...	1,118	804	102	6,88
<i>Total</i>										
1907-08	75,980,682	18,424,191	7,629,550	21,963,751	15,133,239	4,539,472	6,296,375	6,816,816	29,586,726	186,369,75
1908-09	72,800,636	21,198,764	8,002,683	24,780,144	16,007,989	4,464,399	6,784,224	11,264,479	31,534,019	196,837,22
1909-10	78,730,612	22,769,919	8,104,753	21,801,934	16,303,400	4,545,345	6,857,925	13,153,400	31,396,982	203,664,28
1910-11	78,524,391	24,397,699	7,840,222	21,184,164	15,540,225	4,238,927	6,311,627	13,946,210	32,069,948	204,103,41
1911-12	76,986,887	25,025,236	6,432,593	18,386,332	13,092,938	4,296,207	5,591,349	14,128,881	29,507,101	195,097,42
1912-13	78,752,493	23,861,185	7,420,335	20,967,730	16,268,801	4,455,537	6,316,089	12,422,845	30,907,560	201,372,51
1913-14	76,907,895	22,685,024	7,206,144	21,405,397	15,385,537	4,370,676	6,166,939	8,296,672	28,149,109	191,873,30
1914-15	77,668,883	25,451,330	7,904,783	21,222,398	16,041,561	4,250,788	6,187,729	14,364,490	31,411,589	204,504,51
1915-16	78,679,425	23,371,366	8,012,987	23,050,921	14,343,377	4,338,330	6,735,325	13,558,533	31,144,723	203,735,01
1916-17	81,019,625	25,047,383	7,994,497	21,893,158	15,225,751	4,067,991	6,546,874	15,702,351	31,577,617	209,075,21

See explanation given in the foot note (page 96)
(a) Includes gram

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others*	Total		Sugarcane	Others*	Cotton	Jute	Others*	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
23,191	6,813	264,633	...	3,155	297,792	1,891	43,932	...	7,591	95,775	1,224	104,590	Assam
8,107	9,729	282,943	...	133	300,912	3,281	38,352	...	15,967	69,953	470	86,390	1907-08
11,003	2,264	320,097	...	2,351	335,715	2,335	36,500	...	17,304	83,494	290	101,088	1908-09
14,753	2,991	318,068	...	157	335,969	2,612	36,169	...	43,210	77,827	377	120,414	1909-10
13,622	5,581	281,823	...	163	301,169	2,977	36,561	...	37,620	94,927	312	132,859	1910-11
12,615	10,479	298,416	...	136	321,646	2,880	35,928	...	36,052	93,351	311	134,714	1911-12
12,484	8,051	311,207	...	...	331,742	2,635	37,859	...	35,179	101,285	256	136,720	1912-13
11,767	8,150	309,810	...	136	329,863	2,633	38,166	...	32,818	105,118	261	138,197	1913-14
11,471	7,485	325,724	...	140	344,820	2,634	37,023	...	32,508	74,081	260	106,849	1914-15
11,668	6,906	278,282	...	...	296,851	1,000	35,451	...	32,290	95,202	8	127,495	1915-16
													1916-17
													N.-W. Frontier Provinces
33	3,799	119,638	...	209	123,679	3,450	35,271	...	47,892	...	522	48,414	1907-08
85	4,927	227,962	...	124	233,098	3,530	27,740	...	54,230	...	648	54,878	1908-09
16	12,810	93,096	...	801	106,723	4,286	30,665	...	32,595	...	685	33,280	1909-10
41	8,760	83,116	...	180	92,097	5,463	32,961	...	33,710	...	890	34,600	1910-11
11	5,467	99,447	...	40	104,966	5,347	31,683	...	56,373	...	703	57,076	1911-12
15	9,467	79,620	...	40	89,142	5,210	29,879	...	55,104	...	738	55,842	1912-13
35	7,828	144,452	...	4,103	156,416	3,209	31,813	...	59,539	...	828	60,367	1913-14
31	6,674	113,810	...	132	120,647	3,660	31,740	...	60,764	...	884	61,648	1914-15
79	3,963	110,182	...	40	114,264	3,852	30,936	...	26,294	...	760	27,054	1915-16
14	3,376	163,160	...	594	167,344	5,118	30,186	...	27,832	...	870	28,702	1916-17
													Ajmer- Merwara
14	31,787	241	...	438	32,480	1,831	133	...	42,199	...	28	42,227	1907-08
827	36,340	714	...	1,708	39,539	2,138	266	...	40,395	...	138	40,533	1908-09
718	43,703	872	...	1,750	47,043	4,006	938	...	41,140	...	124	41,264	1909-10
374	25,589	207	...	369	26,539	3,309	1,356	...	47,846	...	52	47,898	1910-11
561	1,828	...	...	1,138	3,527	1,560	689	...	27,560	...	80	27,640	1911-12
1,193	33,309	...	...	1,231	35,738	2,043	210	...	49,191	...	131	49,322	1912-13
429	10,864	...	...	432	11,775	1,272	287	...	58,162	...	9	58,171	1913-14
1,193	34,710	...	...	2,170	38,073	2,587	181	...	53,816	...	30	53,846	1914-15
120	5,123	2,098	...	698	8,039	3,908	97	...	23,092	...	35	23,127	1915-16
389	37,364	803	...	2,599	41,135	8,230	68	...	42,758	...	26	42,784	1916-17
													Delhi
...	111	5,440	...	...	5,551	713	9,461	...	9,409	...	1,101	10,510	1913-14
3,155	15	28	...	2,130	5,328	1,221	6,696	...	5,378	...	586	5,964	1914-15
...	5	4,911	...	65	4,981	875	5,020	...	1,295	...	267	1,562	1915-16
...	70	3,608	...	84	3,702	1,581	6,453	...	2,340	...	540	2,880	1916-17
													Coorg
2	506	...	...	53	561	2,039	13	...	16	...	...	16	1907-08
4	227	...	...	20	251	1,956	12	...	8	...	...	8	1908-09
...	275	...	...	...	275	2,129	7	...	42	...	...	42	1909-10
...	342	...	...	48	390	2,247	...	...	8	...	...	8	1910-11
...	276	...	...	45	321	2,444	...	...	6	...	...	6	1911-12
...	250	18	...	16	264	3,637	...	...	2	...	114	122	1912-13
...	236	89	...	14	339	3,595	...	...	6	...	169	175	1913-14
...	335	11	...	8	354	3,577	...	19	3	...	155	159	1914-15
...	358	6	...	13	377	3,514	...	33	3	...	119	122	1915-16
...	84	4	...	2	90	3,451	...	44	1	...	4	5	1916-17
													Total
1,401,220	4,287,725	3,297,455	...	3,499,570	12,485,973	1,270,845	2,705,045	171,320	13,909,269	3,943,875	746,696	18,598,640	1907-08
1,981,826	4,232,568	3,887,122	(a)	4,004,082	14,105,598	1,243,749	2,254,067	154,145	12,958,974	2,835,454	722,717	16,517,145	1908-09
2,116,241	4,740,092	4,093,590	...	3,675,054	14,625,057	1,370,301	2,184,801	257,232	13,172,188	2,756,821	824,668	16,753,677	1909-10
2,512,032	4,211,829	3,898,746	...	3,911,623	14,534,230	1,380,731	2,203,217	340,324	14,447,690	2,828,669	769,594	18,045,953	1910-11
3,763,222	4,174,341	4,223,598	...	4,333,704	16,494,865	1,502,537	2,410,151	155,619	14,568,189	3,090,827	688,868	18,547,884	1911-12
3,125,067	4,164,045	3,555,300	398,452	3,697,916	14,935,780	1,390,237	2,536,522	165,563	14,138,497	3,328,951	805,911	18,268,359	1912-13
2,268,801	4,278,855	4,083,135	463,536	3,563,700	14,658,027	1,287,843	2,541,552	163,821	15,344,363	3,135,585	915,383	19,995,331	1913-14
2,525,432	4,478,128	4,144,374	2,377,240	1,803,417	15,333,591	1,323,429	2,302,989	155,676	15,221,787	3,308,718	976,142	19,506,647	1914-15
2,450,779	4,135,086	4,075,575	1,632,293	1,941,856	14,235,589	1,521,834	2,378,122	172,480	11,435,135	2,349,381	787,351	14,571,867	1915-16
2,549,721	4,010,227	4,038,667	2,296,152	1,746,798	14,641,562	1,846,002	2,400,845	190,424	13,835,856	2,671,850	631,164	17,338,570	1916-17

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 97)

(a) Included under "others."

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.—continued

PROVINCE	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee ^a	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Eastern Bengal.</i>										
1907-08	...	...	...	...	85,717	350,800	...	900	...	436,917
1908-09	...	...	...	...	87,648	337,100	...	1,000	...	425,748
1909-10	...	3,200	...	...	89,785	296,724	...	1,000	...	387,509
1910-11	...	3,200	...	...	92,338	285,169	...	900	...	378,407
<i>Bengal</i>										
1907-08	146,800	5,300	130,300	...	53,600	151,400	1,500	...	400	336,600
1908-09	134,600	5,000	115,900	...	53,900	144,100	1,200	...	600	315,700
1909-10	107,000	8,800	106,200	...	53,400	143,700	1,300	...	...	304,600
1910-11	115,000	7,500	100,900	...	53,500	152,700	1,500	...	600	309,200
1911-12	1,000	...	...	...	146,400	306,300	1,500	900	...	455,100
1912-13	1,000	...	...	...	150,500	313,700	1,800	1,000	...	467,000
1913-14	1,200	...	...	...	155,900	319,400	2,200	900	300	478,700
1914-15	1,300	...	...	...	159,100	322,700	2,600	1,000	600	486,000
1915-16	1,600	...	...	...	161,300	319,800	2,400	1,000	600	485,100
1916-17	2,295	38	...	...	165,800	301,540	2,500	900	500	471,240
<i>Madras</i>										
1907-08	141,876	2,316	...	53,166	13,049	192,267	3,277	837	64,560	327,156
1908-09	79,898	2,794	...	52,780	13,621	173,703	2,948	403	53,742	297,197
1909-10	94,750	3,440	...	50,892	14,625	209,931	2,705	229	40,521	309,903
1910-11	82,562	2,874	...	49,097	16,737	221,677	2,473	253	37,810	328,047
1911-12	90,324	4,434	...	51,127	21,167	192,205	2,436	662	45,125	312,712
1912-13	66,552	2,678	...	49,237	23,880	205,599	2,471	222	46,950	328,409
1913-14	55,246	3,157	...	43,523	26,822	207,819	2,452	337	43,363	324,315
1914-15	71,883	2,774	...	44,035	27,080	227,182	2,455	583	57,419	358,789
1915-16	221,974	4,932	...	48,441	26,225	216,416	2,417	500	119,475	413,474
1916-17	459,066	4,393	...	47,754	25,707	207,741	2,426	399	146,878	430,905
<i>Bombay</i>										
1907-08	270	1,308	...	84	19	68,865	...	301	...	69,263
1908-09	108	1,740	...	74	17	71,404	...	146	4	71,645
1909-10	132	707	...	70	14	91,037	...	308	...	91,429
1910-11	84	717	...	75	14	91,880	...	429	1	92,399
1911-12	34	293	...	72	14	68,286	...	570	...	68,942
1912-13	25	(a) 395,521	...	51	14	71,942	...	478	(a) 24,468	96,963
1913-14	23	403,144	...	51	24	89,401	...	537	24,578	114,581
1914-15	59	438,032	...	52	21	88,467	...	150	27,748	116,438
1915-16	141	466,798	...	57	17	91,513	...	259	27,563	119,409
1916-17	347	496,197	...	50	20	95,077	...	319	28,048	123,514
<i>Sind</i>										
1907-08	6,646	418	...	...	...	7,453	...	112	1	7,666
1908-09	4,808	365	...	...	...	6,731	...	109	...	6,840
1909-10	5,079	427	...	...	...	10,536	...	85	6	10,627
1910-11	6,371	440	...	...	...	9,999	...	102	...	10,101
1911-12	5,241	516	...	...	...	9,766	...	153	36	9,955
1912-13	3,271	568	...	...	...	7,456	...	96	1	7,553
1913-14	2,466	642	...	...	...	8,404	...	91	35	8,530
1914-15	1,343	691	...	...	...	9,945	...	101	56	10,102
1915-16	1,613	722	...	...	...	10,990	...	105	38	11,133
1916-17	3,222	705	...	...	...	7,926	...	91	4	8,021
<i>Agra</i>										
1907-08	41,972	7,484	226,859	...	8,085	47,570	...	...	...	282,514
1908-09	25,808	329	167,313	...	8,214	59,157	...	...	...	234,684
1909-10	36,147	286	142,105	...	8,266	70,128	...	...	...	220,559
1910-11	25,821	749	147,140	...	8,108	79,627	...	...	...	234,875
1911-12	23,881	3,042	103,882	...	7,895	75,778	...	...	...	187,555
1912-13	22,930	1,186	100,044	...	7,998	68,135	...	...	...	176,177
1913-14	19,304	246	92,430	...	7,959	60,797	...	...	1,203	162,389
1914-15	11,668	461	91,912	...	8,034	85,159	...	...	2,019	187,174
1915-16	40,432	954	90,705	...	7,647	68,648	...	...	1,870	168,870
1916-17	150,175	964	115,325	...	8,018	83,722	...	...	3,002	210,067

Column 28 (other dyes).—Arnatto, chayroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, morinda, safflower, saffron.

Column 31.—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report on tea production published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates; and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.

Column 35 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloes, arecanut, sweet basil, betel-vine, country borage, bogoda brinjal or nela mulaka, dhatura, purple flax-bane, isfagali, kclniji or vempali, senna, soap nut, sweet flag.

(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCES
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>							
2,548	649,400	424,800	357,552	20,678,540	5,073,540	15,605,000	1907-08
2,500	656,500	413,100	357,600	19,088,948	4,311,000	14,777,948	1908-09
1,048	689,963	420,310	270,798	20,015,453	4,539,413	15,476,040	1909-10
949	570,866	417,129	283,735	19,966,026	4,561,748	15,404,278	1910-11
<i>Bengal</i>							
68,000	863,000	701,500	593,000	40,399,900	6,016,600	34,383,300	1907-08
65,600	881,600	607,000	546,800	38,303,000	5,770,700	32,532,300	1908-09
65,100	932,400	655,900	491,500	43,206,800	6,633,000	36,573,800	1909-10
68,800	921,000	693,200	474,800	43,068,900	6,402,400	36,666,500	1910-11
98,100	944,200	472,700	438,800	30,436,800	5,505,700	24,931,100	1911-12
115,800	826,300	450,500	350,700	30,498,300	4,543,400	25,954,900	1912-13
123,200	832,600	393,000	286,100	28,699,300	4,430,300	24,269,000	1913-14
126,500	786,400	324,600	315,200	29,639,600	4,431,500	25,208,100	1914-15
109,600	658,500	320,700	276,800	29,034,900	4,580,700	24,454,200	1915-16
107,254	804,965	317,916	175,976	29,588,347	4,884,937	24,703,410	1916-17
<i>Madras</i>							
314,070	1,106,885	...	411,967	38,079,308	4,276,629	33,802,679	1907-08
374,229	1,116,469	...	513,075	38,036,278	4,280,974	33,755,304	1908-09
235,406	1,120,246	...	356,562	36,387,984	4,170,690	32,217,294	1909-10
266,381	1,164,631	...	353,320	38,201,773	4,446,977	33,754,796	1910-11
273,018	1,172,953	...	138,332	37,380,133	4,311,724	33,068,409	1911-12
233,217	1,164,356	...	143,528	39,119,874	4,513,971	34,605,903	1912-13
226,505	1,195,346	...	148,904	38,345,737	4,163,079	34,182,658	1913-14
309,404	1,209,227	...	173,172	39,090,544	4,398,756	34,691,788	1914-15
330,401	1,120,478	12,320	125,812	39,204,011	4,755,218	34,448,793	1915-16
347,161	1,148,339	19,040	151,232	39,052,377	4,734,400	34,317,977	1916-17
<i>Bombay</i>							
27,295	136,154	49	2,683	25,011,781	559,809	24,451,972	1907-08
21,227	136,640	42	2,334	25,421,173	572,286	24,848,886	1908-09
21,742	135,388	68	2,034	26,102,991	749,926	25,353,065	1909-10
21,158	134,290	263	2,064	26,098,497	747,598	25,350,899	1910-11
71,112	137,464	18	2,072	23,499,345	593,218	22,906,127	1911-12
100,295	(a) 580,412	1,245	2,076	26,198,281	958,018	25,180,263	1912-13
83,481	596,994	1,379	2,472	26,115,475	730,549	25,384,926	1913-14
112,633	620,711	1,980	2,241	26,463,301	752,145	25,711,156	1914-15
(c) 1,615,398	601,047	3,288	16,077	27,969,602	911,278	27,058,324	1915-16
1,712,837	572,566	5,134	4,730	28,298,958	828,845	27,470,113	1916-17
<i>Sind</i>							
12,553	38,923	85	37,343	3,899,219	291,975	3,607,244	1907-08
13,678	41,072	61	36,987	4,696,867	377,941	4,318,926	1908-09
10,726	40,959	151	37,774	4,204,215	388,851	3,815,364	1909-10
8,409	42,880	204	43,643	4,513,636	400,808	4,112,828	1910-11
9,186	42,654	84	19,616	3,263,325	322,387	2,940,938	1911-12
11,232	41,758	101	45,126	4,287,061	296,491	3,990,570	1912-13
13,266	40,422	64	63,212	4,646,051	324,580	4,321,471	1913-14
16,127	41,919	80	70,428	4,923,544	423,285	4,500,259	1914-15
9,693	44,242	80	37,898	3,606,828	352,328	3,254,495	1915-16
37,568	51,156	171	80,896	5,029,210	407,126	4,622,084	1916-17
<i>Agra,</i>							
992,234	330,261	157,457	34,614	28,460,214	4,114,831	24,345,383	1907-08
893,347	258,581	152,276	23,061	31,381,040	4,633,486	26,747,554	1908-09
976,235	287,460	159,843	23,661	32,461,851	5,229,370	27,232,481	1909-10
1,107,730	249,013	178,765	39,843	33,057,509	6,139,240	26,918,269	1910-11
992,959	287,105	166,469	51,119	32,760,757	6,370,139	26,390,618	1911-12
990,095	255,176	137,791	36,522	32,312,902	5,528,674	26,784,228	1912-13
1,057,370	(a) 322,901	(a) 36,665	(a) 8,178	28,721,723	4,404,241	24,317,482	1913-14
1,107,182	346,706	22,814	7,848	32,575,043	5,697,759	26,877,284	1914-15
1,036,154	392,172	101,579	8,295	32,830,913	5,938,317	26,892,596	1915-16
1,025,915	370,244	92,016	8,386	(b) 34,183,195	6,788,836	27,394,359	1916-17

Column 37 (fodder crops).—Carob or locust-tree, fodder cholam, lucerne, guinea grass, oats, field vetch.

Column 38 (fruits and vegetables including root crops).—Agasi, wood apple, cashew nut, custard apple, rose apple, artichoke, arum, beans, beetroot, bilimbi, bimb, brinjal, cabbage, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, celery, chicory, citron, coconut, cress, cucumber, drumsticks or horse radish, elephantfoot, fig, garmal cape gooseberry, country star gooseberry, goosefoot, gourd, gourd melon, grape, guava, gumberry, edible hibiscus, jack fruit, jujube, kanda, kankrol, kamranga, karola, kavali, kavathu, koorka, lettuce, mango, man-gosteem, mankachu, marians, Indian medlar, melon, oranges, papay, parvar or patol, peach, pineapple, plantain, black plum, hog plum, pomegranate, pomelo, ponnagantikura, potato, puliyavara, sweet potato, pumpkin, radish, raspberry, rosello, sankalu, sapodilla, sebestan, sorrell, water caltrop, spinach, strawberry, manila tamarind, tomato, turnip, uchhe, yams, elephant yams.

Column 39 (miscellaneous food crops).—Amarantha, arrowroot, kirni, mahua.

Column 40 (miscellaneous non-food crops).—Chrysanthemum, dani (nip fruticans), dhaincha (sesbania aculoata), flowers, margosa or neem tree, mulberry, chaplash, thetké (grass).

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

(b) Includes 3,12,173 acres in Nainital and Almora for which details of crops are not available.

(c) Increase in 1915-16 is due to inclusion of area under grass and bahal previously shown as "fallow" in Table II.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Oudh</i>										
1907-08	5,457	582	174,363	...	...	11,251	...	...	...	185,614
1908-09	4,843	2	127,574	...	...	9,006	...	...	...	136,580
1909-10	5,746	...	123,019	...	...	15,722	...	...	...	138,741
1910-11	5,379	3	132,651	...	...	18,238	...	...	...	150,889
1911-12	5,521	...	111,217	...	...	17,657	...	...	...	128,874
1912-13	4,591	210	94,525	...	...	13,554	...	...	...	108,079
1913-14	4,931	...	75,452	...	...	14,611	...	...	1,387	91,450
1914-15	632	38	84,579	...	...	17,621	...	...	1,214	103,414
1915-16	2,816	21	88,830	...	...	16,102	...	...	1,460	106,892
1916-17	8,446	175	99,088	...	...	15,047	...	...	1,112	115,247
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1911-12	110,100	7,100	2,600	...	2,200	116,300	...	...	600	121,700
1912-13	90,400	9,800	...	...	2,200	106,300	...	...	...	108,500
1913-14	63,100	9,700	...	...	2,200	115,800	...	...	...	118,000
1914-15	38,500	9,200	...	...	2,200	105,500	...	...	...	107,700
1915-16	60,800	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,400	...	...	...	120,600
1916-17	80,600	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,100	...	...	500	120,800
<i>Punjab</i>										
1907-08	62,340	2,767	6,346	...	10,055	50,544	...	25	950	67,850
1908-09	35,966	5,418	5,348	...	9,935	50,351	...	23	979	66,636
1909-10	46,446	7,602	2,671	...	9,927	56,637	...	21	949	70,205
1910-11	47,132	3,697	2,399	...	9,956	64,052	...	29	775	77,211
1911-12	38,223	4,930	2,262	...	9,937	76,430	...	7	1,022	89,658
1912-13	38,089	2,027	2,545	...	9,871	47,451	...	9	1,001	60,877
1913-14	22,780	2,189	2,421	...	9,878	49,425	...	8	824	62,556
1914-15	20,193	4,042	1,891	...	9,850	63,887	...	9	1,721	77,358
1915-16	21,422	3,982	2,295	...	9,739	55,832	...	8	769	68,643
1916-17	60,366	4,138	2,286	...	9,874	67,621	...	5	1,751	81,537
<i>Upper Burma</i>										
1907-08	416	124	61	65	1,173	16,675	...	...	2	17,976
1908-09	243	37	152	60	1,510	18,309	...	...	22	20,053
1909-10	264	25	134	66	1,693	36,356	...	...	1	38,250
1910-11	312	...	200	66	1,806	36,766	...	...	22	38,860
1911-12	99	55	200	60	1,736	29,670	...	6	4	31,676
1912-13	123	4	200	60	1,722	29,670	...	36	3,606	35,294
1913-14	123	21	200	70	1,774	34,003	...	36	1,086	37,169
1914-15	383	...	200	75	1,785	32,539	...	36	2,708	37,348
1915-16	353	...	200	76	2,124	25,320	...	36	1,071	28,827
1916-17	263	...	200	78	2,290	27,573	...	36	1,044	31,230
<i>Lower Burma</i>										
1907-08	6	...	...	4	...	46,470	...	3	...	46,477
1908-09	6	...	...	3	...	40,356	...	...	...	40,359
1909-10	7	...	...	3	...	45,730	...	...	...	45,733
1910-11	5	...	...	...	...	60,299	...	...	...	60,299
1911-12	3	...	...	3	...	59,228	...	...	...	59,231
1912-13	1	...	...	4	...	58,458	...	...	36,196	94,658
1913-14	...	...	...	4	...	61,293	...	...	38,930	100,227
1914-15	...	...	...	4	...	50,522	...	...	39,225	95,751
1915-16	...	...	...	4	...	53,823	...	...	37,238	91,065
1916-17	...	...	...	3	...	56,699	...	...	38,187	94,889
<i>Central Provinces</i>										
1907-08	74	391	...	...	...	6,194	...	288	...	6,482
1908-09	42	179	...	...	...	11,365	...	317	...	11,682
1909-10	14	78	...	...	...	16,323	...	263	...	16,586
1910-11	9	36	...	...	...	17,646	...	208	...	17,854
1911-12	15	31	...	...	...	17,958	...	102	...	18,060
1912-13	18	72	...	...	...	13,216	...	260	...	13,476
1913-14	34	20	...	...	...	12,061	...	246	...	12,307
1914-15	14	47	...	...	...	15,935	...	192	...	16,127
1915-16	48	67	...	...	...	17,642	...	105	...	17,747
1916-17	31	49	...	...	...	16,514	...	100	...	16,614
<i>Berar</i>										
1907-08	47	18	...	...	...	8,100	...	...	...	8,100
1908-09	26	2	...	...	...	15,630	...	...	...	15,630
1909-10	28	9	...	...	...	15,286	...	...	...	15,286
1910-11	15	4	...	...	...	12,794	...	...	...	12,794
1911-12	13	712	...	...	...	8,489	...	...	...	8,489
1912-13	3	27	...	...	...	11,453	...	...	77	11,530
1913-14	8	2	...	...	...	14,146	...	...	...	14,146
1914-15	4	...	...	...	...	13,318	...	...	...	13,318
1915-16	21	...	...	...	...	14,414	...	...	...	14,414
1916-27	32	...	...	...	...	10,891	...	...	...	10,891

*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 102).

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food *	Non-food *				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>India</i>
156,460	121,390	44,790	1,683	10,381,247	1,622,178	8,759,060	1907-08
121,262	96,514	38,597	1,978	10,888,436	1,747,344	9,141,092	1908-09
116,024	102,074	46,128	2,561	11,633,609	2,271,490	9,362,119	1909-10
111,833	95,915	54,535	3,010	12,137,523	2,805,756	9,331,767	1910-11
117,416	94,213	61,453	3,818	12,030,224	2,830,181	9,200,093	1011-12
143,836	94,486	55,813	2,575	12,118,835	2,840,377	9,278,458	1912-13
141,145	(a) 122,282	(a) 4,842	374	10,751,453	1,884,912	8,866,541	1913-14
161,883	143,840	2,922	163	11,947,505	2,667,492	9,290,013	1914-15
176,254	155,630	1,697	574	12,668,005	3,311,885	9,356,120	1915-16
161,578	154,309	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,053,820	9,360,114	1916-17
							<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
30,700	655,200	510,300	405,100	32,955,600	5,399,300	27,556,300	1911-12
22,100	766,300	490,300	262,300	33,178,400	6,056,300	27,122,100	1912-13
22,300	793,800	541,300	338,500	33,864,900	5,917,100	25,947,800	1913-14
39,300	916,800	478,000	315,700	31,646,800	5,619,500	26,027,300	1914-15
39,500	835,400	558,700	239,800	31,748,800	5,800,000	25,947,900	1915-16
39,500	732,100	501,600	282,300	31,762,300	5,871,900	25,890,400	1916-17
							<i>Punjab</i>
2,869,986	160,432	359,450	21,046	24,528,410	2,727,335	21,801,075	1907-08
2,699,836	148,185	377,117	6,150	29,298,247	3,477,145	25,821,102	1908-09
2,807,988	125,022	354,490	26,115	29,648,060	4,054,659	25,593,401	1909-10
2,924,251	141,868	337,239	17,682	28,597,401	3,789,390	24,808,111	1910-11
2,896,436	163,856	308,320	13,120	26,308,442	4,051,389	22,257,053	1911-12
3,650,237	(a) 257,431	(a) 82,755	16,566	27,510,022	3,351,006	24,159,016	1912-13
3,713,329	267,891	77,620	2,319	27,328,403	3,070,401	24,258,002	1913-14
3,899,103	233,213	58,688	1,927	31,715,882	5,082,591	26,659,291	1914-15
3,177,314	233,409	40,586	11,274	25,903,777	3,555,088	22,348,689	1915-16
4,056,279	247,876	89,176	11,562	31,704,168	4,765,420	26,938,748	1916-17
							<i>Upper Burma</i>
50,391	37,854	172,104	4,900	4,881,647	315,582	4,566,065	1907-08
41,869	31,386	34,548	4,554	5,413,695	348,491	5,065,204	1908-09
92,517	30,014	32,487	4,545	5,594,023	395,933	5,198,090	1909-10
82,539	32,249	30,873	4,158	5,350,446	545,079	4,705,367	1910-11
48,546	34,350	38,764	4,443	5,017,166	397,037	4,620,129	1911-12
32,509	(a) 519,638	...	3,525	5,397,014	433,311	4,963,703	1912-13
41,550	567,662	...	5,350	5,599,896	481,984	5,117,912	1913-14
52,462	611,976	...	5,243	5,638,076	515,791	5,122,285	1914-15
44,960	638,087	2,307	4,872	5,521,298	545,214	4,976,084	1915-16
81,418	679,701	1,534	4,468	5,813,436	590,925	5,222,511	1916-17
							<i>Lower Burma</i>
1,470	369,318	39,780	85,564	8,281,051	4,808	8,276,243	1907-08
1,235	375,041	34,576	93,957	8,593,227	5,755	8,587,472	1908-09
1,386	385,564	33,842	95,731	8,665,425	5,670	8,659,755	1909-10
1,863	389,878	30,917	105,673	8,612,871	8,713	8,604,158	1910-11
2,810	402,928	35,771	115,212	8,725,818	6,031	8,719,787	1911-12
1,706	446,207	...	126,466	9,039,533	5,273	9,034,260	1912-13
1,961	450,873	...	134,760	9,197,633	44,126	9,153,507	1913-14
1,937	461,669	...	143,029	9,280,160	39,441	9,240,719	1914-15
2,603	454,440	14,179	141,570	9,267,614	27,734	9,239,880	1915-16
3,233	469,856	8,316	147,207	9,352,326	35,628	9,316,698	1916-17
							<i>Central Provinces</i>
314,126	85,540	4,083	419	16,974,244	788,520	16,185,724	1907-08
324,412	90,974	4,284	417	18,358,989	1,658,935	16,700,054	1908-09
343,342	93,193	5,119	526	19,124,945	1,553,074	17,571,871	1909-10
352,769	87,101	3,743	402	19,793,810	2,047,930	17,745,880	1910-11
354,742	86,349	4,015	620	20,294,576	3,325,690	17,968,886	1911-12
369,174	87,353	2,361	631	19,434,783	1,750,961	17,683,822	1912-13
361,475	93,090	1,934	390	18,801,868	1,311,317	17,490,551	1913-14
419,822	98,043	2,050	563	20,219,877	2,128,509	18,091,368	1914-15
445,647	99,464	1,499	987	20,716,528	2,326,232	18,390,296	1915-16
463,635	94,576	1,951	795	20,902,658	2,531,343	18,371,315	1916-17
							<i>Berar</i>
413	19,381	1,435	303	7,291,873	6,548	7,285,325	1907-08
380	18,204	13	331	7,340,121	22,897	7,317,224	1908-09
767	17,027	2	563	7,347,517	33,158	7,314,359	1909-10
218	16,228	5,125	281	7,217,591	35,109	7,182,482	1910-11
156	13,047	5,508	211	7,069,777	12,363	7,057,414	1911-12
712	11,413	2,230	348	6,952,079	13,149	6,938,930	1912-13
688	12,775	2,010	189	7,011,455	21,699	6,989,756	1913-14
545	14,709	1,373	216	7,047,455	28,648	7,020,807	1914-15
302	14,986	1,695	386	7,065,788	35,882	7,029,906	1915-16
163	14,314	1,714	456	6,948,663	31,712	6,916,951	1916-17

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 103).

Note.—The total in column 41 differs in some cases from the sum of the preceding columns: (see foot notes on pages 147 and 185)

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table III--continued

No. 41--AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA--concluded

PROVINCE	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others*	Opium	Coffee	Tea*	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Assam</i>										
1907-08	1	45	...	84	342,345	8,705	...	...	...	351,134
1908-09	...	...	...	...	345,642	10,073	...	...	...	355,715
1909-10	20	...	...	3	348,019	6,779	...	...	...	354,801
1910-11	...	...	...	...	350,244	7,585	...	...	3	357,832
1911-12	...	...	...	1	354,276	8,884	...	...	...	362,661
1912-13	...	16	...	1	361,671	8,992	...	...	...	370,664
1913-14	...	...	...	...	367,549	8,431	...	...	...	375,980
1914-15	...	...	...	1	376,179	9,512	...	...	...	385,892
1915-16	...	...	...	1	383,952	8,514	...	...	...	392,467
1916-17	...	...	...	...	389,303	9,677	...	...	...	398,980
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1907-08	...	...	...	...	...	8,672	...	...	...	8,672
1908-09	4	...	...	...	...	6,406	...	...	...	6,406
1909-10	11	...	...	...	...	7,316	...	...	49	7,365
1910-11	14	...	...	...	...	9,174	...	...	5	9,179
1911-12	9	...	...	...	...	12,447	...	...	...	12,447
1912-13	16	...	...	...	...	8,737	...	...	461	9,198
1913-14	6	...	...	...	...	5,421	...	...	24	5,445
1914-15	11	39	...	...	...	7,314	...	...	11	7,325
1915-16	1	39	...	...	...	8,566	...	...	40	8,606
1916-17	2	33	...	...	...	11,687	...	...	121	11,808
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>										
1907-08	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	7
1908-09	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
1909-10	62	...	10	...	...	89	...	...	420	519
1910-11	53	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	36
1911-12	13	...	...	...	...	7	...	13	...	20
1912-13	27	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	40
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
1914-15	3	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
1915-16	26	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	24
1916-17	30	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	66	103
<i>Delhi</i>										
1913-14	...	4	...	...	...	662	...	...	...	662
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	712	...	...	...	712
1915-16	18	...	...	...	...	1,015	...	...	...	1,015
1916-17	43	2	...	...	...	1,084	...	...	...	1,084
<i>Coorg</i>										
1907-08	...	...	...	46,108	...	26	176	1	...	46,311
1908-09	...	...	...	44,316	...	15	176	11	...	44,518
1909-10	...	...	...	43,421	...	58	176	12	...	43,667
1910-11	...	...	...	43,636	...	40	176	24	...	43,876
1911-12	...	...	...	43,813	...	38	...	22	...	43,878
1912-13	...	...	...	42,510	...	23	...	18	237	42,788
1913-14	...	...	...	42,076	...	34	...	...	237	42,347
1914-15	...	...	...	42,495	100	11	...	...	237	42,848
1915-16	...	...	...	42,424	160	19	...	...	237	42,840
1916-17	...	...	...	42,717	289	7	...	...	237	43,250
<i>Pargana Manipur (Central India)</i>										
1907-08	...	32	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	112
1908-09	...	...	31	...	...	...	2	...	...	33
1909-10	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
1910-11	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
1911-12	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1907-08	405,905	21,286	538,042	99,511	513,437	974,458	4,953	2,467	65,913	2,198,761
1908-09	286,354	15,866	416,318	97,233	520,487	953,712	4,324	2,009	55,347	2,049,430
1909-10	295,706	24,524	374,208	94,455	525,729	1,013,352	4,181	1,918	41,946	2,055,739
1910-11	282,757	19,220	383,335	92,874	532,703	1,067,682	4,149	1,945	39,216	2,121,904
1911-12	274,476	21,113	220,184	94,676	543,565	993,943	3,986	2,435	46,787	1,910,456
1912-13	227,046	(a)412,109	197,314	91,913	557,856	964,726	4,271	2,119	(a)112,997	1,931,196
1913-14	169,221	419,125	170,503	85,723	572,106	1,001,710	4,652	2,145	111,967	1,948,806
1914-15	145,792	455,324	178,582	86,712	584,379	1,056,349	5,055	2,076	132,958	2,046,111
1915-16	351,265	486,715	182,080	91,003	593,364	1,027,038	4,817	2,013	190,361	2,090,626
1916-17	764,918	515,894	216,899	90,602	603,510	1,030,943	4,926	1,850	231,450	2,170,137

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 102)

(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.



Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food*	Non-food*				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Assam</i>
390	305,034	17,577	69,795	5,602,489	489,152	5,113,336	1907-08
396	361,507	19,744	79,944	5,850,184	433,795	5,416,389	1908-09
2,201	366,873	17,762	74,560	6,014,992	462,716	5,552,276	1909-10
175	378,152	22,104	77,080	6,027,783	467,289	5,560,494	1910-11
5,971	371,779	37,147	62,098	6,167,760	456,062	5,711,698	1911-12
4,641	400,448	42,638	72,876	6,275,825	450,492	5,825,333	1912-13
117	407,443	...	(a) 114,767	6,415,608	512,311	5,903,295	1913-14
117	407,525	...	(a) 118,308	6,414,008	525,138	5,888,870	1914-15
...	420,767	...	(a) 138,349	6,360,895	545,502	5,815,393	1915-16
...	419,248	...	(a) 175,366	6,410,648	526,455	5,884,193	1916-17
							<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>
78,154	7,933	55,638	4,441	2,589,103	393,489	2,195,614	1907-08
67,680	8,246	35,213	3,061	2,851,466	412,839	2,438,627	1908-09
74,156	5,916	46,413	3,785	2,823,667	426,676	2,396,991	1909-10
66,386	4,713	80,171	3,964	2,782,674	370,079	2,411,695	1910-11
74,743	5,033	39,181	3,793	2,688,888	404,348	2,284,540	1911-12
92,588	9,392	59,177	3,883	2,549,231	409,124	2,140,107	1912-13
101,118	18,176	49,007	5,971	2,837,664	447,793	2,389,871	1913-14
82,615	26,861	44,524	781	3,141,785	518,883	2,622,902	1914-15
68,344	17,726	24,643	1,098	2,277,953	353,565	1,924,388	1915-16
87,803	25,685	41,028	968	2,875,438	412,715	2,462,723	1916-17
							<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
234	200	7,861	829	419,648	63,021	356,627	1907-08
227	260	8,676	2,287	520,381	93,633	426,748	1908-09
261	563	6,859	1,689	511,474	93,312	418,162	1909-10
281	458	4,021	1,911	415,708	56,955	358,753	1910-11
2,049	526	3,955	739	253,496	33,321	220,175	1911-12
2,274	556	7,494	938	395,298	38,835	356,463	1912-13
1,816	591	7,320	1,395	317,327	33,718	283,609	1913-14
1,728	502	9,096	1,791	425,650	51,415	374,235	1914-15
735	478	4,215	2,439	330,515	39,202	291,313	1915-16
525	674	9,061	2,997	493,772	74,147	419,625	1916-17
							<i>Delhi</i>
20,766	3,954	206	92	188,275	18,245	170,030	1913-14
31,153	4,750	241	262	324,411	108,416	215,995	1914-15
19,348	5,069	815	448	225,313	22,934	202,379	1915-16
43,443	5,829	143	330	339,027	121,041	217,986	1916-17
							<i>Coorg</i>
...	4,524	...	...	143,823	1,647	142,176	1907-08
...	4,143	...	...	140,042	1,650	138,392	1908-09
...	4,582	...	...	140,752	1,325	139,427	1909-10
...	4,320	...	...	142,631	1,503	141,128	1910-11
...	4,547	...	...	142,135	907	141,228	1911-12
...	4,628	...	...	141,343	1,090	140,253	1912-13
...	4,510	...	...	139,037	832	138,205	1913-14
...	5,761	...	...	139,689	398	138,691	1914-15
...	5,741	...	...	141,501	1,844	140,157	1915-16
...	6,111	...	...	143,121	1,028	142,093	1916-17
							<i>Pargana Manipur (Central India)</i>
...	8	...	...	6,882	203	6,879	1907-08
...	7	...	45	7,030	241	6,789	1908-09
...	4	...	58	7,491	439	7,052	1909-10
...	2	...	74	7,646	500	7,146	1910-11
...	7	...	61	7,509	321	7,188	1911-12
...	3	...	15	7,650	357	7,293	1912-13
...	9	...	30	7,425	268	7,157	1913-14
...	8	...	20	7,468	352	7,116	1914-15
...	8	...	19	7,750	496	7,254	1915-16
...	8	...	21	7,682	497	7,185	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
4,908,324	4,235,732	1,986,609	1,626,139	237,629,378	26,745,867	210,883,511	1907-08
4,627,978	4,224,329	1,725,246	1,672,581	246,189,123	28,149,212	218,039,911	1908-09
4,748,809	4,297,248	1,779,374	1,894,462	253,921,249	31,069,702	222,851,547	1909-10
4,881,742	4,233,564	1,853,289	1,412,149	255,392,425	32,827,824	223,064,601	1910-11
4,977,924	4,396,211	1,683,685	1,259,144	249,001,751	33,020,088	215,981,663	1911-12
5,770,466	5,465,857	1,382,405	1,037,975	255,356,431	31,190,829	224,165,602	1912-13
5,910,087	5,721,819	1,115,647	1,112,903	248,989,228	27,797,455	219,191,773	1913-14
6,362,511	5,930,620	946,318	1,156,887	260,640,798	32,958,619	227,682,179	1914-15
7,076,258	5,697,594	1,088,297	1,006,098	254,881,986	33,103,819	221,778,167	1915-16
8,168,312	5,797,557	1,091,002	1,048,274	265,319,260	35,610,775	229,708,485	1916-17

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 103)
(a) Includes area under miscellaneous food crops.

Table III--continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bardwan</i>										
1915-16	634,600	2,000	4,000	...	...	...	3,000	4,400	39,300	687,900
1916-17	673,600	2,006	5,100	...	...	...	3,000	6,700	41,000	731,400
<i>Bankura</i>										
1915-16	174,900	3,600	800	...	900	800	3,100	5,500	11,600	201,200
1916-17	516,800	3,600	800	...	700	800	3,200	5,500	13,400	544,800
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1915-16	684,500	4,100	300	...	...	...	1,900	7,000	4,500	702,300
1916-17	728,100	5,000	300	...	...	...	1,900	7,000	4,700	747,000
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1915-16	1,630,000	1,200	700	...	3,500	5,700	9,600	3,900	48,000	1,702,600
1916-17	1,819,894	801	534	1,178	1,194	2,025	7,962	754	73,293	1,907,635
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1915-16	261,900	1,700	1,500	...	...	...	200	2,200	3,900	271,400
1916-17	230,800	1,700	1,200	...	...	...	200	1,700	3,900	239,500
<i>Howrah</i>										
1915-16	127,100	...	...	...	...	...	200	100	8,400	135,800
1916-17	125,000	...	...	...	...	...	200	100	9,600	134,900
<i>24-Parganas</i>										
1915-16	856,400	...	...	...	...	...	200	600	29,000	886,200
1916-17	839,200	...	...	...	...	...	100	600	27,500	917,400
<i>Khulna</i>										
1915-16	782,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	8,100	790,500
1916-17	780,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	8,000	788,900
<i>Nadia</i>										
1915-16	606,500	16,000	2,400	...	...	100	...	42,000	48,300	715,300
1916-17	593,700	13,600	2,300	...	...	...	...	55,700	41,900	707,200
<i>Jessore</i>										
1915-16	827,800	1,100	1,700	...	...	...	...	14,500	81,500	926,600
1916-17	816,600	1,100	1,700	...	...	...	...	10,300	74,000	903,700
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1915-16	512,300	31,300	13,000	100	300	600	1,100	36,100	80,400	675,200
1916-17	481,000	34,900	13,900	100	300	600	1,000	32,400	72,200	635,400
<i>Malda</i>										
1915-16	598,000	40,000	25,000	1,300	1,300	...	20,000	9,000	31,500	726,100
1916-17	607,000	35,000	28,300	1,300	1,300	...	17,000	9,000	33,500	732,400
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1915-16	1,174,000	1,400	200	800	100	...	900	1,800	6,800	1,185,800
1916-17	1,198,300	1,400	200	800	100	...	1,000	1,400	7,200	1,210,400
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1915-16	909,200	7,800	7,000	200	...	200	1,100	18,000	112,900	1,056,400
1916-17	890,000	7,800	7,000	200	...	200	1,300	18,000	112,000	1,036,500
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1915-16	1,129,400	3,400	600	300	...	...	100	1,000	55,200	1,190,000
1916-17	1,128,000	3,400	400	300	...	...	100	1,100	56,900	1,190,200
<i>Bogra</i>										
1915-16	403,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	27,500	433,700
1916-17	408,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	27,500	438,700

Note.—Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates. Statistics for jute only are collected through the agency of *panchayats* (village unions).

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				Distric
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
13,400	3,100	16,800	...	1,100	34,400	300	23,000	900	...	8,400	4,200	12,600	Bardwan 1915-16
13,000	2,600	14,600	...	600	30,600	300	14,600	900	...	6,900	4,800	11,700	1916-17
1,000	4,800	7,500	...	7,500	20,800	200	10,500	700	1,700	...	200	1,900	Bankura 1915-16
1,000	4,800	6,500	...	7,500	19,800	200	10,000	700	1,700	...	700	2,400	1916-17
800	900	2,000	...	200	3,900	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	Birbhum 1915-16
800	900	2,000	...	200	3,900	...	6,000	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
11,500	10,900	16,800	...	14,300	53,500	1,600	3,000	600	2,200	18,000	1,100	16,300	Midnapur 1915-16
4,855	6,685	13,235	...	1,664	26,439	3,262	6,638	3,844	1,449	13,648	1,111	15,208	1916-17
700	1,600	4,700	...	1,300	8,300	...	6,100	...	...	39,500	100	39,600	Hooghly 1915-16
700	1,600	3,800	...	700	6,800	500	6,000	17,400	...	33,800	...	33,800	1916-17
1,000	300	1,100	...	100	2,500	1,800	5,000	100	...	16,000	...	16,000	Howrah 1915-16
400	100	1,100	...	100	1,700	1,500	5,400	100	...	10,900	...	10,900	1916-17
800	400	800	...	300	2,100	3,900	3,800	2,800	...	69,800	...	69,800	24-Parganas 1915-16
600	400	800	...	200	2,000	3,800	3,000	3,100	...	67,600	...	67,600	1916-17
200	4,700	19,700	...	500	25,100	13,200	1,300	6,300	...	20,600	...	20,600	Khulna 1915-16
100	4,600	19,100	...	500	24,300	13,000	1,300	6,300	...	22,100	...	22,100	1916-17
40,100	1,200	17,000	...	4,700	63,000	900	5,700	2,000	...	53,000	...	53,000	Nadia 1915-16
35,100	1,600	14,600	...	3,400	54,900	800	5,700	2,200	...	67,200	...	67,200	1916-17
15,300	2,900	29,900	...	2,400	50,500	...	3,700	10,600	...	85,000	...	85,000	Jessore 1915-16
14,100	2,500	27,100	...	2,400	46,100	...	3,200	30,800	...	85,100	...	85,100	1916-17
16,400	3,200	15,400	...	4,200	39,200	500	3,400	...	...	20,600	400	21,000	Murshidabad 1915-16
17,600	2,300	13,900	...	3,500	37,300	2,000	2,600	...	...	28,200	400	28,600	1916-17
5,200	1,900	25,000	...	1,500	33,600	10,000	300	...	...	25,000	...	25,000	Malda 1915-16
5,000	1,500	22,000	...	1,200	29,700	10,000	300	...	...	23,800	...	23,300	1916-17
...	600	72,400	...	...	73,000	500	26,700	...	...	66,500	...	66,500	Dinajpur 1915-16
...	600	66,000	...	100	66,700	400	30,300	...	...	67,200	...	67,200	1916-17
10,500	10,000	55,300	...	1,300	77,100	3,000	13,100	600	...	63,100	1,000	64,100	Rajshahi 1915-16
10,000	6,000	54,000	...	1,200	71,200	3,000	12,500	600	...	75,800	1,000	76,800	1916-17
...	1,700	155,000	...	200	156,900	8,000	11,800	...	...	223,200	...	223,200	Rangpur 1915-16
...	1,700	155,000	...	500	157,200	8,000	13,000	...	...	243,600	...	243,600	1916-17
500	4,600	55,000	...	...	60,100	1,000	20,000	...	...	63,800	...	63,800	Bogra 1915-16
500	4,600	40,000	...	...	45,100	1,000	20,000	...	...	66,000	...	66,000	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Table III—*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Camba or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Pabna</i>										
1915-16	687,500	12,000	16,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	122,500	858,000
1916-17	687,500	12,000	16,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	122,500	858,000
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1915-16	709,600	900	800	...	...	200	3,200	...	13,500	728,200
1916-17	681,000	900	800	...	...	200	2,900	...	13,500	699,800
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1915-16	42,600	4,400	1,200	...	...	3,700	48,600	...	6,500	107,000
1916-17	42,800	2,500	800	...	...	3,700	48,600	...	4,900	103,100
<i>Dacca</i>										
1915-16	916,800	...	8,100	...	...	...	...	1,000	84,400	1,020,300
1916-17	938,695	4,075	29,268	...	...	...	...	7,056	236,714	1,215,803
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1915-16	1,031,500	2,700	10,600	...	...	...	...	3,300	161,800	1,149,900
1916-17	1,019,348	2,721	13,503	...	...	...	...	3,801	156,616	1,195,789
<i>Baouerganj</i>										
1915-16	1,614,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61,000	1,675,500
1916-17	1,496,364	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	65,329	1,561,712
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1915-16	1,568,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	197,000	1,767,600
1916-17	1,565,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	197,000	1,764,600
<i>Tippera</i>										
1915-16	1,131,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	10,700	1,142,800
1916-17	1,141,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	10,500	1,152,700
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1915-16	1,082,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	68,200	1,152,200
1916-17	811,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	45,400	856,500
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1915-16	638,200	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,800	642,200
1916-17	638,900	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,700	642,800
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1915-16	230,000	...	...	...	...	...	2,200	...	5,800	238,000
1916-17	212,500	...	...	...	...	...	1,900	...	5,000	219,400
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	90,945,400	133,600	93,900	2,700	6,100	11,800	95,600	177,400	1,282,100	22,743,100
1916-17	21,122,501	132,497	122,100	3,878	3,594	7,525	90,562	186,880	1,469,752	23,138,739

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BENGAL)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Pabna</i>													
8,500	31,000	114,500	...	...	154,000	5,500	10,000	900	...	101,800	29,000	130,800	1915-16
8,500	31,000	114,500	...	...	154,000	5,500	10,000	900	...	134,400	29,000	163,400	1916-17
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>													
...	100	52,800	...	200	52,900	4,100	4,300	...	...	50,900	400	51,300	1915-16
...	100	51,900	...	200	52,200	4,100	3,800	...	...	48,200	400	48,600	1916-17
<i>Darjeeling</i>													
...	...	3,400	...	200	3,600	500	100	...	...	2,300	...	2,300	1915-16
...	...	3,400	...	200	3,600	500	100	...	...	2,900	...	2,900	1916-17
<i>Dacca</i>													
4,600	27,500	98,400	...	...	180,500	3,300	21,800	2,200	...	233,000	200	233,200	1915-16
1,338	9,839	88,608	...	1,664	101,449	16,015	4,920	...	...	281,100	450	281,550	1916-17
<i>Faridpur</i>													
6,000	12,700	25,500	...	1,100	45,300	28,800	7,400	2,500	...	186,500	800	187,300	1915-16
7,080	10,134	25,624	...	1,185	44,028	30,696	7,129	...	...	214,300	1,017	215,317	1916-17
<i>Backerganj</i>													
4,300	4,300	1,500	...	100	10,200	18,600	16,600	1,200	...	47,000	...	47,000	1915-16
4,474	19,391	1,053	...	245	25,163	20,675	11,850	...	...	49,400	1,440	50,840	1916-17
<i>Maimensingh</i>													
13,800	83,600	477,300	...	300	575,000	14,600	13,300	...	...	484,300	...	484,300	1915-16
13,800	83,600	472,300	...	300	570,000	14,600	10,300	...	...	587,900	...	587,900	1916-17
<i>Typpera</i>													
4,500	10,700	30,400	...	600	46,200	19,300	5,800	800	...	180,900	...	180,900	1915-16
4,000	10,800	26,900	...	600	41,400	19,200	4,000	300	...	196,500	...	196,500	1916-17
<i>Noakhali</i>													
22,300	14,600	9,000	...	700	46,600	15,500	800	...	...	26,900	...	26,900	1915-16
600	14,500	1,000	...	900	22,400	24,000	800	400	...	27,100	...	27,100	1916-17
<i>Chittagony</i>													
100	400	2,000	...	100	2,600	7,000	5,000	300	...	200	1,900	2,100	1915-16
100	400	2,200	...	100	2,800	7,000	5,000	300	...	200	1,900	2,100	1916-17
<i>Chittagony Hill Tracts</i>													
...	10,500	13,000	...	...	23,500	1,200	1,000	...	63,000	...	1,600	64,600	1915-16
...	8,000	12,400	...	...	20,400	1,000	1,000	...	51,000	...	1,500	52,500	1916-17
<i>Total</i>													
181,300	248,200	1,322,000	...	42,900	1,794,400	162,800	233,500	49,900	88,900	2,086,300	40,900	2,194,100	1915-16
149,047	230,249	1,252,920	...	29,158	1,661,374	191,048	199,437	67,844	54,149	2,352,348	43,724	2,450,221	1916-17

Table III—*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Bardwan</i>										
1915-16	400	...	...	...	400
1916-17	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Bankura</i>										
1915-16	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1916-17	900	...	...	...	900
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1915-16
1916-17
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1915-16	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
1916-17	95	38	...	...	...	789	...	...	...	789
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1915-16	3,900	...	...	...	3,900
1916-17	3,800	...	...	...	3,800
<i>Howrah</i>										
1915-16	200	...	...	200	400
1916-17	300	...	...	100	400
<i>24-Parganas</i>										
1915-16	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1916-17	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
<i>Khulna</i>										
1915-16	3,900	...	...	...	3,900
1916-17	3,600	...	...	...	3,600
<i>Nadia</i>										
1915-16	1,600	...	...	...	...	4,500	...	...	...	4,500
1916-17	2,200	...	...	...	...	4,300	...	...	...	4,300
<i>Jessore</i>										
1915-16	10,800	...	...	...	10,800
1916-17	10,900	...	...	...	10,900
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1915-16	1,200	...	...	...	1,200
1916-17	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
<i>Malda</i>										
1915-16	6,000	...	...	...	6,000
1916-17	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1915-16	11,300	...	...	...	11,300
1916-17	11,200	...	...	...	11,200
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1915-16	3,000	...	1,000	...	4,000
1916-17	3,000	...	900	...	3,900
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1915-16	133,000	...	...	...	133,000
1916-17	127,700	...	...	...	127,700
<i>Bogra</i>										
1915-16	800	...	...	...	800
1916-17	800	...	...	...	800

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BENGAL)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
500	4,900	29,100	3,800	797,200	220,000	577,200	<i>Bardwan</i>
400	5,300	30,300	3,800	829,900	220,000	609,900	1915-16 1916-17
...	6,200	6,100	10,700	259,300	62,100	197,200	<i>Bankura</i>
...	7,500	6,400	11,100	603,800	84,700	519,100	1915-16 1916-17
...	25,000	1,000	3,500	745,700	15,000	730,700	<i>Birbhum</i>
...	25,000	1,000	3,500	786,400	15,000	771,400	1915-16 1916-17
3,500	10,100	28,500	18,800	1,841,600	85,400	1,756,200	<i>Midnapur</i>
118	60,082	25,243	2,210	2,041,551	47,177	1,994,374	1915-16 1916-17
100	14,200	3,900	1,700	366,000	25,200	340,800	<i>Hooghly</i>
100	14,200	3,600	1,600	327,300	20,400	306,900	1915-16 1916-17
200	10,000	1,400	...	173,200	30,000	143,200	<i>Howrah</i>
100	11,000	1,400	...	167,400	30,000	137,400	1915-16 1916-17
...	15,300	11,900	1,500	998,700	61,900	936,800	<i>24-Parganas</i>
...	14,700	11,500	1,600	1,026,100	73,600	952,500	1915-16 1916-17
...	38,700	1,200	500	900,300	74,300	826,000	<i>Khulna</i>
...	38,500	1,200	500	899,700	73,900	825,800	1915-16 1916-17
3,300	8,200	5,900	13,100	876,500	208,800	667,700	<i>Nadia</i>
5,200	8,300	5,000	12,500	875,500	215,300	660,200	1915-16 1916-17
100	15,900	12,900	3,400	1,119,500	102,100	1,017,400	<i>Jessore</i>
...	15,200	13,600	3,700	1,112,300	102,100	1,010,200	1915-16 1916-17
2,200	5,600	8,300	20,300	777,200	210,000	567,200	<i>Murshidabad</i>
2,200	4,300	6,800	19,600	743,200	192,000	551,200	1915-16 1916-17
...	43,000	6,000	13,800	863,800	96,000	767,800	<i>Malda</i>
...	43,000	9,000	13,800	867,900	96,000	771,900	1915-16 1916-17
...	30,900	1,800	2,200	1,398,700	10,000	1,388,700	<i>Dinajpur</i>
...	28,800	1,500	1,600	1,418,100	10,000	1,408,100	1915-16 1916-17
7,900	4,300	4,700	2,000	1,237,200	332,500	904,700	<i>Rajshahi</i>
7,800	4,300	5,000	2,000	1,223,600	332,500	891,100	1915-16 1916-17
...	3,500	400	30,300	1,761,800	100,000	1,661,800	<i>Rangpur</i>
...	3,000	300	26,000	1,768,000	100,000	1,668,000	1915-16 1916-17
...	5,000	14,000	400	598,800	163,800	435,000	<i>Bogra</i>
...	5,000	14,000	400	591,000	136,100	454,900	1915-16 1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Pabna</i>										
1915-16	7,000	...	...	...	7,000
1916-17	7,000	...	...	...	7,000
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1915-16	102,800	85,700	...	...	400	188,700
1916-17	108,400	84,700	...	...	400	191,500
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1915-16	54,000	300	2,400	...	...	56,700
1916-17	54,800	300	2,500	...	...	57,400
<i>Dacca</i>										
1915-16	14,700	...	...	...	14,700
1916-17	6,709	...	...	...	6,709
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1915-16	3,800	...	...	...	3,800
1916-17	3,864	...	...	...	3,864
<i>Baekerganj</i>										
1915-16	400	...	...	...	400
1916-17	628	...	...	...	628
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1915-16	12,700	...	...	...	12,700
1916-17	12,700	...	...	...	12,700
<i>Tippera</i>										
1915-16	3,000	...	...	...	3,000
1916-17	3,200	...	...	...	3,200
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1915-16
1916-17
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1915-16	4,600	2,400	...	...	...	7,000
1916-17	4,700	2,800	...	...	...	7,300
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1915-16	100	4,100	...	...	...	4,200
1916-17	100	3,000	...	...	...	3,100
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	1,600	...	...	...	181,800	319,800	2,400	1,000	600	485,100
1916-17	2,295	38	...	...	185,800	301,540	2,500	900	600	471,240

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BENGAL)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Pabna</i>
3,500	32,000	...	9,500	1,311,200	353,500	857,700	1915-16
3,500	2,000	30,000	9,500	1,243,800	353,500	890,900	1916-17
							<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
8,000	23,300	17,500	22,500	1,100,800	94,900	1,005,900	1915-16
8,000	22,900	17,000	22,500	1,069,900	94,900	975,000	1916-17
							<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	1,400	8,300	2,800	182,700	10,200	172,500	1915-16
...	1,400	7,300	2,900	179,100	10,200	168,900	1916-17
							<i>Dacca</i>
2,800	18,100	40,000	7,000	1,493,900	320,700	1,173,200	1915-16
624	125,147	4,880	625	1,767,768	452,904	1,304,864	1916-17
							<i>Faridpur</i>
400	65,900	4,200	100	1,495,400	200,700	1,294,700	1915-16
63	75,063	547	66	1,572,546	376,386	1,196,160	1916-17
							<i>Backerganj</i>
...	172,800	1,200	1,500	1,945,000	228,600	1,716,400	1915-16
49	174,088	2,546	36	1,847,582	222,670	1,625,012	1916-17
							<i>Maimensingh</i>
64,000	15,900	97,900	22,200	3,067,500	743,700	2,323,800	1915-16
64,000	18,900	94,900	22,200	3,160,100	743,700	2,416,400	1916-17
							<i>Tippura</i>
9,000	20,000	2,800	7,800	1,437,900	394,100	1,043,800	1915-16
9,000	23,100	2,900	7,000	1,459,800	428,300	1,031,000	1916-17
							<i>Noakhali</i>
...	59,800	2,000	70,100	1,853,700	379,600	974,100	1915-16
2,000	76,000	10,000	200	1,019,400	345,900	673,500	1916-17
							<i>Chittagong</i>
4,100	5,700	4,600	8,100	688,700	57,600	631,100	1915-16
4,100	5,700	4,600	8,100	689,800	57,800	632,000	1916-17
							<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	3,000	7,100	...	342,600	...	342,600	1915-16
...	2,500	7,400	...	307,300	...	307,300	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
109,600	658,500	320,700	276,800	29,094,900	4,580,700	24,454,200	1915-16
107,254	804,965	317,916	175,976	29,588,347	4,594,937	24,753,410	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1915-16	1,189,977	329	...	29,347	32,893	269,093	18,873	849	326,773	1,868,124
1916-17	1,201,331	277	...	30,372	32,138	278,263	18,984	1,138	331,825	1,892,278
<i>Vizagapatam</i>										
1915-16	1,153,842	2,530	...	78,326	186,834	371,994	18,063	2,658	428,628	2,242,670
1916-17	1,161,042	2,556	...	74,091	188,005	377,258	18,051	2,816	416,155	2,239,974
<i>Godavari</i>										
1915-16	613,614	583	...	126,804	37,513	33,916	2,762	9,575	188,898	1,013,665
1916-17	637,888	647	...	104,987	38,251	30,874	2,606	12,049	171,806	998,608
<i>Kistna</i>										
1915-16	1,187,509	84	...	396,421	64,909	15,889	27,730	13,704	185,324	1,891,670
1916-17	1,165,333	51	...	345,626	53,604	12,797	25,533	19,515	171,820	1,799,284
<i>Guntur</i>										
1915-16	367,669	2,524	...	366,964	283,915	20,556	53,670	28,821	556,912	1,700,731
1916-17	379,690	1,293	...	366,800	268,808	18,109	51,215	36,968	522,819	1,645,402
<i>Nellore</i>										
1915-16	996,942	...	...	482,346	114,099	75,064	...	2,791	286,799	1,358,041
1916-17	897,007	...	...	437,446	109,379	70,089	...	190	323,021	1,337,132
<i>Karnul</i>										
1915-16	83,705	3,182	16	724,128	100,927	21,086	44	29,522	685,661	1,648,271
1916-17	90,528	2,347	13	575,537	79,469	19,210	71	39,214	638,713	1,445,102
<i>Bellary</i>										
1915-16	37,814	4,159	...	811,063	126,565	33,362	47	15,610	838,078	1,866,728
1916-17	36,332	3,486	...	661,661	116,185	26,570	74	18,520	840,598	1,703,426
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1915-16	116,443	1,852	41	350,572	170,202	107,991	15	10,618	808,391	1,565,820
1916-17	211,788	719	...	246,175	170,638	76,598	5	11,789	743,331	1,461,038
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1915-16	106,588	494	...	318,923	146,133	90,760	90	8,897	210,804	882,694
1916-17	156,069	246	...	292,929	113,229	57,418	24	5,721	191,338	756,974
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1915-16	204,276	182	...	23,081	178,074	165,002	1	84	123,328	694,028
1916-17	226,540	147	...	21,610	164,761	149,248	3	1,484	121,737	685,530
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1915-16	519,598	141	...	47,076	164,331	156,385	289	360	268,046	1,156,226
1916-17	549,186	192	...	44,165	151,794	152,154	340	333	261,558	1,159,672
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1915-16	611,343	...	...	12,962	17,423	83,459	...	977	59,632	785,796
1916-17	649,009	...	...	11,654	15,956	87,564	...	...	60,291	824,474
<i>Madras (a)</i>										

(a) See Table II, No. 27, page 52

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard*	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Ganjam</i>
1,000	65,020	4,339	17,378	44,407	132,644	34,200	4,598	28	1,728	...	3,796	5,524	1915-16
980	50,920	34,032	17,526	16,833	120,291	34,347	5,098	43	1,583	...	4,212	5,895	1916-17
													<i>Visagapatam</i>
...	162,233	13,407	24,533	97,353	297,576	30,029	23,745	160	17,545	...	48,769	66,314	1915-16
...	159,867	12,722	23,302	91,563	293,554	30,832	24,893	764	17,965	...	53,130	71,095	1916-17
													<i>Godavari</i>
1	82,588	211	44	8,360	91,204	32,051	9,074	307	5,877	...	20,562	26,439	1915-16
...	80,671	225	182	6,532	87,610	29,003	11,385	451	8,737	...	18,236	27,023	1916-17
													<i>Kistna</i>
...	76,797	...	2,667	32,864	112,328	31,125	452	5,371	49,506	...	45,770	95,276	1915-16
1	84,930	158	1,440	27,240	113,769	29,035	501	5,054	64,103	...	40,626	104,729	1916-17
													<i>Guntur</i>
42	1,369	...	5,667	62,798	69,876	188,341	6	1,220	147,556	...	140,127	287,683	1915-16
49	864	...	5,207	66,136	72,256	162,109	12	1,474	151,558	...	75,198	226,756	1916-17
													<i>Nellore</i>
...	3,504	...	2,766	60,570	66,840	11,750	13	850	48,267	...	2,354	50,621	1915-16
...	2,646	...	1,364	69,239	73,249	12,451	21	411	50,538	...	1,842	52,380	1916-17
													<i>Karnul</i>
14,484	5,320	17	57,041	60,878	137,740	48,715	954	548	286,618	...	361	286,979	1915-16
11,798	3,346	64	170,928	70,221	256,357	46,248	1,471	1,013	254,920	...	474	255,394	1916-17
													<i>Bellary</i>
198	23,350	1	29,733	69,983	123,315	16,598	18,857	718	411,341	...	2,054	413,395	1915-16
205	28,011	1	80,118	78,494	181,829	20,918	10,748	1,010	469,268	...	1,037	470,305	1916-17
													<i>Anantapur</i>
214	50,512	26	159,338	116,929	327,019	24,310	2,588	15,347	138,948	...	57	139,005	1915-16
739	23,358	...	299,903	111,574	435,574	23,836	2,893	15,315	111,940	...	192	112,132	1916-17
													<i>Cuddapah</i>
...	3,337	...	100,805	31,956	136,143	20,884	202	1,508	85,981	...	380	86,361	1915-16
...	3,038	...	201,633	28,596	233,267	23,098	228	1,759	51,536	...	328	57,912	1916-17
													<i>Chittoor</i>
...	4,318	...	23,011	23,079	50,408	11,893	12,867	1,582	378	...	75	453	1915-16
...	3,976	...	23,943	25,941	53,860	12,461	12,878	1,723	299	...	148	447	1916-17
													<i>North Arcot</i>
...	20,181	110	125,671	12,261	158,223	13,670	2,424	2,674	84	...	123	207	1915-16
...	10,326	90	184,577	10,696	205,689	11,159	2,813	1,848	205	...	314	519	1916-17
													<i>Chingleput</i>
...	15,421	...	21,929	585	37,935	3,870	31	693	3	...	760	763	1915-16
...	13,703	...	27,516	633	41,852	3,841	50	642	13	...	714	727	1916-17
													<i>Madras</i>
...	

* Figures prior to 1915-16 are included under "other oilseeds (col. 16)".

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1915-16	546,115	...	...	54,366	156,462	116,934	...	802	219,592	1,094,271
1916-17	541,060	...	...	55,385	162,652	108,203	...	41	222,545	1,089,886
<i>Salem</i>										
1915-16	149,143	507	...	113,402	362,501	346,342	515	2,627	581,184	1,556,171
1916-17	189,025	674	...	102,232	318,133	347,378	303	3,494	557,969	1,519,008
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1915-16	96,150	571	...	573,310	555,072	195,096	5	7,951	492,189	1,920,344
1916-17	96,593	322	...	524,355	520,252	190,591	1	5,721	471,687	1,809,522
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1915-16	318,711	558	...	349,036	449,150	124,940	435	713	308,687	1,552,281
1916-17	329,546	1,195	...	317,432	440,861	114,278	401	793	315,817	1,520,378
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1915-16	1,093,586	...	...	16,455	21,804	29,310	217	1	97,983	1,259,656
1916-17	1,108,977	...	...	15,179	19,380	24,047	112	...	91,598	1,259,293
<i>Madura</i>										
1915-16	320,321	1,299	22	411,906	69,115	102,034	517	1,000	430,240	1,336,454
1916-17	306,539	1,224	...	387,018	61,311	88,569	217	6,910	388,351	1,240,139
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1915-16	336,907	...	...	105,512	208,397	111,195	510	3,304	252,473	1,023,288
1916-17	312,738	3	...	91,409	167,721	107,800	393	5,234	221,998	907,296
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1915-16	309,365	...	108	112,446	227,089	37,414	86	4,194	260,054	950,756
1916-17	295,847	...	...	114,322	213,840	41,249	77	3,634	264,846	933,816
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1915-16	5,842	1,678	3,292	160	...	2,475	3	...	11,113	24,503
1916-17	5,661	1,832	3,193	109	...	2,498	7	...	11,849	25,149
<i>Malabar</i>										
1915-16	871,706	...	...	127	13	12,767	...	...	48,581	933,194
1916-17	889,835	...	...	103	3	13,641	...	...	46,832	950,414
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1915-16	592,569	...	...	...	...	5,655	...	...	49,870	648,094
1916-17	595,493	...	...	...	...	6,240	...	...	47,858	649,591
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	11,239,895	20,403	3,419	5,524,733	3,673,416	2,529,009	123,873	150,048	7,718,890	30,973,426
1916-17	11,532,702	17,211	3,211	4,780,647	3,410,370	2,338,646	118,367	175,364	7,436,362	29,853,380

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard *	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	18	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>South Arc</i>
...	48,560	...	299,035	2,566	350,161	8,334	5,030	1,776	2,143	...	420	2,563	1915-16
...	22,932	...	355,854	2,034	380,870	7,392	9,414	1,668	1,136	...	1,279	2,415	1916-17
													<i>Salem</i>
155	59,291	30	28,549	37,629	125,654	17,052	2,709	745	7,146	...	469	7,615	1915-16
...	49,217	...	62,953	27,425	139,595	17,633	3,677	1,233	7,322	...	827	8,149	1916-17
													<i>Coimbatore</i>
...	25,798	11	43,871	25,029	94,509	32,855	7,313	510	221,428	...	574	225,002	1915-16
...	25,163	15	90,262	22,854	138,294	35,147	10,720	479	274,027	...	538	274,565	1916-17
													<i>Trichinopoly</i>
...	41,115	317	76,014	17,494	134,940	36,266	8,352	360	45,768	...	367	46,135	1915-16
...	47,705	341	92,822	16,753	157,621	41,872	10,104	342	49,163	...	330	49,493	1916-17
													<i>Tanjore</i>
...	15,016	...	64,912	6,639	86,567	9,069	640	2,833	2,049	...	848	2,896	1915-16
...	14,178	...	74,727	6,770	95,675	8,476	833	2,596	2,001	...	449	2,450	1916-17
													<i>Madura</i>
...	30,964	41	34,025	17,577	82,607	24,835	1,819	832	115,121	...	685	115,806	1915-16
...	34,114	31	50,554	16,098	100,797	20,147	3,042	755	151,390	...	381	151,771	1916-17
													<i>Ramnad</i>
...	31,346	...	18,746	4,333	54,425	29,159	157	5,577	233,468	...	25	233,493	1915-16
...	33,587	...	24,955	3,410	61,952	24,529	390	4,286	241,962	...	14	241,976	1916-17
													<i>Tinnevely</i>
...	40,121	34	218	2,107	42,480	34,094	135	43,659	236,267	...	572	236,839	1915-16
17	69,078	41	313	1,764	71,213	37,404	235	43,097	251,811	...	468	252,279	1916-17
													<i>Nilgiris</i>
...	27	34	...	6	67	408	2	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	7	16	...	19	42	455	1	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
													<i>Malabar</i>
...	14,236	40	281	1,285	15,892	79,671	76	8,478	...	...	122	122	1915-16
...	15,016	40	332	1,204	16,592	82,209	121	9,929	143	...	153	301	1916-17
													<i>Anjengo</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
													<i>South Canara</i>
...	2,487	...	8	224	2,719	9,911	2,581	339	155	...	184	339	1915-16
...	2,543	...	7	232	2,782	10,022	2,858	396	150	...	194	350	1916-17
													<i>Total</i>
16,094	823,011	19,118	1,136,142	736,912	2,731,277	749,089	94,623	96,375	2,060,376	...	269,454	2,329,830	1915-16
13,789	779,196	47,776	1,796,418	697,311	3,334,490	724,634	114,371	96,273	2,167,976	...	201,087	2,369,063	1916-17

* Figures prior to 1915-16 are included under "others"

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ganjam</i>
562	58,062	...	162	2,109,590	399,233	1,710,357	1915-16
768	63,203	...	266	2,127,449	377,551	1,749,898	1916-17
							<i>Vizagapatam</i>
15,515	60,348	289	46	2,772,905	446,846	2,326,059	1915-16
15,661	58,705	1,635	50	2,773,681	442,072	2,331,609	1916-17
							<i>Godavari</i>
21,781	72,832	...	6	1,281,519	262,324	1,018,895	1915-16
20,691	75,029	458	120	1,265,800	252,599	1,013,201	1916-17
							<i>Kistna</i>
63,876	28,343	2,872	142	2,248,654	447,617	1,801,037	1915-16
74,129	29,916	969	224	2,192,054	366,173	1,825,881	1916-17
							<i>Guntur</i>
102,102	7,893	557	3,752	2,437,234	327,683	2,109,551	1915-16
137,635	7,143	471	375	2,403,050	343,540	2,059,510	1916-17
							<i>Nellore</i>
51	10,758	35	2,038	1,549,607	152,553	1,397,054	1915-16
421	8,899	473	3,797	1,561,572	155,638	1,405,934	1916-17
							<i>Karnul</i>
1	5,371	...	2,416	2,171,292	64,567	2,106,725	1915-16
9	5,671	...	1,646	2,101,567	61,879	2,039,688	1916-17
							<i>Bellary</i>
338	8,505	...	8,928	2,455,113	47,186	2,407,927	1915-16
331	7,914	38	10,458	2,415,889	43,809	2,372,080	1916-17
							<i>Anantapur</i>
358	6,648	416	3,426	2,103,859	92,438	2,011,426	1915-16
168	5,542	2,135	2,410	2,085,377	114,367	1,971,010	1916-17
							<i>Cuddapah</i>
17	10,644	332	2,955	1,207,318	116,444	1,090,874	1915-16
...	10,268	1,817	2,445	1,182,351	127,971	1,054,380	1916-17
							<i>Chittoor</i>
83	22,523	21	6,885	808,441	129,271	679,170	1915-16
395	23,654	3,609	9,258	811,763	139,683	672,080	1916-17
							<i>North Arcot</i>
2	28,671	252	9,377	1,383,951	249,218	1,134,733	1915-16
1	34,910	357	11,162	1,444,902	254,314	1,190,588	1916-17
							<i>Chingleput</i>
...	18,177	...	27,958	886,605	134,597	752,008	1915-16
...	22,656	...	33,050	942,206	153,505	788,701	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Madras</i>

* Column 37 (fodder crops).—States the areas sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column.
Shows crops that in normal times are used only as fodder.

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1915-16	23,797	6	...	...	...	2,106	...	...	752	2,858
1916-17	33,615	7	...	...	...	2,537	...	...	737	3,274
<i>Salem</i>										
1915-16	3,309	70	...	8,322	...	5,672	...	...	4,002	17,996
1916-17	1,908	82	...	9,017	...	6,655	...	...	4,916	20,588
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1915-16	1	...	...	440	...	29,499	...	...	3,328	33,267
1916-17	4	...	...	436	...	34,371	...	...	3,910	38,117
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1915-16	1,387	1	...	47	...	4,299	...	...	1,513	6,259
1916-17	2,704	32	...	59	...	5,842	...	...	2,218	8,110
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1915-16	167	92	...	...	...	1,970	...	...	2,221	4,191
1916-17	305	113	...	...	...	2,135	...	...	2,268	4,403
<i>Madura</i>										
1915-16	134	62	...	9,283	...	11,598	...	...	2,677	23,558
1916-17	847	1,072	...	5,841	150	15,351	...	...	3,513	24,855
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1915-16	4,127	24	...	...	...	4,353	...	...	1,244	5,597
1916-17 . . . . .	...	529	...	...	...	3,576	...	...	15,557	19,133
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1915-16	284	289	...	598	10	1,185	...	...	5,961	7,754
1916-17	600	350	...	598	10	759	...	...	14,692	16,059
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	100	...	23,987	14,569	33	2,416	...	...	41,005
1916-17 . . . . .	...	100	...	25,782	15,493	81	2,390	...	...	43,746
<i>Malabar</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	5,625	11,646	12	...	...	69,547	86,830
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	5,894	10,054	18	...	...	70,579	86,545
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	30	...	1,301	...	...	15,106	16,437
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	21	...	1,317	...	...	16,095	17,433
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	221,974	4,932	...	48,441	26,225	216,416	2,417	500	119,475	418,474
1916-17	459,066	4,393	...	47,754	25,707	207,741	2,426	399	146,878	430,905

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MADRAS)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>South Arcot</i>
358	25,047	...	12,695	1,526,896	196,126	1,330,770	1915-16
340	26,916	...	13,028	1,568,820	186,697	1,382,123	1916-17
							<i>Salem</i>
515	19,133	...	1,526	1,752,495	214,042	1,538,453	1915-16
234	20,197	663	641	1,733,648	216,571	1,517,077	1916-17
							<i>Coimbatore</i>
430	16,531	196	7,540	2,333,498	274,095	2,064,403	1915-16
1,007	12,730	160	9,334	2,380,679	280,392	2,050,287	1916-17
							<i>Trichinopoly</i>
8,651	36,542	2,005	593	1,833,722	198,251	1,635,471	1915-16
9,078	31,637	2,078	839	1,834,263	197,190	1,637,093	1916-17
							<i>Tanjore</i>
1,398	55,943	1,571	11,102	1,486,125	84,622	1,351,503	1915-16
1	60,424	1,491	5,524	1,441,674	96,861	1,344,813	1916-17
							<i>Madura</i>
3,048	25,306	1,904	1,978	1,618,343	161,622	1,456,721	1915-16
1,747	34,329	847	3,783	1,684,131	140,762	1,434,369	1916-17
							<i>Ramnad</i>
27,467	18,993	...	2,698	1,405,004	64,177	1,340,827	1915-16
28,707	19,359	...	3,986	1,312,143	49,027	1,263,116	1916-17
							<i>Tinnevely</i>
82,685	17,114	1,870	4,457	1,422,566	212,389	1,210,277	1915-16
54,733	17,608	1,066	22,347	1,450,806	219,568	1,231,238	1916-17
							<i>Nilgiris</i>
63	7,009	...	3,365	76,522	3,105	73,417	1915-16
17	5,473	...	3,436	73,474	3,103	35,371	1916-17
							<i>Malabar</i>
310	498,933	...	11,661	1,635,167	276,411	1,358,756	1915-16
166	600,067	773	12,369	1,659,476	296,981	1,361,495	1916-17
							<i>Anjengo</i>
...	337	...	...	337	...	337	1915-16
...	336	...	...	336	...	336	1916-17
							<i>South Canara</i>
842	60,815	...	111	742,248	200,006	542,242	1915-16
922	65,753	...	134	750,246	199,147	551,099	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
330,401	1,120,478	12,320	125,812	39,204,011	4,755,218	34,448,793	1915-16
347,161	1,148,339	19,040	151,232	39,052,377	4,784,400	34,317,977	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1915-16	5,398	127,202	21,267	383,889	146,045	1,648	5,706	18,860	32,427	742,442
1916-17	45,046	151,849	8,131	370,653	195,774	3,138	4,237	15,246	55,681	849,753
<i>Kaira</i>										
1915-16	11,053	18,901	7,933	41,921	245,193	40,939	886	5,911	136,349	504,086
1916-17	41,460	7,773	1,085	64,859	260,089	43,183	658	5,002	141,026	565,125
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1915-16	58,050	10,224	2,917	11,574	53,825	21,232	124,377	58,619	60,913	402,231
1916-17	68,360	13,060	5,473	14,960	56,816	19,978	129,994	64,241	74,534	447,476
<i>Broach</i>										
1915-16	6,776	13,153	...	226,359	8,258	170	14	362	32,432	237,524
1916-17	10,228	48,355	...	113,683	11,506	143	35	2,692	72,057	258,751
<i>Surat</i>										
1915-16	93,960	7,163	...	137,488	6,165	12,184	3	1,291	69,712	327,966
1916-17	95,206	25,117	...	102,740	6,088	12,412	6	2,138	62,737	306,494
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1915-16	46,911	158,595	...	136,927	392,525	9,582	4,062	31,779	145,730	926,111
1916-17	48,424	135,926	...	105,806	369,182	10,127	3,463	32,395	133,355	838,678
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1915-16	1,388	55,308	...	336,833	342,219	...	1,200	14,081	334,665	1,135,694
1916-17	1,319	55,901	...	322,201	295,986	...	542	11,130	279,701	966,780
<i>Nasik</i>										
1915-16	68,315	301,892	...	121,129	873,843	112,898	1,336	74,033	258,350	1,812,296
1916-17	70,197	304,781	...	115,229	808,744	113,837	2,167	84,672	271,095	1,780,722
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1915-16	14,411	172,617	299	900,445	1,020,619	23,448	905	77,679	242,146	2,452,569
1916-17	15,584	191,542	532	1,138,193	704,579	24,240	744	98,863	208,519	2,382,566
<i>Poona</i>										
1915-16	84,454	84,339	775	757,343	653,050	34,823	1,080	52,938	166,435	1,835,237
1916-17	85,419	86,932	787	798,666	608,650	39,210	883	57,353	146,235	1,824,125

Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates

AREA UNDER CROPS
 (BOMBAY)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Ahmadabad</i>
546	19,721	4,511	834	16,869	35,981	2,559	1,124	6	193,075	..	1,757	119,832	1915-16
312	23,118	1,529	1,456	9,967	36,832	4,261	489	3	361,996	..	2,833	564,629	1916-17
													<i>Kaira</i>
75	9,448	380	140	23,160	33,201	6,280	339	...	33,897	...	3,722	37,619	1915-16
10	12,510	491	99	6,525	19,835	8,307	119	...	55,962	...	6,156	62,118	1916-17
													<i>Panch Mahals</i>
294	22,352	2,335	1,887	6,865	33,733	1,476	67	...	26,098	...	7,801	33,894	1915-16
555	35,489	2,151	2,032	7,742	47,969	1,750	55	...	21,380	...	9,170	30,550	1916-17
													<i>Broach</i>
...	6,513	27	754	1,004	8,298	985	28	94	261,558	...	110	261,668	1915-16
...	10,243	203	269	1,403	12,118	638	34	78	293,101	...	176	293,277	1916-17
													<i>Surat</i>
...	3,162	148	822	16,150	19,232	1,775	3,127	378	120,016	...	4,076	124,092	1915-16
...	3,002	524	1,178	16,023	20,737	2,334	2,818	442	139,765	...	4,186	143,961	1916-17
													<i>West Khandesh</i>
4,590	46,393	433	2,782	29,789	83,937	8,339	1,261	3	396,919	...	6,258	403,177	1915-16
7,539	33,445	637	1,981	35,851	79,453	7,927	1,357	...	475,996	..	8,034	484,030	1916-17
													<i>East Khandesh</i>
2,683	21,547	261	8,149	1,127	33,767	22,653	795	...	784,319	...	9,462	793,781	1915-16
3,183	14,622	43	7,943	948	26,739	24,159	1,069	...	929,787	...	12,636	942,403	1916-17
													<i>Nasik</i>
23,558	37,283	1,013	16,265	89,486	167,605	11,438	6,977	...	41,021	...	7,395	48,416	1915-16
25,948	32,146	1,088	13,307	89,266	161,755	15,472	8,765	...	104,098	...	8,224	112,322	1916-17
													<i>Ahmadnagar</i>
12,383	50,694	18	7,078	23,051	93,224	6,868	4,546	2	120,264	...	28,066	148,330	1915-16
17,257	44,199	43	5,337	17,250	84,086	7,423	7,544	8	161,104	...	24,712	185,816	1916-17
													<i>Poona</i>
1,008	6,216	38	20,225	45,408	72,896	12,925	13,431	63	11,109	...	9,907	21,016	1915-16
1,861	6,684	64	18,672	29,092	55,873	14,041	15,742	77	12,267	...	8,653	20,920	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1915-16	8,355	35,267	1,589	1,278,088	313,391	598	10,442	42,059	103,907	1,793,696
1916-17	10,055	38,068	1,612	1,226,767	299,122	124	10,808	45,479	110,389	1,742,494
<i>Satara</i>										
1915-16	48,904	52,203	3,584	543,420	438,481	37,577	9,097	69,951	246,337	1,449,554
1916-17	52,561	52,843	4,294	573,158	414,816	46,443	9,653	72,762	245,975	1,472,315
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1915-16	116,938	111,622	634	660,245	150,842	35,872	11,866	47,373	258,185	1,396,577
1916-17	118,187	97,312	323	561,739	144,754	35,526	11,189	40,614	264,977	1,274,621
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1915-16	4,161	269,291	2,532	1,447,989	338,825	141	1,143	57,316	166,204	2,287,602
1916-17	8,170	208,122	2,428	1,195,504	341,271	141	1,100	52,008	177,612	1,981,256
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1915-16	156,398	292,695	14	636,343	9,344	39,227	22	38,443	293,194	1,465,680
1916-17	160,453	251,778	...	593,348	9,613	34,560	18	39,577	236,849	1,376,196
<i>Tanna</i>										
1915-16	338,180	205	...	775	7	51,723	22	1,952	47,823	440,687
1916-17	338,719	286	...	723	...	49,970	24	1,949	41,309	432,980
<i>Koldba</i>										
1915-16	278,311	...	...	...	...	41,850	...	898	48,502	368,561
1916-17	277,891	...	...	1	...	42,733	1	621	47,865	368,112
<i>Batnagiri</i>										
1915-16	199,531	...	...	...	1	179,444	1	122	279,750	658,349
1916-17	238,495	...	...	...	...	154,532	1	83	269,721	662,332
<i>Kanara</i>										
1915-16	176,511	...	...	958	...	3,893	256	372	6,882	188,872
1916-17	174,510	...	1	990	...	4,041	251	298	5,871	185,952
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	1,718,005	1,708,677	41,544	7,871,728	4,992,633	647,249	178,418	594,039	2,929,943	20,477,234
1916-17	1,860,034	1,664,445	24,666	7,299,230	4,527,062	684,336	175,324	626,523	2,895,008	19,707,128

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Sholapur</i>
19,587	13,552	2	45,965	9,447	88,553	9,638	1,173	23	72,940	...	24,477	97,417	1915-16
21,502	11,639	1	48,052	5,903	87,097	10,834	1,764	175	76,241	...	20,740	96,981	1916-17
													<i>Satara</i>
3,898	572	1	86,897	16,899	108,267	21,855	11,918	1	7,295	...	9,864	17,159	1915-16
4,507	358	1	92,923	15,441	113,280	25,021	14,285	...	9,047	...	11,704	20,751	1916-17
													<i>Belgaum</i>
1,886	6,464	525	18,501	11,860	39,236	20,046	12,154	16	166,068	...	12,194	178,202	1915-16
2,413	6,262	207	21,915	11,257	42,064	24,660	13,165	17	268,633	...	19,188	281,821	1916-17
													<i>Bijapur</i>
78,290	25,435	...	1,098	42,082	146,905	4,267	1,075	19	422,401	...	10,903	433,304	1915-16
56,111	32,010	...	2,681	8,802	99,554	4,641	1,773	40	711,157	...	12,642	723,799	1916-17
													<i>Dharwar</i>
13,793	14,174	72	530	12,080	40,599	60,148	2,928	177	595,319	...	5,911	541,180	1915-16
14,663	9,803	180	1,081	12,418	38,145	65,412	2,312	181	631,769	...	6,135	687,904	1916-17
													<i>Tanna</i>
...	1,638	16	53	8,146	9,853	1,998	381	...	2	...	1,690	1,692	1915-16
...	1,220	40	76	6,380	7,665	1,627	418	...	...	...	1,075	1,075	1916-17
													<i>Kolaba</i>
...	2,341	...	17	1,239	3,597	142	23	16	...	...	166	166	1915-16
...	2,750	...	14	1,000	3,764	191	25	12	...	...	225	225	1916-17
													<i>Patnagiri</i>
...	13,515	1	611	20,116	34,243	1,859	1,200	...	1	...	7,974	7,975	1915-16
...	24,620	1	916	296	25,833	1,961	1,959	...	236	...	7,065	7,301	1916-17
													<i>Kanara</i>
22	141	52	49	406	670	6,338	2,931	...	...	...	181	181	1915-16
15	123	52	59	299	548	5,974	3,027	...	...	...	226	226	1916-17
													<i>Total</i>
162,613	295,159	9,833	212,657	373,634	1,053,896	200,957	65,478	828	3,197,297	...	151,754	3,349,051	1915-16
155,376	304,443	7,255	219,946	275,813	962,827	226,631	75,920	1,028	4,252,519	...	157,580	4,410,099	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	9,182	...	...	...	1,641	...	...	...	1,641
1916-17 . . .	35	1,038	...	...	...	4,679	...	...	...	4,679
<i>Kaira</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	584	...	...	...	16,984	...	...	...	16,984
1916-17 . . .	...	180	...	...	...	26,259	...	...	...	26,259
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	822	...	...	...	822
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,591	...	...	...	1,591
<i>Broach</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,754	...	...	...	2,754
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,026	...	...	...	4,206
<i>Surat</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	1	785	...	...	...	786
1916-17 . . .	...	30	...	...	1	1,049	...	...	...	1,050
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	57	...	...	...	...	844	...	...	21	865
1916-17 . . .	98	...	...	...	...	896	...	...	19	415
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	84	2,439	...	...	...	4,044	...	...	182	4,226
1916-17 . . .	214	2,593	...	...	...	2,272	...	...	178	2,450
<i>Nasik</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	12,406	...	...	...	1,949	...	...	99	2,048
1916-17 . . .	...	11,332	...	...	...	1,132	...	...	383	1,465
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	106,719	...	...	...	4,678	...	90	107	4,875
1916-17 . . .	...	134,956	...	...	...	2,954	...	147	192	3,293
<i>Poona</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	57,601	...	...	...	1,440	...	...	555	1,995
1916-17 . . .	...	77,966	...	...	...	800	...	N.	576	1,476

See explanation given in footnote on page 124

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ahmadabad</i>
82,217	27,117	128	183	1,102,410	74,887	1,027,523	1915-16
135,319	33,593	2,298	221	1,432,700	17,211	1,415,489	1916-17
							<i>Kaira</i>
185,187	39,877	472	670	825,079	108,101	716,978	1915-16
107,888	24,753	202	513	815,299	14,850	800,449	1916-17
							<i>Panch Mahals</i>
27,922	6,884	28	1	507,058	80,760	426,298	1915-16
87,760	8,311	233	19	625,714	92,484	538,230	1916-17
							<i>Broach</i>
49,600	5,297	...	66	615,714	3,965	611,749	1915-16
51,302	7,368	2	51	627,645	1,533	626,112	1916-17
							<i>Surat</i>
270,989	32,234	86	129	780,794	46,330	734,464	1915-16
280,986	51,514	37	211	810,594	61,618	748,976	1916-17
							<i>West Khandesh</i>
3,175	21,175	32	12	1,448,194	27,943	1,420,251	1915-16
841	19,373	42	93	1,432,807	20,730	1,412,077	1916-17
							<i>East Khandesh</i>
4,321	23,892	57	104	2,021,813	21,126	2,000,687	1915-16
5,381	28,857	204	108	2,000,957	16,251	1,984,706	1916-17
							<i>Nasik</i>
86,404	25,626	248	29	2,173,493	56,085	2,117,408	1915-16
90,602	23,698	267	314	2,197,214	67,965	2,129,249	1916-17
							<i>Ahmadnagar</i>
3,320	90,946	588	6,367	2,918,374	66,682	2,851,692	1915-16
11,086	64,710	519	76	2,882,078	91,868	2,790,210	1916-17
							<i>Poona</i>
94,402	45,386	680	1,202	2,156,863	97,404	2,059,459	1915-16
93,498	50,463	288	1,386	2,155,855	101,018	2,054,837	1916-17

Table III--continued

No. 44--AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY--concluded

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian Hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1915-16	...	106,211	...	...	...	3,539	...	...	218	3,800
1916-17	...	103,122	...	...	...	2,230	...	...	266	2,496
<i>Satara</i>										
1915-16	...	30,727	...	10	16	13,573	...	169	708	14,475
1916-17	...	30,372	...	3	19	10,307	...	172	741	11,241
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1915-16	...	34,055	...	1	...	35,382	...	...	359	35,741
1916-17	...	27,223	...	...	...	35,501	...	...	399	35,900
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1915-16	...	61,270	...	...	...	1,719	...	...	...	1,719
1916-17	...	69,050	...	...	...	1,434	...	...	...	1,434
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1915-16	...	45,598	...	...	...	1,806	...	...	1,505	2,811
1916-17	...	38,380	...	1	...	346	...	...	2,086	2,431
<i>Tanna</i>										
1915-16	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	405	409
1916-17	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	515	517
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1915-16	2	...	...	355	357
1916-17	387	387
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1915-16	2	...	...	...	...	4,733	4,735
1916-17	4,832	4,832
<i>Kanara</i>										
1915-16	...	2	...	44	...	...	...	...	18,316	18,360
1916-17	...	3	...	46	...	...	...	...	17,524	17,570
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	141	466,798	...	57	17	91,513	...	259	27,563	119,409
1916-17	347	496,197	...	50	20	95,077	...	319	28,048	123,511

**AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)**

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Sholapur</i>
133,911	93,856	67	73	2,268,425	32,904	2,235,521	1915-16
124,742	21,739	74	155	2,191,673	28,107	2,163,566	1916-17
							<i>Satara</i>
336,517	79,828	898	21	2,070,721	128,282	1,942,439	1915-16
331,046	72,700	903	8	2,091,673	157,197	1,934,476	1916-17
							<i>Belgaum</i>
85,605	38,372	10	29	1,840,044	37,365	1,802,679	1915-16
86,186	34,824	10	18	1,822,499	33,813	1,788,686	1916-17
							<i>Bijapur</i>
27,284	30,212	2	30	2,993,689	13,540	2,980,149	1915-16
9,150	32,508	3	10	2,928,218	13,910	2,909,308	1916-17
							<i>Dharwar</i>
47,280	27,795	1	15	2,234,157	29,958	2,204,204	1915-16
53,335	24,955	5	3	2,239,211	26,038	2,213,173	1916-17
							<i>Tanna</i>
111,195	11,422	...	114	577,750	7,838	569,917	1915-16
132,859	13,430	2	215	590,789	10,150	580,639	1916-17
							<i>Kolaba</i>
27,670	12,104	...	7	413,643	13,927	399,716	1915-16
28,014	11,968	...	16	412,709	12,723	399,986	1916-17
							<i>Ratnagiri</i>
...	29,298	...	7,005	745,164	41,815	703,349	1915-16
38,602	27,533	1	813	770,867	41,468	729,399	1916-17
							<i>Kanara</i>
38,399	20,426	43	...	276,217	22,396	253,821	1915-16
42,240	19,774	42	...	275,356	19,911	255,445	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
1,615,398	601,047	3,288	16,077	27,969,602	911,278	27,058,324	1915-16
1,712,837	572,566	5,134	4,730	28,298,958	828,845	27,470,113	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marna	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Kardchi</i>										
1915-16	245,160	8,026	12,189	8,103	10,512	988	1,045	517	17,993	304,528
1916-17	266,841	22,286	10,571	52,197	17,201	716	859	431	27,435	398,537
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1915-16	291,400	29,865	2,965	12,065	166,967	5	128	147	6,752	509,814
1916-17	308,399	38,080	2,440	15,226	189,894	2	97	812	6,469	561,419
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1915-16	81,252	122,794	432	88,885	28,881	55	1	37,934	26,658	386,292
1916-17	81,247	158,209	419	147,692	26,385	41	2	36,148	34,803	484,746
<i>Larkana</i>										
1915-16	385,699	114,771	4,770	88,417	4,700	...	...	18,822	132,380	699,569
1916-17	377,086	152,495	4,872	251,088	7,892	1	1	20,562	152,861	966,858
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1915-16	71,103	82,449	230	78,773	104,576	2	24	82,763	24,699	444,619
1916-17	88,987	86,130	167	121,666	109,507	1	15	93,685	40,380	540,538
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1915-16	141,189	198,657	2,413	14,980	93,124	3	459	491	4,896	396,212
1916-17	121,568	84,801	1,911	15,762	655,591	1	424	455	6,439	885,852
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1915-16	20,853	68,291	2,675	139,177	128,880	2	217	4,255	13,549	377,999
1916-17	26,729	65,467	2,793	167,153	132,412	...	142	6,105	17,947	408,748
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	1,186,656	564,353	25,674	430,420	537,640	1,050	1,874	144,329	226,927	3,118,923
1916-17	1,270,857	606,968	22,573	760,784	1,138,882	762	1,540	158,198	286,134	4,246,698

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	18	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Karachi</i>
1	378	14,407	...	136	14,922	690	990	162	77	...	50	127	1915-16
...	7,189	28,539	...	156	35,884	1,017	987	...	187	...	61	248	1916-17
													<i>Hyderabad</i>
...	1,744	25,698	...	...	27,437	1,232	837	20	36,613	...	239	36,853	1915-16
...	3,570	25,558	...	...	29,128	1,592	891	20	49,625	...	302	49,927	1916-17
													<i>Sukkur</i>
...	1,494	12,422	20	9	13,945	1,593	238	1,833	1,218	...	18	1,236	1915-16
1	1,792	12,463	...	9	14,265	2,672	179	2,047	1,160	...	4	1,164	1916-17
													<i>Larkana</i>
...	1,738	57,868	...	3,127	62,728	2,544	189	229	128	...	52	180	1915-16
...	5,734	106,411	...	11,625	123,770	3,286	164	211	76	...	61	137	1916-17
													<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
...	3,747	52,961	...	2	56,710	306	34	8	290	...	8	298	1915-16
...	3,000	62,010	...	...	65,010	623	10	10	600	...	7	607	1916-17
													<i>Thar and Parkar</i>
6	975	11,321	...	8	12,209	1,153	1,308	1	67,739	...	103	67,842	1915-16
...	7,602	14,518	3	5,750	27,878	1,432	1,647	1	100,170	...	204	100,374	1916-17
													<i>Navatsah</i>
...	4,412	17,544	1	4	21,961	411	158	...	52,429	...	207	52,636	1915-16
1	5,280	46,073	1	1	51,356	806	145	22	83,071	...	249	83,320	1916-17
													<i>Total</i>
6	14,498	192,111	21	3,286	209,912	7,934	3,749	2,253	158,494	...	677	159,171	1915-16
2	34,117	295,572	4	17,541	347,236	11,427	4,023	2,311	234,889	...	888	235,777	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND—continued

DISTRICT	DRUGS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Karachi</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	54
1916-17 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	81	...	...	...	81
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	5	...	...	...	2,984	...	...	...	2,984
1916-17 . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	2,460	...	...	...	2,460
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1915-16	980	288	...	...	...	2,741	...	...	38	2,777
1916-17	858	276	...	...	...	1,898	...	...	4	1,902
<i>Larkana</i>										
1915-16	52	427	...	...	...	2,310	...	105	...	2,415
1916-17	74	421	...	...	...	1,595	...	91	...	1,686
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	...	2	186
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	180	...	...	...	180
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	815	...	...	...	815
1916-17 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	207	...	...	...	207
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1915-16	1,231	1	...	...	...	2,452	...	...	...	2,452
1916-17	2,295	4	...	...	...	1,605	...	...	...	1,605
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	1,618	722	...	...	...	10,990	...	105	38	11,138
1916-17	8,222	705	...	...	...	7,928	...	91	4	8,021

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Karachi</i>
1,071	7,766	10	6,536	336,846	21,634	315,212	1915-16
7,705	7,758	4	46,279	500,396	28,605	471,791	1916-17
							<i>Hyderabad</i>
609	9,491	23	31,414	610,668	13,123	597,545	1915-16
767	10,361	66	22,701	679,334	11,181	668,153	1916-17
							<i>Sukkur</i>
154	6,591	19	496	415,987	45,570	370,417	1915-16
301	7,972	67	974	517,418	52,964	464,454	1916-17
							<i>Larkana</i>
1,510	6,460	...	772	777,066	193,416	583,649	1915-16
1,131	6,942	...	825	1,105,504	219,663	885,841	1916-17
							<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
54	2,986	...	271	505,472	51,744	453,728	1915-16
8	3,299	...	303	610,543	69,365	541,178	1916-17
							<i>Thar and Iarhar</i>
4,707	1,589	28	2,497	487,867	13,770	474,097	1915-16
27,008	1,566	34	1,996	1,047,931	9,630	1,038,301	1916-17
							<i>Nawabshah</i>
1,588	9,369	...	5,212	472,918	13,071	459,847	1915-16
648	13,263	...	5,812	568,024	15,718	552,306	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
9,693	44,242	80	37,396	3,668,823	352,328	3,316,495	1915-16
37,568	51,156	171	80,895	5,029,210	407,126	4,622,084	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maise	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>										
1915-16	23,729	34,526	12,670	122	114	12,396	7,822	5,774	13,105	110,258
1916-17	27,373	33,897	11,968	...	49	11,978	8,475	5,393	8,681	107,814
<i>Saharanpur</i>										
1915-16	107,590	327,321	42,720	5,466	66,581	1,073	75,917	163,561	61,263	851,492
1916-17	135,571	314,630	44,327	5,585	50,805	1,690	86,894	178,299	55,909	873,710
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1915-16	42,004	257,911	35,229	15,995	21,741	1,387	42,710	146,691	71,118	634,786
1916-17	48,429	245,644	34,428	19,727	20,134	2,473	47,907	162,211	65,980	646,933
<i>Meerut</i>										
1915-16	15,300	345,066	68,852	84,596	38,032	115	121,268	203,180	132,775	999,184
1916-17	20,290	360,703	66,186	98,711	39,527	230	125,442	236,843	118,276	1,066,206
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1915-16	2,331	146,350	154,068	72,063	82,123	5	136,766	141,011	103,753	839,570
1916-17	5,128	192,056	152,532	95,434	86,471	12	119,043	146,920	85,281	882,877
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1915-16	3,457	137,339	194,875	82,468	134,045	71	109,369	136,680	93,563	891,867
1916-17	4,130	154,450	185,160	102,835	130,720	75	98,330	136,960	91,180	908,840
<i>Muttra</i>										
1915-16	81	65,870	129,738	117,742	65,187	4	16,410	63,583	56,034	514,649
1916-17	91	79,066	123,592	131,689	65,305	7	27,851	142,925	57,940	628,466
<i>Agra</i>										
1915-16	77	71,849	110,515	79,200	218,008	195	9,864	117,431	98,583	705,772
1916-17	151	84,064	118,094	88,686	209,200	77	11,319	135,512	102,345	799,948
<i>Farukhabad</i>										
1915-16	31,420	142,949	118,059	76,427	77,922	745	84,360	110,333	58,452	700,667
1916-17	40,790	143,570	120,537	71,361	74,705	167	69,878	113,028	66,226	700,282
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1915-16	29,341	119,608	114,828	59,790	93,286	4,389	83,621	70,122	67,575	651,560
1916-17	32,354	122,304	116,989	61,790	87,189	526	65,934	72,326	69,877	629,789
<i>Etawah</i>										
1915-16	30,256	76,835	85,593	53,218	108,905	1,461	72,195	96,199	87,238	611,900
1916-17	29,592	89,371	98,522	43,470	113,348	160	62,010	99,607	85,885	621,965

The area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crop by the village accountant. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and barley, wheat and gram, barley and gram, jawar and arhar, bajra and arhar, and cotton and arhar, for which separate headings are provided in the crop statements, are distributed in accordance with prescribed formulæ and entered under the crops of which they are composed.

Columns 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, and 10.—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains wheat, barley, etc., mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains in this table. The area shown under food-grains which was really planted with oilseeds (as a mixed crop) is roughly estimated to have been 4,175,000 acres in the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh in 1916-17.

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jijili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Dohra-Dún</i>
22	5,311	789	...	1,769	7,891	844	706	...	401	...	15	416	1915-16
14	3,716	1,071	...	1,161	5,952	977	935	...	393	...	27	420	1916-17
													<i>Saháranpur</i>
282	467	2,261	6	854	3,870	726	45,713	...	27,456	...	417	27,878	1915-16
429	489	1,431	40	777	3,156	1,012	48,377	...	41,305	...	483	41,788	1916-17
													<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
28	38	1,429	6	184	1,685	5,978	75,997	...	19,258	...	410	19,668	1915-16
60	75	609	1	397	1,142	5,791	68,602	...	24,511	...	563	25,078	1916-17
													<i>Meerut</i>
4	5	1,896	8	1,268	2,971	2,070	121,573	...	54,468	...	549	55,017	1915-16
13	23	2,105	2	829	2,972	2,663	126,374	...	71,866	...	574	72,440	1916-17
													<i>Bulandshahr</i>
1	33	7,522	49	493	8,098	13,907	46,725	...	68,137	...	438	68,575	1915-16
...	43	5,035	9	1,386	6,473	15,497	47,703	...	112,631	...	356	112,987	1916-17
													<i>Aligarh</i>
1	6	5,798	1,296	843	7,944	4,311	6,971	...	82,908	...	1,441	84,349	1915-16
3	7	7,058	350	2,500	9,918	6,674	5,952	...	145,265	...	1,842	146,907	1916-17
													<i>Muttra</i>
...	10	11,222	54	1,125	12,411	944	4,607	...	89,255	...	1,660	90,915	1915-16
23	60	8,118	15	263	8,479	1,384	5,251	...	130,069	...	1,919	131,988	1916-17
													<i>Agra</i>
8	586	5,893	41	2,788	9,306	7,577	2,375	...	62,317	...	991	63,308	1915-16
7	987	4,852	11	2,183	7,990	8,240	2,327	...	108,201	...	1,179	109,380	1916-17
													<i>Farakhabad</i>
100	9	806	551	12	1,478	1,337	16,411	...	16,911	...	2,788	19,694	1915-16
69	13	607	414	8	1,111	3,126	15,655	...	22,587	...	3,426	26,018	1916-17
													<i>Mainpuri</i>
1	7	1,055	42	22	1,127	1,914	9,864	...	31,731	...	2,360	34,091	1915-16
18	9	967	43	1	1,038	3,544	7,312	...	57,511	...	3,209	60,720	1916-17
													<i>Etáwah</i>
8	10	165	29	1,411	1,623	702	12,213	...	36,481	...	2,040	38,521	1915-16
4	30	1,040	13	1,174	2,261	881	7,303	...	40,394	...	3,363	43,757	1916-17

Columns 12, 13, and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, the oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1916-17 (for the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh) to 675,009 acres of linseed, 1,000,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,500,800 acres of rapeseed.

Table III—*continued*

No. 46— AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Etah</i>										
1915-16 . . .	18,099	169,514	143,147	48,889	152,505	1,501	93,072	69,847	70,215	766,849
1916-17 . . .	19,836	168,289	142,559	49,762	155,235	257	81,808	72,390	75,153	765,214
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1915-16 . . .	165,481	198,803	61,747	25,434	95,716	203	102,370	148,297	99,975	898,026
1916-17 . . .	201,686	191,267	68,021	20,598	102,016	175	83,544	179,757	105,885	947,894
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1915-16 . . .	148,084	166,724	79,776	417	54,179	239	17,030	64,927	84,348	615,724
1916-17 . . .	190,417	184,063	81,439	156	44,041	225	12,940	82,243	96,970	692,494
<i>Budaun</i>										
1915-16 . . .	47,716	276,728	107,582	51,457	249,805	350	86,977	104,829	119,912	1,045,356
1916-17 . . .	59,800	259,542	118,466	49,306	247,712	140	83,229	152,891	129,283	1,099,269
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	96,654	359,558	127,074	27,463	186,360	162	59,726	88,339	132,261	1,077,597
1916-17 . . .	133,077	345,846	126,989	22,133	180,733	207	60,013	128,223	138,436	1,135,657
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	94,942	242,347	75,287	25,035	120,262	380	8,840	143,160	106,617	816,870
1916-17 . . .	126,732	232,031	78,966	24,329	117,712	183	6,830	160,323	104,074	846,181
<i>Pilibiti</i>										
1915-16 . . .	181,100	118,746	24,506	2,795	30,092	80	5,762	70,370	66,795	450,246
1916-17 . . .	159,251	117,221	23,518	3,566	26,649	74	2,353	95,036	61,682	439,350
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	48,925	111,594	156,825	155,930	54,947	124	82,162	190,533	112,230	913,320
1916-17 . . .	35,542	127,461	173,777	133,612	52,073	99	72,495	201,865	105,888	902,752
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	92,165	51,270	93,580	105,403	30,498	3,817	818	156,119	74,531	608,201
1916-17 . . .	94,380	61,844	96,836	97,849	24,132	1,597	790	159,255	68,257	604,940
<i>Banda</i>										
1915-16 . . .	51,177	80,621	23,537	240,693	49,208	45	184	341,551	138,006	925,022
1916-17 . . .	72,108	115,593	33,425	184,589	36,091	21	199	375,721	132,642	950,367
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,382	85,082	20,423	227,177	62,760	31	23	211,072	105,913	714,868
1916-17 . . .	1,992	119,112	25,918	197,172	33,363	4	23	236,887	95,142	711,613
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	234,123	70,416	180,997	191,905	123,353	8,118	909	254,772	201,649	1,196,247
1916-17 . . .	244,356	85,039	209,011	99,880	99,703	3,795	1,018	276,558	188,339	1,207,699
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	9,922	77,821	30,454	326,014	15,396	230	16,290	118,860	141,576	736,563
1916-17 . . .	10,444	104,823	85,447	311,992	8,952	109	18,272	184,267	143,293	767,599

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

OILSEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT	
Linseed	Sesa mun (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
													<i>Etah</i>	
...	2	13 9	556 584	109 64	171 249	849 908	2,462 4,653	11,508 8,560	...	39,486 71,357	...	1,614 2,074	41,100 73,431	1915-16 1916-17
													<i>Barani</i>	
4,378 7,650	7 4	1,003 672	134 34	27 45	5,549 8,405	1,308 1,887	50,278 42,793	...	8,509 7,397	...	7,197 7,353	15,706 14,750	1915-16 1916-17	
													<i>Bijnor</i>	
485 678	583 671	9,416 9,105	20 4	...	10,504 10,458	509 752	88,654 52,268	...	24,941 34,312	...	819 741	25,760 34,953	1915-16 1916-17	
													<i>Budaun</i>	
37 59	3 1	967 4,866	38 33	...	1,045 4,959	892 1,090	18,868 16,778	...	19,166 36,433	...	2,704 3,549	21,870 39,982	1915-16 1916-17	
													<i>Moradabad</i>	
439 891	44 60	3,965 6,530	13 13	1,155 2,677	5,616 10,171	1,152 1,687	50,600 44,455	...	35,794 40,329	...	1,968 2,548	37,762 42,877	1915-16 1916-17	
													<i>Shahjahanpur</i>	
1,142 1,329	1,562 681	224 158	78 49	8 10	3,012 2,267	549 718	32,536 29,913	...	3,077 2,598	...	3,306 3,324	6,693 5,922	1915-16 1916-17	
													<i>Pilibit</i>	
1,287 2,995	549 422	1,302 1,177	1 6	3 1	3,092 4,601	441 513	38,374 26,231	...	718 761	...	6,517 7,049	7,235 7,810	1915-16 1916-17	
													<i>Cawnpore</i>	
344 261	283 249	333 697	1,145 1,128	864 994	2,974 3,329	770 1,049	10,676 8,506	...	54,469 52,765	...	3,012 6,919	57,481 59,684	1915-16 1916-17	
													<i>Fatehpur</i>	
896 1,296	1,439 1,453	86 120	20 23	452 435	2,893 3,327	595 904	5,553 5,693	...	22,092 22,140	...	4,904 12,384	26,996 34,524	1915-16 1916-17	
													<i>Banda</i>	
13,041 20,379	47,798 36,657	77 216	58 119	2,303 2,133	63,277 60,104	438 665	5 9	...	26,575 2,357	...	3,482 9,996	30,057 39,353	1915-16 1916-17	
													<i>Hamirpur</i>	
18,589 23,397	73,947 69,393	24 106	10 8	821 606	93,391 98,410	2,181 3,754	1,423 1,445	...	26,098 81,271	...	1,730 6,247	27,828 87,518	1915-16 1916-17	
													<i>Allahabad</i>	
20,151 25,651	1,987 1,993	304 586	12 19	459 510	23,413 23,759	1,095 1,523	7,543 8,931	...	6,335 6,876	...	6,257 11,708	12,592 18,584	1915-16 1916-17	
													<i>Jhansi</i>	
5,049 10,859	99,455 103,409	1,672 1,679	4 1	3 26	103,183 115,974	904 1,198	298 325	...	15,563 22,331	...	490 1,234	16,053 24,115	1915-16 1916-17	

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

140

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Jalaun</i>										
1915-16	386	118,262	23,348	62,275	79,889	...	138	217,983	49,906	552,187
1916-17	380	127,648	34,914	77,525	58,135	1	251	202,232	52,892	558,978
<i>Benares</i>										
1915-16	127,313	27,315	108,786	20,011	28,073	512	14,714	58,800	156,176	536,700
1916-17	134,003	32,897	110,039	18,863	19,532	460	15,442	67,838	135,727	534,301
<i>Mirzapur</i>										
1915-16	183,600	54,802	94,170	18,989	34,880	1,060	64,604	111,818	255,603	819,326
1916-17	202,644	57,325	117,317	16,787	30,684	858	66,514	123,291	261,819	876,289
<i>Jaunpur</i>										
1915-16	149,036	43,109	204,299	38,861	19,698	7,778	96,124	51,829	158,285	769,019
1916-17	164,163	46,709	189,929	32,650	13,438	4,009	96,992	53,915	166,310	768,115
<i>Ghaziipur</i>										
1915-16	146,195	27,841	189,924	22,012	40,325	1,758	9,800	72,642	239,735	700,222
1916-17	156,039	34,419	155,574	20,921	35,750	1,277	10,805	82,541	247,172	744,492
<i>Ballia</i>										
1915-16	94,518	28,884	116,017	7,582	7,957	3,758	46,171	87,561	254,617	647,065
1916-17	114,517	35,420	119,600	5,382	6,178	2,570	49,139	101,298	250,414	684,518
<i>Gorakhpur</i>										
1915-16	896,027	307,358	360,905	386	1,576	26,674	106,533	200,430	598,023	2,497,912
1916-17	897,534	316,249	368,664	386	1,576	26,674	106,533	175,094	626,310	2,514,020
<i>Basti</i>										
1915-16	602,096	279,291	148,782	330	162	3,555	85,706	123,298	371,400	1,614,670
1916-17	630,791	274,598	141,748	290	87	2,105	76,221	124,988	363,517	1,614,293
<i>Azamgarh</i>										
1915-16	335,578	51,290	238,513	1,999	2,522	13,204	34,386	61,120	306,960	1,046,074
1916-17	361,597	51,295	221,300	1,793	2,078	9,410	34,081	57,198	316,909	1,055,646
<i>Almora</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garhwál</i>										
1915-16	83,500	64,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
1916-17	83,500	64,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
<i>Naini Tal</i>										
1915-16	97,595	67,766	13,120	4,556	834	1,271	25,901	20,936	24,690	256,669
1916-17	111,710	66,751	11,926	3,002	380	970	19,159	26,660	23,928	264,336
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	4,093,690	4,805,166	3,886,946	2,182,750	2,337,006	175,191	1,722,344	4,227,708	4,835,882	28,065,683
1916-17	4,500,340	5,039,147	3,794,696	2,091,316	2,173,554	151,055	1,624,529	4,751,340	4,820,622	28,347,099

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwál, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for Garhwál and included in the table

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

OILSEEDS*						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Jalaun</i>
29,889	3,596	476	16	510	34,481	12,921	214	...	16,988	...	1,149	18,137	1915-16
31,217	6,167	749	19	510	38,656	24,262	170	...	24,898	...	3,076	27,914	1916-17
													<i>Benares</i>
4,713	84	181	35	...	5,013	685	21,949	...	13	...	19,895	18,908	1915-16
5,484	72	62	47	...	5,665	884	19,805	...	8	...	19,505	19,513	1916-17
													<i>Mirzapur</i>
24,969	41,240	4,432	25	303	70,969	1,380	9,337	...	1,790	...	2,764	4,554	1915-16
32,083	34,530	4,054	88	282	71,022	1,402	9,207	...	1,970	...	3,573	5,543	1916-17
													<i>Jaunpur</i>
1,784	84	43	9	...	1,920	1,064	36,955	...	...	...	12,868	12,868	1915-16
2,010	42	25	12	...	2,089	1,280	37,472	...	1	...	14,472	14,473	1916-17
													<i>Ghazipur</i>
4,809	18	139	25	...	4,991	1,280	26,320	...	4	...	841	845	1915-16
6,871	16	127	27	2	7,043	1,780	22,277	...	1	...	1,159	1,160	1916-17
													<i>Ballia</i>
1,043	2	1,191	6	...	2,242	941	37,718	...	473	...	124	597	1915-16
1,585	9	841	10	50	2,495	1,145	32,746	...	275	...	128	403	1916-17
													<i>Gorakhpur</i>
71,281	8,166	11,849	6	538	91,840	9,889	123,553	...	254	...	1,428	1,677	1915-16
61,916	8,166	10,106	6	514	80,708	11,937	123,553	...	254	...	1,428	1,677	1916-17
													<i>Basti</i>
28,895	1,312	10,716	4	...	40,927	2,180	46,702	...	2	...	461	463	1915-16
24,973	1,310	8,185	8	10	34,486	2,302	44,646	...	2	...	423	430	1916-17
													<i>Azamgarh</i>
3,803	20	194	8	14	3,839	1,031	66,763	...	21	...	6,381	6,402	1915-16
2,740	22	230	10	2	3,004	1,389	61,890	...	24	...	7,929	7,953	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Almora</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
													<i>Garhwal</i>
...	...	2,700	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	1915-16
...	...	2,700	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	1916-17
													<i>Naini Tal</i>
1,632	71	20,546	2	180	22,431	906	4,949	...	3,286	...	202	3,438	1915-16
2,913	24	19,235	2	252	22,426	1,332	2,835	...	3,842	...	95	3,937	1916-17
													<i>Total</i>
238,849	288,750	111,522	3,858	18,570	661,549	36,077	1,033,781	...	794,927	...	98,242	893,169	1915-16
273,379	270,732	105,693	2,617	19,977	872,399	(a) 118,700	956,349	...	1,144,325	...	144,384	1,288,709	1916-17

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)
(a) Increase due to high prices

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tee	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Dahra-Dun</i>										
1915-16	7	...	226	...	4,928	240	...	...	1	5,390
1916-17	21	11	226	...	5,269	269	...	...	...	5,764
<i>Saharanpur</i>										
1915-16	46	2	...	...	...	1,039	...	...	...	1,039
1916-17	258	1	...	...	...	1,382	...	...	...	1,382
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1915-16	406	...	...	...	...	1,162	...	...	1	1,163
1916-17	1,031	...	...	...	...	1,496	...	...	2	1,498
<i>Meerut</i>										
1915-16	1,375	4	...	...	...	3,806	...	...	...	3,806
1916-17	6,420	...	...	...	...	4,368	...	...	4	4,372
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1915-16	6,031	635	...	...	...	3,980	...	...	...	3,980
1916-17	27,415	749	...	...	...	5,586	...	...	...	5,586
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1915-16	7,885	192	...	...	...	4,273	...	...	...	4,273
1916-17	30,544	86	...	...	...	7,641	...	...	...	7,641
<i>Muttra</i>										
1915-16	3,475	87	...	...	...	1,266	...	...	7	1,273
1916-17	7,507	38	...	...	...	2,143	...	...	21	2,164
<i>Agra</i>										
1915-16	148	...	...	...	...	2,756	...	...	743	3,499
1916-17	2,356	...	...	...	...	3,008	...	...	1,351	4,359
<i>Farukhabad</i>										
1915-16	2,064	3	7,456	...	...	13,939	...	...	54	21,449
1916-17	7,366	1	8,755	...	...	14,943	...	...	65	23,763
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1915-16	1,979	...	1,591	...	...	4,716	...	...	120	6,427
1916-17	11,636	1	10,513	...	...	5,937	...	...	206	16,656
<i>Etawah</i>										
1915-16	3,590	1	3,783	...	...	1,311	...	...	558	5,602
1916-17	18,052	...	5,584	...	...	1,588	...	...	822	7,994

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
7,881	1,432	8,164	288	143,257	41,210	102,047	1915-16
9,261	1,135	8,236	300	140,816	44,842	96,474	1916-17
							<i>Saharanpur</i>
127,399	6,211	86	158	1,064,614	229,187	835,427	1915-16
137,896	5,197	62	133	1,112,472	277,155	835,317	1916-17
							<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
130,540	6,452	7	78	876,760	180,291	716,469	1915-16
123,862	5,539	3	86	900,550	184,571	715,979	1916-17
							<i>Meerut</i>
196,499	14,323	7	230	1,396,859	309,848	1,087,011	1915-16
177,827	12,015	60	379	1,471,730	370,181	1,101,549	1916-17
							<i>Bulandshahr</i>
76,582	16,023	9	287	1,080,402	247,852	833,050	1915-16
69,369	13,161	14	109	1,181,940	293,011	888,929	1916-17
							<i>Aligarh</i>
65,848	21,421	...	486	1,095,542	222,143	873,399	1915-16
61,339	17,983	...	488	1,191,322	255,963	935,359	1916-17
							<i>Muttra</i>
52,207	5,935	17	34	696,524	73,107	618,417	1915-16
44,696	4,259	...	24	834,256	110,012	724,244	1916-17
							<i>Agra</i>
24,633	8,940	508	366	826,382	76,261	750,121	1915-16
23,992	7,879	8	469	966,948	147,966	818,982	1916-17
							<i>Farukhabad</i>
10,540	38,062	227	720	812,652	146,049	666,603	1915-16
10,532	39,261	3	720	827,813	156,794	671,019	1916-17
							<i>Mainpuri</i>
11,693	12,247	1,084	...	731,986	139,934	592,052	1915-16
11,290	12,428	14	...	754,428	149,624	604,804	1916-17
							<i>Etawah</i>
7,878	8,446	4,333	17	694,826	136,059	558,767	1915-16
7,304	7,862	3,063	5	720,447	153,321	567,126	1916-17

Table, III--continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Etah</i>										
1915-16	3,265	20	1,991	...	...	5,985	...	...	1	7,977
1916-17	12,578	1	1,920	...	...	8,545	...	...	1	10,466
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1915-16	155	...	10,660	...	...	2,788	...	...	...	13,448
1916-17	168	...	11,928	...	...	2,756	...	...	...	14,684
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	985	...	...	...	985
1916-17	7	2	...	...	...	1,380	...	...	1	1,381
<i>Budaun</i>										
1915-16	48	1	25,542	...	...	4,046	...	...	...	29,588
1916-17	338	8	28,872	...	...	4,768	...	...	...	33,640
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	4	610	...	...	2,535	...	...	1	3,146
1916-17	8	22	1,979	...	...	3,368	...	...	10	5,352
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1915-16	6	...	12,524	...	...	1,868	...	...	...	14,392
1916-17	27	2	13,448	...	...	2,010	...	...	...	15,456
<i>Pilibet</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	487	...	...	428	...	...	...	915
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	558	...	...	444	...	...	...	1,002
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1915-16	8,322	6	873	...	...	2,432	...	...	77	3,882
1916-17	11,114	27	1,742	...	...	2,431	...	...	90	4,263
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1915-16	8	...	2,563	...	...	453	...	...	6	3,022
1916-17	306	25	3,860	...	...	441	...	...	6	4,307
<i>Banda</i>										
1915-16	4	...	...	...	...	604	...	...	11	615
1916-17	7	...	...	...	...	554	...	...	11	565
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1915-16	43	...	...	...	...	649	...	...	38	697
1916-17	240	...	...	...	...	722	...	...	36	758
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1915-16	54	1	1,747	...	...	1,280	...	...	13	3,040
1916-17	306	2	2,540	...	...	1,228	...	...	63	3,831
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,161	...	...	24	1,185
1916-17 . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1,645	...	...	48	1,688

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Etah</i>
20,158	18,073	83	104	872,398	152,063	720,935	1915-16
19,729	18,497	80	147	914,214	176,953	737,261	1916-17
							<i>Bareilly</i>
28,799	15,395	730	6	1,024,395	234,500	789,895	1915-16
34,784	13,943	...	9	1,079,312	288,489	790,823	1916-17
							<i>Bijnor</i>
23,117	7,435	...	16	772,704	109,361	669,343	1915-16
32,125	6,944	...	14	831,398	151,875	679,523	1916-17
							<i>Budawn</i>
20,818	23,441	...	18	1,161,745	165,442	996,303	1915-16
20,198	22,579	...	25	1,238,864	243,530	995,334	1916-17
							<i>Moradabad</i>
69,697	14,730	...	8	1,254,252	145,842	1,108,910	1915-16
71,837	13,428	...	7	1,324,991	209,079	1,115,912	1916-17
							<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
31,270	26,187	50	2	931,607	134,885	796,722	1915-16
35,813	24,513	56	2	960,510	161,090	799,720	1916-17
							<i>Pilibit</i>
10,676	7,258	1	4	518,242	81,087	437,155	1915-16
12,992	6,692	...	4	549,245	111,663	437,582	1916-17
							<i>Cawnpore</i>
8,228	16,413	167	9	1,016,748	176,486	840,262	1915-16
7,242	15,160	54	19	1,013,199	168,351	846,848	1916-17
							<i>Fatehpur</i>
15,215	7,659	22	2	670,166	104,632	565,534	1915-16
15,678	7,487	17	...	677,208	105,412	571,796	1916-17
							<i>Banda</i>
547	1,738	1	8	1,021,707	105,139	916,568	1915-16
616	1,552	...	2	1,063,260	126,848	926,412	1916-17
							<i>Ramtpur</i>
170	2,232	240	1	843,059	40,713	802,346	1915-16
209	1,742	385	3	856,077	43,227	812,850	1916-17
							<i>Allahabad</i>
14,219	18,379	63	1,363	1,278,009	237,631	1,040,378	1915-16
14,725	18,671	29	1,374	1,304,339	258,069	1,046,270	1916-17
							<i>Jhansi</i>
1,366	2,270	65,609	25	980,956	66,211	864,745	1915-16
2,501	2,159	47,262	143	962,966	86,227	876,739	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Jalaun</i>										
1915-16	33	...	...	...	...	278	...	...	...	278
1916-17	58	4	...	...	...	296	...	...	1	297
<i>Benares</i>										
1915-16	4	...	601	...	...	137	...	...	26	964
1916-17	20	...	1,001	...	...	91	...	...	43	1,135
<i>Mirzapur</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	11	...	...	...	111	...	...	17	128
1916-17	29	3	515	...	...	166	...	...	39	720
<i>Jaunpur</i>										
1915-16	1,656	...	203	...	...	999	...	...	57	1,259
1916-17	3,658	6	237	...	...	978	...	...	66	1,281
<i>Ghazipur</i>										
1915-16	73	2	3,961	...	...	489	...	...	24	4,468
1916-17	1,042	2	4,470	...	...	509	...	...	15	4,994
<i>Ballia</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	2	1,240	...	...	598	...	...	22	1,855
1916-17	7	...	1,377	...	...	578	...	...	29	1,979
<i>Gorakhpur</i>										
1915-16	4,339	5	4,057	...	...	492	...	...	14	4,563
1916-17	4,359	9	4,273	...	...	484	...	...	14	4,771
<i>Basti</i>										
1915-16	4	2	7,937	...	...	107	...	...	7	8,051
1916-17	4	5	8,765	...	...	75	...	...	1	8,841
<i>Azamgarh</i>										
1915-16	412	3	2,503	...	...	962	...	...	48	3,513
1916-17	2,480	6	2,764	...	...	890	...	...	61	3,715
<i>Almora</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,802	...	...	...	...	1,802
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,827	...	...	...	...	1,827
<i>Garhwal</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	922	500	...	...	...	1,422
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	922	500	...	...	...	1,422
<i>Naini Tal</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	3	...	...	...	484	...	...	...	484
1916-17 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	512	...	...	1	513
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	40,432	954	90,705	...	7,647	68,048	...	...	1,870	168,870
1916-17	(a)160,175	964	115,325	...	8,018	83,732	...	...	3,002	210,067

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140):
(a) Increase due to large demand for dyeing materials.

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1915-16 . . .	56,072	78,621	37,749	24,878	46,835	818	22,765	80,947	104,847	452,827
1916-17 . . .	61,952	76,069	33,598	21,695	38,033	451	21,534	68,757	116,935	434,074
<i>Unao</i>										
1915-16 . . .	76,276	101,097	146,274	59,545	78,225	1,386	62,922	137,892	116,313	774,880
1916-17 . . .	86,389	101,146	133,982	52,982	53,227	680	55,500	125,652	125,410	734,948
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>										
1915-16 . . .	175,150	87,202	94,717	69,503	27,718	20,006	428	130,459	194,905	800,088
1916-17 . . .	197,464	94,562	91,805	55,411	23,066	14,200	419	117,717	185,785	780,379
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	215,753	208,895	182,310	7,598	72,944	1,709	36,900	209,534	334,155	1,267,858
1916-17 . . .	247,338	200,859	151,211	6,740	55,016	924	25,851	186,270	358,708	1,232,912
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	68,440	228,126	207,615	56,194	141,685	448	57,312	195,984	176,548	1,127,352
1916-17 . . .	88,085	216,781	186,639	49,595	181,775	318	50,761	192,336	197,014	1,112,304
<i>Kheri</i>										
1915-16 . . .	166,016	195,760	162,372	15,876	44,032	1,557	101,404	150,499	233,794	1,071,310
1916-17 . . .	220,673	179,460	135,689	13,986	32,788	1,061	79,787	146,429	241,685	1,051,508
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	246,588	133,294	68,901	16,786	209	4,407	31,289	140,631	237,829	879,934
1916-17 . . .	259,143	133,686	66,289	16,194	162	2,663	32,023	113,462	235,749	859,376
<i>Gonda</i>										
1915-16 . . .	471,680	284,303	88,105	4,882	1,419	2,434	259,704	235,358	279,981	1,627,866
1916-17 . . .	525,945	283,168	74,761	4,564	1,022	917	236,063	208,420	297,849	1,612,709
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1915-16 . . .	320,833	250,291	134,303	9,066	2,515	1,355	261,219	201,109	176,222	1,356,813
1916-17 . . .	348,269	232,536	109,781	8,654	2,239	741	233,049	178,074	204,448	1,317,841
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	222,879	92,398	109,191	41,691	7,082	8,311	11,469	120,995	203,810	817,826
1916-17 . . .	240,377	92,130	102,247	34,787	3,895	5,575	11,519	105,638	210,489	806,657
<i>Partabgarh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	127,114	52,043	125,753	39,983	41,701	15,870	4,861	78,410	170,704	656,429
1916-17 . . .	140,715	59,079	118,438	34,737	31,393	10,000	4,575	78,300	166,186	648,923
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1915-16 . . .	197,431	147,991	47,857	18,158	11,751	2,144	49,214	220,011	254,727	949,334
1916-17 . . .	221,731	139,917	45,873	10,660	7,032	1,255	43,761	199,250	264,845	934,324
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,339,282	1,853,021	1,405,147	364,160	470,916	60,350	899,477	1,901,329	2,433,335	11,782,517
1916-17 . . .	2,638,031	1,788,443	1,250,293	310,005	374,648	38,785	794,892	1,720,305	2,605,003	11,520,955

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

OILSEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
19	18	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Lucknow</i>
588	39	67	1,239	141	2,069	1,436	3,924	...	1,761	...	708	2,469	1915-16
603	14	18	1,097	94	1,826	2,440	5,244	...	1,868	...	873	2,741	1916-17
													<i>Unao</i>
409	485	228	1,511	76	2,708	1,142	12,180	...	9,997	...	3,024	13,021	1915-16
500	267	215	2,223	127	3,322	3,139	13,055	...	12,372	...	4,679	17,351	1916-17
													<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
1,236	607	113	80	44	2,079	1,473	2,479	...	56	...	2,153	2,209	1915-16
916	431	44	65	15	1,471	1,878	3,522	...	70	...	2,501	2,571	1916-17
													<i>Sitapur</i>
3,368	1,715	1,814	178	73	7,146	645	38,107	...	1,098	...	945	1,948	1915-16
3,967	1,231	564	76	57	5,915	759	36,550	...	1,041	...	786	1,827	1916-17
													<i>Hardoi</i>
705	64	238	1,105	50	2,162	573	16,887	...	12,780	...	2,725	15,505	1915-16
788	42	108	1,296	63	2,297	818	18,406	...	13,896	...	2,687	16,583	1916-17
													<i>Kheri</i>
2,864	2,002	13,411	175	18	18,470	4,311	39,969	...	399	...	1,861	1,760	1915-16
3,193	783	7,949	204	28	12,157	5,779	36,490	...	340	...	1,079	1,419	1916-17
													<i>Fyzabad</i>
4,775	7	77	187	14	5,060	892	34,478	...	8	...	1,268	1,276	1915-16
2,949	1	17	220	6	3,192	1,208	40,971	...	5	...	1,507	1,512	1916-17
													<i>Gonda</i>
23,384	2,721	20,028	14	132	46,329	1,962	22,958	...	1	...	237	238	1915-16
23,531	1,982	14,544	29	15	40,101	2,448	23,527	...	4	...	283	237	1916-17
													<i>Bahraich</i>
13,235	1,931	35,779	78	243	51,266	1,932	2,165	...	15	...	307	322	1915-16
14,738	960	26,577	169	37	42,481	2,018	3,039	...	18	...	281	299	1916-17
													<i>Sultanpur</i>
1,780	27	49	3	27	1,886	899	14,165	...	4	...	3,517	3,521	1915-16
1,486	14	34	4	11	1,549	1,122	17,183	...	2	...	4,445	4,447	1916-17
													<i>Partabgarh</i>
2,386	542	78	24	18	3,046	561	7,534	...	12	...	10,402	10,414	1915-16
2,337	282	66	26	37	2,748	632	9,064	...	8	...	13,849	13,357	1916-17
													<i>Barabanki</i>
1,811	13	244	285	61	2,414	1,129	33,342	...	1	...	702	703	1915-16
1,496	9	81	194	10	1,790	1,827	37,276	...	...	...	829	529	1916-17
													<i>Total</i>
56,534	10,153	72,135	4,879	944	144,635	16,955	227,133	...	26,182	...	27,249	53,381	1915-16
56,504	6,006	50,217	5,623	499	118,849	(a)24,068	(a)244,347	...	29,924	...	33,249	63,173	1916-17

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

(a) Increase due to high prices

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN QUDH—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	5	6,697	...	...	485	...	...	192	7,374
1916-17	1	18	6,292	...	...	431	...	...	194	6,917
<i>Unao</i>										
1915-16	191	...	1,562	...	...	1,039	...	...	610	3,211
1916-17	516	37	1,817	...	...	1,028	...	...	273	3,118
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>										
1915-16	3	2	15,353	...	...	1,244	...	...	150	16,747
1916-17	106	7	20,415	...	...	1,020	...	...	140	21,575
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1915-16	1	1	7,200	...	...	2,887	...	...	18	10,055
1916-17	3	5	6,595	...	...	2,920	...	...	31	9,546
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1915-16	7	...	9,458	...	...	1,958	...	...	128	11,544
1916-17	8	8	9,062	...	...	2,169	...	...	131	11,362
<i>Kaori</i>										
1915-16	242	1	159	...	...	2,376	...	...	10	2,545
1916-17	250	39	359	...	...	2,413	...	...	14	2,786
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1915-16	1,784	8	9,507	...	...	718	...	...	8	10,233
1916-17	5,764	2	11,115	...	...	577	...	...	7	11,699
<i>Gonda</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	4	8,907	...	...	580	...	...	15	8,902
1916-17 . . . . .	...	48	10,434	...	...	408	...	...	6	10,848
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	3,341	...	...	1,838	...	...	5	5,184
1916-17	3	...	5,584	...	...	1,417	...	...	6	7,007
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1915-16	583	5	5,105	...	...	905	...	...	109	6,119
1916-17	970	5	5,456	...	...	759	...	...	104	6,319
<i>Partabgarh</i>										
1915-16	113	...	5,368	...	...	973	...	...	109	6,450
1916-17	833	8	7,826	...	...	874	...	...	105	8,805
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1915-16	3	...	16,773	...	...	1,149	...	...	106	18,028
1916-17	2	8	14,133	...	...	1,081	...	...	101	15,265
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	2,816	21	88,830	...	...	16,102	...	...	1,460	106,392
1916-17	(a)8,446	176	99,088	...	...	15,047	...	...	1,112	115,247

(a) Increase due to large demand for dyeing materials

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Lucknow</i>
6,053	13,757	101	34	492,049	118,535	373,464	1915-16
7,084	13,159	169	31	473,704	102,151	371,553	1916-17
							<i>Unao</i>
6,851	15,457	481	324	830,336	192,811	647,525	1915-16
6,385	16,404	280	310	798,815	152,494	646,321	1916-17
							<i>Ras-Barahi</i>
7,355	12,106	237	14	844,782	228,473	616,309	1915-16
7,104	12,942	77	15	831,647	217,533	614,114	1916-17
							<i>Sitapur</i>
22,901	13,391	...	2	1,362,050	332,669	1,029,381	1915-16
23,391	11,814	...	6	1,322,728	293,311	1,029,417	1916-17
							<i>Hardoi</i>
14,467	29,252	67	74	1,217,890	197,432	1,020,458	1915-16
14,507	28,662	68	82	1,205,105	186,376	1,018,729	1916-17
							<i>Khari</i>
13,698	13,709	...	2	1,165,017	253,316	911,701	1915-16
13,856	12,195	...	...	1,136,479	229,347	907,132	1916-17
							<i>Fyzabad</i>
26,018	8,367	78	67	968,185	268,635	697,550	1915-16
21,498	8,192	43	62	953,519	253,782	699,737	1916-17
							<i>Gonda</i>
15,155	13,318	77	...	1,736,809	563,581	1,173,228	1915-16
13,258	15,044	1,095	...	1,719,310	538,446	1,180,864	1916-17
							<i>Bahraich</i>
9,548	6,159	3	4	1,433,391	411,485	991,906	1915-16
10,058	6,685	20	5	1,389,456	392,549	996,907	1916-17
							<i>Sultanpur</i>
18,784	8,916	204	6	872,864	234,648	638,216	1915-16
16,024	9,364	139	13	863,792	223,758	640,034	1916-17
							<i>Partabgarh</i>
4,325	8,548	319	4	697,642	180,325	516,817	1915-16
3,955	8,899	203	13	692,450	173,455	518,985	1916-17
							<i>Barabanki</i>
29,204	12,650	140	43	1,046,990	300,395	736,595	1915-16
24,508	10,949	108	48	1,026,929	290,608	736,321	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
176,254	155,630	1,679	1574	12,668,005	3,311,883	9,356,120	1915-16
161,578	154,909	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,053,820	9,360,114	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

District	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulse	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Patna</i>										
1915-16	383,000	50,800	71,200	14,400	1,400	19,800	91,400	236,900	356,300	1,225,200
1916-17	370,500	51,500	71,300	15,300	1,500	19,500	89,400	238,800	359,500	1,217,300
<i>Gaya</i>										
1915-16	909,600	183,600	80,000	14,700	200	66,800	69,200	263,700	522,800	2,090,600
1916-17	1,076,700	140,000	72,000	12,900	...	57,400	55,400	264,700	472,000	2,151,100
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1915-16	876,600	226,300	104,400	24,700	10,400	10,200	42,100	337,600	576,700	2,009,000
1916-17	720,200	224,000	104,000	5,000	8,000	10,000	31,000	337,600	646,300	2,086,100
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1915-16	1,140,700	126,400	116,100	3,200	...	134,200	104,400	38,500	215,400	1,878,900
1916-17	1,083,500	128,700	119,600	2,800	200	98,800	100,000	44,700	183,600	1,761,900
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1915-16	993,800	92,800	327,900	...	...	133,400	284,000	79,000	148,500	2,039,400
1916-17	1,086,100	94,800	291,500	...	...	76,600	284,900	55,200	167,900	2,007,000
<i>Saran</i>										
1915-16	399,600	89,000	241,100	4,100	1,000	38,700	201,400	53,000	362,500	1,390,400
1916-17	412,700	88,900	239,100	4,000	900	38,700	201,400	53,100	364,000	1,402,800
<i>Champaran</i>										
1915-16	871,200	93,500	198,300	1,200	700	19,400	102,800	27,300	239,700	1,554,100
1916-17	806,200	100,000	209,000	1,200	500	13,200	98,300	27,400	285,700	1,541,500
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1915-16	437,700	246,500	59,800	6,200	100	50,700	207,000	86,600	189,700	1,284,300
1916-17	617,200	242,200	46,200	4,100	100	37,400	181,500	93,300	173,000	1,425,000
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1915-16	1,196,400	165,000	58,100	2,800	...	137,100	126,300	107,400	177,500	1,970,600
1916-17	1,197,600	156,000	58,100	2,800	...	137,100	126,300	107,400	177,500	1,962,800
<i>Purnea</i>										
1915-16	1,445,100	40,000	9,000	100	...	7,000	50,000	28,000	181,000	1,760,200
1916-17	1,400,500	50,000	10,000	100	...	6,000	40,000	30,000	185,000	1,721,600
<i>Santkal Parganas</i>										
1915-16	900,400	9,400	19,600	6,000	43,200	10,300	167,100	34,800	338,900	1,529,700
1916-17	901,400	9,700	19,600	6,100	43,300	10,300	157,800	34,800	334,600	1,517,600

No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers, except in the Sambalpur district. The figures for all other districts entered in this table are, estimates. The estimates for Patna, Gaya, Shahabad, Saran, Champaran, Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga, Monghyr, Bhagalpur, Purnea, Puri, Cuttack (exclusive of small permanently-settled areas), Balasore, Angul, the Santal Parganas, Hazaribagh, Ranchi, and Singhbhum; are, however, based on the figures collected during the cadastral survey.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Patna</i>
22,100	100	18,000	...	6,800	47,000	4,000	15,700	...	300	...	2,600	2,900	1915-16
19,100	100	16,700	...	5,200	41,100	4,000	15,900	...	300	...	2,600	2,900	1916-17
													<i>Gaya</i>
77,700	3,800	27,900	2,000	4,400	115,800	5,600	32,100	...	100	600	2,300	3,000	1915-16
63,200	4,000	28,200	...	7,100	102,500	5,600	43,300	...	...	...	2,300	2,300	1916-17
													<i>Shahabad</i>
131,300	1,700	12,400	...	2,000	147,400	10,400	44,500	100	200	...	...	300	1915-16
131,000	1,600	12,800	...	2,000	147,200	10,200	40,000	...	100	...	800	900	1916-17
													<i>Darbhanga</i>
80,800	1,200	95,100	...	6,400	183,500	4,000	14,300	...	1,100	...	800	1,900	1915-16
76,400	1,700	86,500	...	5,900	170,500	3,900	15,900	...	2,300	...	400	3,300	1916-17
													<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
104,800	2,000	65,900	...	9,200	181,900	2,500	15,000	...	2,500	1,000	400	3,900	1915-16
103,700	2,600	61,200	...	8,000	175,500	2,500	18,400	...	2,500	1,400	400	4,300	1916-17
													<i>Saran</i>
68,100	4,500	13,200	...	5,500	91,300	7,800	46,200	...	15,800	300	9,100	25,200	1915-16
67,400	4,600	12,500	...	5,700	90,200	7,800	46,100	...	15,700	300	9,100	25,100	1916-17
													<i>Champaran</i>
48,000	5,100	13,800	...	3,900	70,800	5,000	14,800	...	500	1,500	3,000	5,000	1915-16
49,000	4,900	13,600	...	3,900	71,400	5,000	21,300	...	500	2,000	3,000	5,500	1916-17
													<i>Monghyr</i>
24,800	1,500	26,900	...	33,800	86,800	8,800	7,500	...	500	...	700	1,200	1915-16
20,900	1,400	30,000	...	14,700	67,900	8,800	7,600	...	600	...	700	1,300	1916-17
													<i>Bhagalpur</i>
50,900	6,300	51,300	...	14,500	128,000	2,700	20,300	...	300	2,600	600	3,500	1915-16
50,900	5,400	51,300	...	14,500	123,100	2,700	20,300	...	400	1,900	600	2,900	1916-17
													<i>Purnea</i>
25,000	...	200,000	...	2,100	227,100	5,000	6,000	...	...	158,800	...	158,800	1915-16
30,000	...	250,000	...	3,000	283,000	6,000	6,000	...	...	197,000	500	197,500	1916-17
													<i>Banhal Parganae</i>
31,200	22,500	56,400	...	23,800	138,900	1,400	7,700	200	13,200	1,500	1,300	16,000	1915-16
31,200	22,500	56,400	...	23,800	133,900	1,400	7,100	200	13,200	600	1,300	15,100	1916-17

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulse	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Cuttack										
1915-16	1,171,100	1,000	200	...	...	24,600	...	67,400	80,500	1,344,800
1916-17	1,157,700	1,000	100	...	...	23,900	...	65,000	80,200	1,327,900
Balasore										
1915-16	787,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	794,000
1916-17	787,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	794,300
Angul										
1915-16	136,700	100	...	...	...	3,700	4,800	200	45,000	190,500
1916-17	136,900	100	...	...	...	3,900	4,800	200	45,000	190,900
Puri										
1915-16	697,800	...	...	...	...	15,000	200	600	37,200	750,800
1916-17	698,100	...	...	...	...	15,000	200	600	37,200	751,100
Sambalpur										
1915-16	704,600	200	...	600	...	400	1,300	100	132,000	839,200
1916-17	709,200	200	...	700	...	400	1,200	100	134,000	845,800
Hazaribagh										
1915-16	464,800	4,400	9,800	...	6,800	71,500	101,400	11,200	237,500	907,400
1916-17	465,700	5,100	9,900	...	6,600	80,800	81,800	11,200	199,100	859,800
Ranchi										
1915-16	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,400	19,900	5,200	341,500	1,421,200
1916-17	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,400	19,900	5,200	408,400	1,488,100
Palamau										
1915-16	328,900	16,000	15,000	1,100	500	42,100	51,800	20,000	51,000	528,400
1916-17	334,200	11,000	17,200	1,200	500	42,400	51,900	23,000	52,700	534,100
Mandlaum										
1915-16	988,200	2,400	1,400	8,400	4,000	7,900	47,200	1,000	74,100	1,129,600
1916-17	1,084,100	2,300	1,400	9,700	4,100	11,100	52,400	2,400	76,800	1,194,300
Singbhum										
1915-16	499,700	1,300	400	8,800	5,100	6,800	26,200	3,400	136,900	688,600
1916-17	495,000	1,600	...	9,500	4,600	1,000	23,700	1,900	84,900	622,200
Total										
1915-16	16,106,000	1,329,800	1,313,800	99,800	78,400	870,000	1,678,500	1,401,900	4,451,700	27,324,900
1916-17	16,438,900	1,308,200	1,270,500	78,900	70,300	783,700	1,581,700	1,396,600	4,474,400	27,403,200

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
inseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Cuttack</i>
2,800	3,200	12,000	...	6,000	24,000	...	3,100	...	1,500	20,200	...	21,700	1915-16
1,800	2,500	11,800	...	5,900	22,000	...	3,000	...	1,600	18,400	300	20,300	1916-17
													<i>Balasore</i>
...	2,100	7,000	...	2,400	11,500	100	1,400	...	200	2,500	...	2,700	1915-16
...	2,100	6,000	...	1,200	9,300	...	1,500	...	...	2,700	1,000	3,700	1916-17
													<i>Angul</i>
...	22,900	5,000	...	10,100	38,000	10,100	3,000	...	4,000	...	...	4,000	1915-16
...	17,400	5,000	...	10,100	32,500	10,100	3,000	...	3,500	...	...	3,500	1916-17
													<i>Puri</i>
600	600	1,600	...	5,500	8,300	...	2,400	...	400	...	...	400	1915-16
600	600	1,600	...	5,500	8,300	...	2,400	...	400	...	...	400	1916-17
													<i>Sambalpur</i>
200	72,700	500	...	600	74,000	1,300	4,600	...	2,500	...	5,000	7,500	1915-16
100	71,500	500	...	600	72,700	1,200	4,900	...	2,000	...	4,900	6,900	1916-17
													<i>Hasaribagh</i>
16,900	6,300	54,700	...	31,700	109,600	3,700	9,500	...	1,100	...	1,600	2,700	1915-16
11,500	6,300	53,800	...	29,800	101,400	3,500	8,700	...	1,100	...	1,600	2,700	1916-17
													<i>Ranchi</i>
200	9,100	21,200	...	100,800	131,300	1,600	200	...	15,100	...	1,600	16,600	1915-16
200	9,100	21,200	...	100,800	131,300	1,600	200	...	15,100	...	1,600	16,600	1916-17
													<i>Palamu</i>
13,000	18,000	16,000	...	2,500	49,500	500	4,000	...	600	...	...	600	1915-16
13,000	18,500	16,000	...	2,500	50,000	600	4,000	...	700	...	...	700	1916-17
													<i>Mandhum</i>
500	8,500	15,700	...	13,200	37,900	2,900	9,600	...	4,400	...	800	5,200	1915-16
200	7,800	18,100	...	13,600	39,200	2,800	9,100	...	4,400	...	800	5,200	1916-17
													<i>Singbhum</i>
3,900	7,400	10,700	...	19,000	41,000	600	300	...	2,900	...	200	3,100	1915-16
7,300	6,200	4,800	...	22,100	40,400	500	300	...	2,400	...	700	3,100	1916-17
													<i>Total</i>
702,800	199,500	725,100	2,000	304,000	1,933,400	71,900	262,200	800	67,200	189,000	29,900	286,100	1915-16
677,500	190,300	757,800	...	285,900	1,911,500	78,100	279,000	200	67,400	224,300	32,500	324,200	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	DRUGS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Patna</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1916-17 . . . . .	...	200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Gaya</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1915-16	100	3,400	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
1916-17	200	3,400	...	...	...	100	...	...	500	600
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1915-16	8,400	300	...	...	...	27,800	...	...	...	27,800
1916-17	9,800	300	...	...	...	27,000	...	...	...	27,000
<i>Munaffarpur</i>										
1915-16	16,000	300	...	...	...	28,400	...	...	...	28,400
1916-17	19,700	300	...	...	...	25,400	...	...	...	25,400
<i>Saran</i>										
1915-16	6,000	3,200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1916-17	9,900	3,200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Champaran</i>										
1915-16	15,100	1,000	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
1916-17	21,900	1,000	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1915-16	6,300	200	...	...	...	3,900	...	...	...	3,900
1916-17	6,300	200	...	...	...	3,800	...	...	...	3,800
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1915-16	900	100	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
1916-17	3,800	100	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
<i>Purnea</i>										
1915-16	8,000	...	...	...	...	36,000	...	...	...	36,000
1916-17	9,000	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	...	...	40,000
<i>Santal Parganas</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 153)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Patna</i>
...	2,500	14,000	4,200	1,816,500	289,000	1,077,500	1915-16
...	2,500	14,900	7,000	1,806,600	240,300	1,066,300	1916-17
							<i>Gaya</i>
...	2,200	17,000	...	2,266,300	444,000	1,822,300	1915-16
...	15,200	18,100	800	2,333,900	506,500	1,827,400	1916-17
							<i>Shahabad</i>
...	106,000	200	7,500	2,328,900	571,000	1,757,900	1915-16
...	87,700	2,200	8,900	2,337,400	574,200	1,763,200	1916-17
							<i>Darbhanga</i>
17,800	23,900	82,600	26,500	2,269,900	360,400	1,909,500	1915-16
17,800	25,500	78,900	19,600	2,134,100	445,500	1,688,600	1916-17
							<i>Musaffarpur</i>
5,500	80,000	155,500	63,000	2,591,400	1,161,400	1,430,000	1915-16
5,500	80,000	112,300	73,800	2,524,700	1,094,700	1,430,000	1916-17
							<i>Sivan</i>
900	144,500	40,800	7,400	1,764,000	631,300	1,132,700	1915-16
900	144,500	40,200	21,200	1,792,700	660,800	1,131,900	1916-17
							<i>Champaran</i>
5,000	118,600	20,800	2,000	1,812,900	411,400	1,401,500	1915-16
5,000	70,100	10,700	500	1,754,600	324,400	1,430,200	1916-17
							<i>Monghyr</i>
300	12,100	49,900	25,900	1,487,200	272,400	1,214,800	1915-16
300	12,100	59,800	18,100	1,610,300	287,400	1,322,900	1916-17
							<i>Bhagalpur</i>
...	39,800	41,500	31,200	2,240,000	576,100	1,663,900	1915-16
...	39,800	41,500	31,200	2,233,600	574,500	1,659,100	1916-17
							<i>Purnea</i>
...	20,000	51,700	5,000	2,277,600	314,800	1,962,800	1915-16
...	20,000	48,000	6,000	2,337,100	320,500	2,016,600	1916-17
							<i>Santhal Parganas</i>
300	8,700	7,700	25,100	1,732,100	242,500	1,489,600	1915-16
300	8,700	8,500	24,500	1,718,700	229,100	1,489,600	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1915-16	7,100	...	...	...	7,100
1916-17	6,800	...	...	...	6,800
<i>Balasore</i>										
1915-16	100	...	...	...	100
1916-17	100	...	...	...	100
<i>Angul</i>										
1915-16	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1916-17	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
<i>Puri</i>										
1915-16	200	...	...	...	200
1916-17	300	...	...	...	300
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1915-16	700	...	...	...	700
1916-17	700	...	...	...	700
<i>Hasaribagh</i>										
1915-16	100	300	...	...	...	400
1916-17	100	300	...	...	...	400
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1915-16	2,100	800	...	...	...	2,400
1916-17	2,100	800	...	...	...	2,400
<i>Palámas</i>										
1915-16
1916-17
<i>Mánbhum</i>										
1915-16	500	...	...	...	1,800	...	...	...	1,800
1916-17	500	...	...	...	1,800	...	...	...	1,800
<i>Singhbhum</i>										
1915-16	400	...	...	...	400
1916-17	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	60,800	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,400	...	...	...	120,800
1916-17	60,800	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,100	...	...	500	120,800

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37-	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Cuttack</i>
...	84,000	15,700	19,900	1,520,300	211,800	1,308,500	1915-16
...	84,000	14,700	18,900	1,497,600	203,300	1,294,300	1916-17
							<i>Balasore</i>
...	50,000	5,100	5,400	870,300	8,000	862,300	1915-16
...	50,000	5,100	6,000	870,000	9,000	861,000	1916-17
							<i>Angul</i>
...	8,700	1,900	900	258,100	19,900	238,800	1915-16
...	8,700	1,900	900	252,500	18,700	233,800	1916-17
							<i>Puri</i>
...	76,400	6,300	1,500	846,300	46,600	799,700	1915-16
...	75,600	6,300	1,500	845,900	46,200	799,700	1916-17
							<i>Sambalpur</i>
4,700	5,900	300	...	938,200	12,500	925,700	1915-16
4,700	5,900	400	...	948,200	10,700	932,500	1916-17
							<i>Hasaribagh</i>
...	7,200	5,200	...	1,045,700	118,500	927,200	1915-16
...	7,200	4,700	...	988,400	112,100	876,300	1916-17
							<i>Ranchi</i>
...	38,400	1,600	...	1,613,300	24,800	1,588,500	1915-16
...	38,400	1,600	...	1,680,200	91,700	1,588,500	1916-17
							<i>Palámau</i>
...	3,500	7,800	9,600	601,900	45,500	556,400	1915-16
...	2,500	8,700	11,500	612,000	45,100	566,900	1916-17
							<i>Mánbhum</i>
5,000	800	33,600	2,100	1,228,900	58,600	1,170,800	1915-16
5,000	800	27,800	16,200	1,302,700	62,000	1,240,700	1916-17
							<i>Singhbhum</i>
...	2,200	...	2,600	788,800	31,200	707,600	1915-16
...	2,900	600	15,700	686,100	15,200	670,900	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
39,500	835,400	558,700	239,800	31,748,800	5,800,900	25,947,900	1915-16
39,500	732,100	501,600	282,300	31,762,300	5,871,900	25,890,400	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hissar</i>										
1915-16	7,384	58,299	99,464	129,869	450,178	...	1,257	438,246	58,879	1,243,576
1916-17	12,185	119,670	288,547	240,449	756,567	...	1,612	816,626	158,503	2,394,159
<i>Rohtak</i>										
1915-16	561	126,604	30,423	237,352	296,914	75	5,670	164,583	18,878	881,060
1916-17	857	176,345	33,063	313,976	320,893	197	5,445	585,406	27,820	1,464,001
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1915-16	107	57,464	163,961	60,118	378,967	...	3,740	61,311	46,210	771,878
1916-17	51	95,076	157,681	85,060	371,603	...	6,849	356,957	62,099	1,135,396
<i>Karnal</i>										
1915-16	50,068	265,685	28,356	129,572	56,268	1,861	51,614	330,008	44,914	958,345
1916-17	83,286	279,538	30,318	174,979	70,437	3,594	53,749	362,236	65,538	1,113,674
<i>Ambala</i>										
1915-16	38,881	236,892	17,748	8,439	17,185	620	106,206	176,598	73,418	675,437
1916-17	62,941	232,323	17,339	8,138	8,906	899	108,890	175,401	75,292	705,129
<i>Simla</i>										
1915-16	980	4,668	1,973	...	...	945	2,025	27	3,404	14,022
1916-17	1,065	4,669	1,837	...	...	984	2,153	20	2,961	13,689
<i>Kangra</i>										
1915-16	120,133	238,503	50,734	56	5	11,996	159,331	28,464	92,938	702,163
1916-17	121,451	233,333	44,990	4	3	12,245	167,185	30,714	86,402	696,327
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1915-16	32,844	299,359	14,288	5,038	5,165	52	169,652	165,931	50,273	732,602
1916-17	35,028	289,350	10,964	5,088	4,741	208	168,694	161,123	52,529	728,225
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1915-16	2,928	283,042	7,245	2,021	78	...	84,181	133,049	36,001	547,545
1916-17	3,681	274,032	6,242	3,949	134	1	88,053	111,724	50,591	538,487
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1915-16	1,836	255,069	31,722	11,871	1,514	2	63,485	233,003	57,849	656,341
1916-17	1,797	233,133	24,726	21,409	4,837	29	64,917	183,460	92,344	626,652
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1915-16	16,844	562,290	230,613	59,886	12,001	3	51,711	634,371	110,133	1,677,359
1916-17	26,312	616,347	224,426	65,768	103,528	2	65,371	782,321	39,306	1,925,381
<i>Multan</i>										
1915-16	38,524	435,971	16,222	62,108	47,407	711	5,149	56,492	56,104	718,688
1916-17	20,865	501,361	16,209	83,710	72,000	1,120	8,687	68,539	61,573	833,084
<i>Jhang</i>										
1915-16	2,429	328,382	12,837	43,895	10,949	1,371	12,758	17,330	49,678	480,149
1916-17	2,560	355,001	12,001	57,492	22,928	2,584	17,291	35,288	56,062	561,202
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1915-16	6,447	700,575	14,998	5,306	8,029	51	70,548	149,519	23,840	979,253
1916-17	14,289	675,527	11,446	4,413	15,567	138	71,891	170,788	19,503	983,362

inseed	OILSEEDS					Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
	Sesamum (Til or juijili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Hissar</i>
...	2,037	121,668	...	...	123,705	1,317	2,412	...	43,731	...	780	44,511	1915-16
...	10,058	120,461	...	...	130,520	1,691	1,200	...	30,034	...	1,800	31,834	1916-17
													<i>Rohatak</i>
3	243	10,312	...	...	10,558	4,498	33,260	...	29,061	...	1,832	30,893	1915-16
...	1,166	15,520	...	1	16,677	3,332	31,616	...	32,797	...	3,166	35,963	1916-17
													<i>Gurgaon</i>
...	793	26,094	...	15	26,902	1,893	9,060	...	47,282	...	1,625	48,907	1915-16
...	3,095	24,467	...	38	27,600	3,047	9,330	...	79,890	...	3,368	83,258	1916-17
													<i>Karnal</i>
453	2,657	42,106	...	...	45,216	2,735	26,120	...	32,412	...	1,606	34,018	1915-16
642	5,617	49,255	...	...	55,514	4,291	31,610	...	45,943	...	2,992	48,935	1916-17
													<i>Ambala</i>
2,305	1,591	15,579	...	78	19,553	662	13,960	...	28,844	...	1,657	30,501	1915-16
2,476	3,351	14,338	...	11	20,176	1,004	15,022	...	44,567	...	1,913	46,480	1916-17
													<i>Simla</i>
...	3	1	...	...	4	32	...	...	2	...	1	3	1915-16
3	1	...	...	...	5	41	...	...	2	...	...	2	1916-17
													<i>Kangra</i>
13,373	11,839	4,363	...	15	30,090	666	5,883	...	5,997	...	2,781	8,778	1915-16
13,976	13,540	4,411	...	111	32,038	831	5,162	...	5,218	...	3,308	8,526	1916-17
													<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
2,564	2,487	6,299	...	21	11,371	518	20,517	...	15,519	...	3,835	19,354	1915-16
2,293	3,758	5,669	...	15	11,735	669	23,523	...	15,783	...	5,912	21,695	1916-17
													<i>Jalandhar</i>
241	382	1,134	...	38	1,795	2,571	25,064	...	16,475	...	1,311	17,786	1915-16
358	851	1,255	...	93	2,562	4,189	28,917	...	21,610	...	3,320	25,430	1916-17
													<i>Ludhiana</i>
311	381	21,681	...	3	22,376	514	8,548	...	8,826	...	1,046	9,872	1915-16
250	728	19,904	...	7	20,889	936	11,334	...	14,024	...	3,058	17,082	1916-17
													<i>Ferozpur</i>
21	152	63,814	...	114	68,601	8,302	2,065	...	2,315	...	1,085	3,900	1915-16
19	7,538	67,824	...	37	75,418	4,951	2,552	...	8,952	...	3,081	12,033	1916-17
													<i>Multan</i>
3	35,144	32,670	...	...	67,817	1,783	2,060	...	74,293	...	132	74,425	1915-16
4	57,655	49,571	...	4,081	111,311	3,367	1,920	...	59,372	...	153	59,525	1916-17
													<i>Thang</i>
73	1,284	9,489	...	1	10,847	264	1,249	...	45,021	...	27	45,048	1915-16
38	10,369	17,892	...	5	28,304	490	1,778	...	43,934	...	47	43,981	1916-17
													<i>Lyalpur</i>
871	719	127,799	...	31	129,420	1,059	40,138	...	106,036	...	1,717	107,753	1915-16
810	2,354	160,228	...	12	163,404	1,669	60,482	...	125,603	...	2,320	127,923	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Gumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maiza	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1915-16	22,200	268,589	12,980	15,015	15,498	11	21,185	47,684	42,234	445,381
1916-17	30,128	380,942	13,016	16,600	29,038	29	37,445	74,864	38,209	620,271
<i>Lahore</i>										
1915-16	21,748	516,526	15,817	1,445	8,696	86	54,980	262,528	15,234	837,059
1916-17	30,181	517,632	14,547	1,747	39,924	184	62,670	176,603	82,335	926,523
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1915-16	41,381	361,424	14,571	661	596	836	53,112	133,877	15,480	621,938
1916-17	54,203	322,423	14,368	1,264	3,402	1,250	45,185	139,791	21,527	603,413
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1915-16	58,920	356,819	48,394	5,059	4,277	...	68,952	59,935	117,814	720,170
1916-17	72,033	316,022	37,550	11,081	8,259	...	81,051	60,079	123,998	710,073
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1915-16	49,143	467,413	55,269	7,683	24,971	1,691	66,142	43,190	71,150	786,655
1916-17	112,376	420,536	43,588	10,078	44,444	4,823	67,695	25,186	78,862	807,088
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1915-16	2,483	370,776	26,646	32,473	115,893	63	15,511	76,627	33,175	673,637
1916-17	11,707	386,138	24,062	27,599	188,295	301	18,197	72,385	50,071	773,755
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1915-16	108,072	564,601	28,144	16,058	28,810	250	37,074	208,796	16,885	1,008,690
1916-17	205,347	585,682	25,903	22,273	66,611	478	36,868	205,106	27,148	1,175,416
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1915-16	8,325	450,502	13,848	16,051	48,371	171	18,968	34,231	25,354	615,821
1916-17	8,613	525,047	13,738	14,383	126,356	338	18,732	141,436	36,594	835,737
<i>Jhelam</i>										
1915-16	467	375,841	9,458	14,420	113,301	...	7,111	30,273	32,297	583,168
1916-17	667	355,803	7,768	13,467	188,725	...	4,552	23,749	62,400	657,131
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1915-16	1,475	250,712	8,336	25,141	110,204	...	39,885	9,618	68,027	512,398
1916-17	865	232,672	5,809	41,168	121,827	...	45,138	7,267	86,880	541,426
<i>Attock</i>										
1915-16	9	450,718	31,062	10,527	73,411	...	24,256	76,757	10,094	676,834
1916-17	68	508,511	17,451	25,638	227,154	...	26,825	71,948	46,845	927,440
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1915-16	2	201,854	20,383	11,843	20,142	7	25	78,470	20,629	353,360
1916-17	1	281,288	20,451	18,443	87,866	3	39	183,371	48,850	640,212
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1915-16	54,700	182,459	7,806	73,855	29,495	...	35	28,629	40,630	422,609
1916-17	72,754	210,476	6,692	210,431	121,558	281	62	32,270	49,741	704,264
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1915-16	57,655	322,017	26,852	11,082	29,218	2,212	59	45,361	29,557	524,013
1916-17	56,268	387,864	29,529	12,088	32,058	3,504	144	61,891	34,543	567,389
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	746,499	8,991,542	1,040,040	1,001,337	1,907,553	23,014	1,183,622	3,665,408	1,261,079	19,820,144
1916-17	1,063,598	9,467,240	1,153,061	1,493,714	3,033,211	32,692	1,270,420	5,115,944	1,629,026	24,258,906

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jajili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Montgomery</i>
30	18,091	27,174	...	...	45,295	2,420	1,345	...	34,841	...	234	35,075	1915-16
18	51,807	31,940	...	...	83,766	5,142	4,008	...	86,578	...	496	87,074	1916-17
													<i>Lahore</i>
32	619	60,423	...	61	61,135	2,462	9,688	...	80,727	...	1,331	81,958	1915-16
60	8,020	58,913	...	14	67,007	4,619	12,347	...	130,925	...	1,683	132,608	1916-17
													<i>Amritsar</i>
483	2,371	34,217	...	...	37,071	1,415	23,443	...	24,700	...	902	25,602	1915-16
424	6,371	21,848	...	2	28,645	2,690	30,768	...	51,196	...	1,497	52,693	1916-17
													<i>Gurdaspur</i>
3,881	16,255	14,622	...	...	34,758	1,002	45,327	...	18,450	...	2,662	21,112	1915-16
4,018	31,384	6,391	...	...	41,793	1,259	56,930	...	15,626	...	4,089	19,715	1916-17
													<i>Sialkot</i>
3,461	747	24,880	...	...	29,087	995	31,428	...	27,420	...	1,797	29,217	1915-16
2,628	4,078	9,289	...	...	15,995	2,097	34,160	...	22,924	...	3,213	26,137	1916-17
													<i>Gujrat</i>
1,516	3,042	52,853	...	...	57,411	843	6,845	...	14,653	...	599	15,192	1915-16
1,648	7,161	17,405	...	...	26,214	797	8,282	...	14,239	...	1,647	15,886	1916-17
													<i>Gujranwala</i>
628	258	78,908	...	1	79,795	586	26,500	...	44,354	...	822	45,176	1915-16
563	3,195	60,603	...	7	64,368	1,451	37,903	...	67,355	...	1,105	68,460	1916-17
													<i>Shakpur</i>
541	863	94,562	...	32	95,998	712	6,061	...	62,870	...	362	63,232	1915-16
589	1,609	86,293	...	64	88,555	1,311	9,009	...	74,690	...	545	75,235	1916-17
													<i>Jhalam</i>
926	404	51,080	...	...	52,410	510	196	...	8,073	...	311	8,384	1915-16
775	776	19,820	...	5	21,376	715	180	...	5,496	...	953	6,449	1916-17
													<i>Rawalpindi</i>
26	247	48,675	...	...	48,975	539	119	...	2,187	...	655	2,842	1915-16
18	603	15,237	...	...	15,858	966	106	...	2,330	...	992	3,322	1916-17
													<i>Attock</i>
30	244	92,632	...	...	92,906	545	1,143	...	11,657	...	39	11,696	1915-16
25	2,486	23,530	...	...	26,041	1,193	1,170	...	11,270	...	473	11,743	1916-17
													<i>Mianwali</i>
194	12,794	11,674	...	1	24,663	180	34	...	1,671	...	10	1,681	1915-16
189	1,963	9,525	...	8	11,685	427	42	...	1,481	...	26	1,507	1916-17
													<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>
...	3,092	39,906	...	358	43,356	1,461	64	...	20,524	...	...	20,524	1915-16
...	1,931	83,334	...	9,244	90,609	1,676	55	...	33,190	...	2	23,192	1916-17
													<i>Muzaffargarh</i>
33	8,277	15,105	...	...	23,415	1,071	4,888	...	18,063	...	...	18,063	1915-16
7	4,517	16,088	...	...	20,612	1,637	4,704	...	29,552	...	5	29,557	1916-17
													<i>Total</i>
32,499	127,042	1,129,220	...	769	1,289,530	34,554	347,422	...	826,508	...	28,999	855,503	1915-16
31,832	245,972	1,016,612	...	13,761	1,307,577	56,396	414,110	...	1,064,581	...	51,664	1,116,245	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

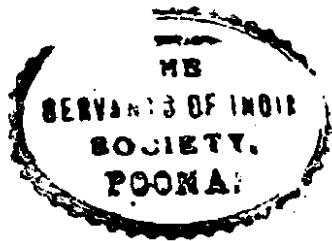
DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hissar</i>										
1915-16	737	1	...	...	...	458	...	...	...	458
1916-17	2,040	11	...	...	...	849	...	...	...	849
<i>Rohtak</i>										
1915-16	3,235	16	...	...	...	561	...	...	...	561
1916-17	6,123	8	...	...	...	722	...	...	...	722
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1915-16	15	1,706	...	...	...	1,655	...	...	100	1,765
1916-17	587	1,722	...	...	...	2,204	...	...	965	3,169
<i>Karnal</i>										
1915-16	489	2	...	...	...	1,581	...	...	...	1,581
1916-17	969	14	...	...	...	2,205	...	...	...	2,205
<i>Ambala</i>										
1915-16	181	65	...	...	...	599	...	...	...	599
1916-17	284	74	...	...	...	651	...	...	...	651
<i>Simla</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	186
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	149	...	...	2	...	...	...	151
<i>Kangra</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	1	1,569	...	9,739	495	...	...	487	12,290
1916-17 . . . . .	...	11	1,700	...	9,874	670	...	...	489	12,733
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1915-16	261	75	145	...	...	2,259	...	...	5	2,409
1916-17	291	213	128	...	...	3,646	...	...	2	3,776
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1915-16	21	1	395	...	...	3,503	...	...	...	3,898
1916-17	75	8	309	...	...	5,600	...	...	127	6,036
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1915-16	90	...	...	...	...	2,013	...	...	4	2,017
1916-17	211	...	...	...	...	2,487	...	...	...	2,487
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,291	...	...	...	3,291
1916-17 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	3,123	...	...	...	3,123
<i>Multan</i>										
1915-16	8,968	144	...	...	...	3,116	...	...	84	3,200
1916-17	22,977	160	...	...	...	2,554	...	...	168	2,717
<i>Jhang</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	6	...	...	...	3,055	...	...	...	3,055
1916-17	6	8	...	...	...	2,788	...	1	...	2,789
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1915-16	38	6	...	...	...	2,101	...	...	38	2,189
1916-17	148	2	...	...	...	1,364	...	...	...	1,364

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Hissar</i>
96,879	3,027	3	...	1,516,426	152,525	1,363,901	1915-16
376,394	2,914	936	...	2,942,548	297,300	2,645,248	1916-17
							<i>Rohatak</i>
91,197	3,773	338	1	1,057,390	112,836	944,554	1915-16
110,514	2,941	856	7	1,673,055	526,294	1,146,761	1916-17
							<i>Gurgaon</i>
122,717	2,896	...	...	987,739	86,543	901,196	1915-16
156,464	3,459	...	...	1,424,032	372,794	1,051,238	1916-17
							<i>Karnal</i>
85,026	7,300	372	35	1,161,289	163,789	997,500	1915-16
109,194	5,356	405	83	1,372,250	276,366	1,095,885	1916-17
							<i>Ambala</i>
122,569	15,283	335	372	879,517	173,427	706,090	1915-16
136,434	15,071	119	324	940,768	224,428	716,340	1916-17
							<i>Simla</i>
1	85	307	17	14,657	4,993	9,664	1915-16
...	81	316	9	14,294	4,636	9,658	1916-17
							<i>Kangra</i>
573	3,542	641	28	764,655	257,742	506,913	1915-16
687	3,633	668	...	760,816	260,254	500,562	1916-17
							<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
99,971	15,766	2,734	2,085	907,613	218,208	689,405	1915-16
134,370	17,237	4,755	3,420	950,418	250,688	699,730	1916-17
							<i>Jalandhar</i>
153,773	7,973	1,804	...	762,231	156,080	606,201	1915-16
226,181	8,943	1,952	...	842,780	185,447	657,333	1916-17
							<i>Ludhiana</i>
120,067	4,262	2,375	12	826,474	181,727	644,747	1915-16
147,196	2,236	4,154	34	833,210	110,077	723,133	1916-17
							<i>Ferozpur</i>
229,527	15,085	173	50	1,998,352	161,384	1,836,968	1915-16
427,268	17,059	1,669	8	2,469,454	266,747	2,202,707	1916-17
							<i>Multan</i>
122,516	7,064	41	478	1,067,174	181,375	935,799	1915-16
206,255	7,139	77	45	1,248,577	153,389	1,095,188	1916-17
							<i>Jhang</i>
127,372	7,132	...	22	675,144	74,626	600,518	1915-16
128,146	6,712	5,422	31	778,878	72,270	706,608	1916-17
							<i>Lyallpur</i>
301,923	14,574	...	40	1,576,343	264,182	1,312,161	1915-16
277,915	13,929	...	45	1,620,243	237,046	1,383,197	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 49.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	5	...	...	...	2,778	...	...	...	2,778
1916-17	14	1	...	...	...	2,073	...	...	...	2,073
<i>Lahore</i>										
1915-16	11	160	...	...	...	3,309	...	...	...	3,309
1916-17	22	122	...	...	...	3,403	...	...	...	3,403
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,229	...	...	...	2,229
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,291	...	...	2	3,293
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1915-16	1	...	...	...	...	1,265	...	...	20	1,294
1916-17	8	1	...	...	...	1,886	...	...	1	1,887
<i>Siālkot</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,314	...	...	...	3,314
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,042	...	...	...	6,042
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1915-16	20	...	...	...	...	2,556	...	...	...	2,556
1916-17	31	5	...	...	...	5,024	...	...	...	5,024
<i>Gujranwāla</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	124	...	...	...	3,186	...	...	...	3,186
1916-17	10	108	...	...	...	3,665	...	...	2	3,667
<i>Shāhpur</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	1,659	...	...	...	2,396	...	...	...	2,396
1916-17	12	1,620	...	...	...	2,251	...	...	...	2,251
<i>Jhelam</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	11	...	...	...	671	...	...	11	682
1916-17 . . . . .	...	25	...	...	...	1,144	...	...	...	1,144
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	265	...	...	...	265
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	391	...	...	...	391
<i>Attock</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,607	...	...	...	3,607
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,217	...	...	...	5,217
<i>Miānwāli</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	555	...	...	1	556
1916-17 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	529	...	...	...	529
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1915-16	2,196	...	...	...	...	2,995	...	8	...	3,003
1916-17	6,886	35	...	...	...	2,268	...	4	...	2,272
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1915-16	5,159	...	...	...	...	1,989	...	...	...	1,989
1916-17	19,672	...	...	...	...	1,572	...	...	...	1,572
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	21,422	3,982	2,295	...	9,789	55,832	...	8	789	68,643
1916-17	60,366	4,138	2,286	...	9,874	67,621	...	5	1,751	81,587



Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Montgomery</i>
156,659	6,171	5	20	695,154	75,255	619,899	1915-16
198,406	1,066	4,120	...	1,005,931	97,710	908,221	1916-17
							<i>Lahore</i>
220,541	19,585	17,979	112	1,253,999	225,366	1,028,633	1915-16
238,387	37,731	1,415	249	1,424,433	260,739	1,163,694	1916-17
							<i>Amritsar</i>
198,098	18,144	...	...	927,940	196,000	731,940	1915-16
210,526	16,977	...	...	948,005	208,875	739,130	1916-17
							<i>Gurdaspur</i>
108,450	11,592	...	276	943,982	158,201	785,781	1915-16
134,597	11,621	...	362	978,246	171,656	806,590	1916-17
							<i>Sialkot</i>
125,510	10,969	...	...	1,017,175	166,233	850,942	1915-16
152,900	11,883	...	...	1,056,302	168,751	887,551	1916-17
							<i>Gujrat</i>
79,163	6,414	...	...	842,081	91,457	750,624	1915-16
88,189	6,157	...	...	924,335	75,092	849,243	1916-17
							<i>Gujranwala</i>
196,078	12,214	...	...	1,372,298	139,943	1,232,355	1915-16
186,667	11,976	...	...	1,550,025	149,781	1,400,294	1916-17
							<i>Shahpur</i>
180,549	6,214	5,672	1,050	979,364	105,928	873,436	1915-16
178,702	5,039	29,303	...	1,276,774	90,656	1,186,118	1916-17
							<i>Jhelam</i>
25,564	3,330	5,045	139	679,439	53,954	625,485	1915-16
38,044	3,963	5,489	71	734,587	47,547	687,090	1916-17
							<i>Rawalpindi</i>
18,015	7,754	2	4	590,943	57,123	533,820	1915-16
29,008	7,599	...	6	598,682	47,425	551,257	1916-17
							<i>Attock</i>
12,876	7,605	119	4	807,340	51,471	755,869	1915-16
24,895	10,731	189	27	1,008,546	59,448	949,196	1916-17
							<i>Midnapali</i>
5,890	9,038	862	6,481	402,745	30,393	372,352	1915-16
5,115	10,050	25,897	6,823	702,287	21,148	681,139	1916-17
							<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>
24,411	2,597	1,767	87	522,075	29,316	492,759	1915-16
32,571	2,322	1,442	19	874,243	41,971	832,272	1916-17
							<i>Muzaffargarh</i>
91,599	4,030	...	11	674,238	85,061	589,177	1915-16
100,245	5,061	...	...	750,349	86,936	663,413	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
3,177,314	233,409	40,580	11,274	25,903,777	3,555,088	22,348,689	1915-16
4,056,379	247,876	89,176	11,562	31,704,168	4,765,420	26,938,748	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1915-16	109,343	229	...	...	...	...	1,347	981	5,547	117,347
1916-17	108,271	163	...	...	...	...	1,317	938	3,240	111,929
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1915-16	77,988	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	78,488
1916-17	82,151	7	...	...	...	500	...	4	...	82,662
<i>Myittha</i>										
1915-16	37,716	15	...	...	...	...	2,413	...	50	40,194
1916-17	49,104	18	...	...	...	...	2,414	...	...	51,536
<i>Katha</i>										
1915-16	200,247	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	200,267
1916-17	189,244	5	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	189,262
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1915-16	8,335	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	8,835
1916-17	6,664	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	150	7,314
<i>Shwabo</i>										
1915-16	555,919	1,882	...	6,667	...	...	156	1,622	14,535	580,781
1916-17	518,469	3,468	...	6,061	...	...	205	2,429	21,259	546,891
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1915-16	70,915	29,583	...	55,631	...	...	15,325	15,683	39,160	226,297
1916-17	66,445	29,253	...	67,264	...	...	10,597	15,597	39,188	228,726
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1915-16	74,998	3,319	...	127,007	...	...	2,885	14,533	181	222,873
1916-17	95,570	7,414	9	137,307	...	...	4,218	14,402	148	259,068
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1915-16	86,602	...	...	...	...	...	236	3	...	86,841
1916-17	90,306	...	...	...	...	...	305	98	94	90,803
<i>Pakokku</i>										
1915-16	83,589	170	...	104,734	...	...	39,607	3,710	724	232,534
1916-17	91,181	470	...	125,736	...	...	33,230	9,050	760	260,427
<i>Minbu</i>										
1915-16	120,145	1,058	...	11,828	...	...	17,203	4,188	2,617	156,839
1916-17	132,361	1,453	...	12,070	...	...	22,723	6,898	2,174	177,697
<i>Magwe</i>										
1915-16	139,247	13	...	80,735	...	...	25,712	371	36,142	232,220
1916-17	152,424	91	...	86,918	...	...	35,126	402	45,245	321,206
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1915-16	126,983	3,496	...	1,841	...	...	612	1,921	...	131,833
1916-17	134,587	4,734	...	725	...	...	855	2,583	...	143,474
<i>Meiktila</i>										
1915-16	87,234	746	...	85,418	...	...	11,088	6,318	5,084	195,868
1916-17	140,437	251	...	82,095	...	...	11,416	4,764	2,591	241,554
<i>Yamethin</i>										
1915-16	252,439	883	...	16,669	...	...	12,418	4,277	375	236,561
1916-17	278,412	104	...	12,349	...	...	17,335	2,113	226	310,539
<i>Ayeyang</i>										
1915-16	33,238	331	...	145,660	...	...	15,612	8,015	47,880	250,736
1916-17	46,905	148	...	134,900	...	...	6,610	5,806	34,341	228,210
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1915-16	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188
1916-17	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>										
1915-16	1,000	...	...	3,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800
1916-17	1,000	...	...	3,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	2,073,830	42,141	...	655,843	...	...	154,355	61,522	166,811	3,154,502
1916-17	2,185,443	48,485	9	684,778	...	500	156,135	64,966	163,952	3,304,268

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

AREA UNDER CROPS
 (UPPER BURMA)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	5,605	...	123	15	5,743	3,254	...	48	33	...	...	33	Mandalay
...	6,769	...	99	13	6,881	2,795	...	47	54	...	...	54	1915-16
...	1,060	...	...	...	1,060	10	25	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	Bhamo
...	1,030	...	...	...	1,030	17	30	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	1915-16
...	1,207	10	...	...	1,217	25	50	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	1,209	13	...	...	1,222	32	60	...	...	...	...	...	Myitkyina
...	873	130	...	...	1,003	19	10	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	520	151	...	...	671	7	10	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	615	...	...	...	615	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Katha
...	444	...	...	...	444	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	42,519	1	683	...	43,203	467	1	...	1,548	...	...	1,548	Ruby Mines
...	53,681	...	648	...	54,329	401	...	...	2,062	...	...	2,062	1915-16
17	125,926	...	6,136	...	132,079	4,628	190	796	42,018	...	150	42,168	Shwobo
42	143,354	...	4,264	...	147,660	6,124	56	728	54,793	...	...	54,793	1915-16
...	143,884	...	11,835	...	155,719	2,786	1	...	16,961	...	18	16,979	Sagaing
...	151,017	...	11,790	...	162,807	4,358	...	...	18,998	...	41	19,039	1915-16
...	801	81	...	1	883	16	9	...	5	...	1	6	Lower Chindwin
...	928	122	8	...	1,058	35	11	...	79	...	...	79	1915-16
60	85,254	...	88,119	4	173,437	5,158	80	19,655	1,675	...	2	1,677	Upper Chindwin
80	89,304	...	92,180	...	181,564	4,579	63	19,970	1,770	...	...	1,770	1915-16
...	60,076	...	255	...	60,331	2,547	44	...	77	...	...	77	Pakokku
...	67,468	...	299	...	67,767	4,707	49	...	113	...	...	113	1915-16
...	183,099	...	54,824	...	237,923	1,462	50	820	2,853	...	...	2,853	Minbu
...	220,418	...	72,457	...	292,875	2,613	34	821	3,254	...	...	3,254	1915-16
...	28,318	1	5	...	28,324	12,966	856	473	400	...	...	400	Magwe
...	27,245	...	2	...	27,247	16,982	343	439	356	...	...	356	1915-16
...	117,375	...	3,776	...	121,151	20,205	171	...	45,473	...	...	45,473	Kyaukse
...	115,110	...	3,757	...	118,867	26,075	154	...	51,305	...	...	51,305	1915-16
...	69,530	...	785	...	70,315	2,647	2,187	95	1,376	...	...	1,376	Meiktila
...	71,809	...	693	...	72,502	3,471	2,688	72	1,043	...	...	1,043	1915-16
...	269,741	...	91,043	...	360,784	4,313	4	...	54,445	...	...	54,445	Yamethin
...	200,629	...	70,611	...	271,240	6,600	...	...	62,097	...	...	62,097	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Myingyan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chin Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakokku Hill Tracts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
77	1,135,883	223	257,584	20	1,393,787	60,503	3,178	21,887	167,864	...	221	168,085	Total
122	1,150,985	286	256,808	13	1,408,164	78,800	3,498	22,097	197,924	...	91	198,015	1915-16

(a) Includes linseed

Table III—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,007	...	...	40	3,047
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,178	...	...	44	4,220
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	200	60	...	544	...	...	...	804
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	200	60	...	599	...	...	...	859
<i>Myitkyina</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	5	12	464	...	...	...	481
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	7	13	607	...	...	...	627
<i>Katha</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	1	798	683	...	...	...	1,482
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	1	884	716	...	...	...	1,551
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	10	50	30	...	...	...	90
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	10	50	27	...	...	...	87
<i>Shwobo</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	181	...	...	31	212
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	212	...	...	21	233
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,629	...	...	16	3,645
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,127	...	...	27	3,154
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1915-16	15	...	...	...	...	433	...	...	35	468
1916-17	18	...	...	...	...	485	...	...	36	521
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1915-16	86	...	...	...	1,264	894	...	...	14	2,172
1916-17	100	...	...	...	1,402	1,035	...	...	...	2,437
<i>Pakókku</i>										
1915-16	250	...	...	...	...	7,199	...	...	65	7,264
1916-17	144	...	...	...	...	7,091	...	...	55	7,146
<i>Minbu</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,885	...	...	160	2,045
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,485	...	...	174	2,659
<i>Magwe</i>										
1915-16	2	...	...	...	...	2,018	...	...	81	2,099
1916-17	1	...	...	...	...	2,909	...	...	62	2,971
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	288	...	...	393	631
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	320	...	...	387	707
<i>Meiktila</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	100	108
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	100	106
<i>Yaméhin</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	379	...	...	95	474
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	311	...	...	100	411
<i>Mjyngyan</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,328	...	...	41	3,369
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,087	...	...	38	3,125
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakókku Hill Tracts</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	36	...	436
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	36	...	436
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	353	...	200	76	2,124	25,320	...	36	1,071	28,827
1916-17	263	...	200	78	2,299	27,573	...	36	1,044	31,280

See explanation given in footnote on page 168

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crop	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
2,522	50,343	1,122	86	188,495	4,767	178,728	Mandalay
4,478	60,069	825	27	191,318	6,172	185,146	1915-16
...	1,821	...	100	84,358	22	84,336	Bhamo
...	2,028	...	100	88,776	306	88,470	1915-16
...	507	409	4,696	47,579	...	47,579	Myitkyina
...	611	440	4,232	58,760	...	58,760	1915-16
...	2,760	...	10	205,551	81	205,470	Katka
...	3,155	21	10	194,687	21	194,666	1915-16
...	1,123	150	...	10,813	...	10,813	Ruby Mines
...	1,161	150	...	9,160	...	9,160	1915-16
...	22,458	...	25	648,695	2,598	646,097	Shwobo
6,993	26,828	...	25	637,762	3,380	634,382	1915-16
...	79,044	...	...	488,847	82,907	455,940	Saguing
524	86,670	19	...	528,454	26,697	601,757	1915-16
...	79,449	626	...	477,916	24,500	453,416	Lower Chindwin
364	82,575	17	...	528,767	29,984	498,773	1915-16
...	4,809	...	...	94,687	689	94,048	Upper Chindwin
65	4,596	...	65	99,184	714	98,470	1915-16
17,750	77,085	...	...	534,890	66,203	468,687	Pakokke
29,114	80,875	...	...	585,852	84,522	501,130	1915-16
17,068	34,087	...	...	273,038	18,277	254,761	Minbu
14,717	30,801	...	...	298,492	29,015	269,477	1915-16
...	18,728	...	...	546,167	100,094	446,063	Magwe
16,080	45,221	...	...	685,076	136,947	548,129	1915-16
1,526	25,556	...	5	205,070	23,536	181,534	Kyaukse
3,491	31,453	32	9	224,593	30,184	194,349	1915-16
...	66,868	...	...	449,842	91,592	358,250	Moiktila
...	69,260	...	...	507,321	97,483	409,838	1915-16
6,029	25,321	...	...	394,905	26,507	368,398	Yamethin
5,667	29,946	30	...	426,369	29,732	396,637	1915-16
...	148,140	...	...	821,791	153,491	668,300	Myingyan
...	124,219	...	...	695,471	115,768	579,703	1915-16
...	...	...	...	43,188	...	43,188	Chin Hills
...	...	...	...	43,188	...	43,188	1915-16
...	240	...	...	10,476	...	10,476	Pakokku Hill Tracts
...	240	...	...	10,476	...	10,476	1915-16
44,960	638,037	2,807	4,872	5,521,298	545,214	4,976,084	Total
81,418	679,701	1,534	4,468	5,815,436	590,925	5,222,511	1915-16

See explanation given in footnote on page 168

Table III—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Akyab</i>										
1915-16	654,946	...	...	...	...	...	91	43	49	655,129
1916-17	656,883	...	...	...	...	...	151	64	343	657,241
<i>Northern Arakan</i>										
1915-16	9,398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,398
1916-17	9,010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,010
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>										
1915-16	187,511	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	187,513
1916-17	174,716	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	174,719
<i>Sandoway</i>										
1915-16	73,841	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73,841
1916-17	75,281	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,281
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										
1915-16	3,317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,317
1916-17	3,138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,138
<i>Insein</i>										
1915-16	495,512	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	...	495,673
1916-17	496,074	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	...	496,304
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>										
1915-16	755,182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	755,182
1916-17	755,329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	755,329
<i>Pegu</i>										
1915-16	807,176	...	...	...	...	...	898	85	...	808,159
1916-17	826,339	...	...	...	...	...	387	112	...	826,838
<i>Tharawadi</i>										
1915-16	489,232	...	...	...	...	...	1,078	1,194	...	491,504
1916-17	496,061	9	...	...	...	...	1,651	1,545	17	499,283
<i>Prome</i>										
1915-16	324,729	...	...	14	...	...	1,846	11	...	326,600
1916-17	326,778	...	...	...	...	...	1,557	11	...	328,346
<i>Maubin</i>										
1915-16	372,713	...	...	40	...	...	2,631	83	...	375,417
1916-17	374,598	...	...	151	...	...	4,303	71	...	379,123
<i>Pyawb</i>										
1915-16	629,262	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	629,262
1916-17	641,064	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	641,064
<i>Bassein</i>										
1915-16	662,459	...	...	...	...	...	808	50	...	663,317
1916-17	670,449	...	...	...	...	...	356	306	...	671,111
<i>Henzada</i>										
1915-16	503,676	...	...	...	...	...	6,188	633	...	510,692
1916-17	499,136	...	...	561	...	...	5,769	1,248	...	506,714
<i>Ayungmye</i>										
1915-16	642,972	...	...	...	...	...	25	9	54	643,080
1916-17	661,285	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	9	661,315
<i>Thayetmye</i>										
1915-16	117,279	...	...	...	...	...	10,020	26	1,381	128,706
1916-17	104,766	...	...	...	...	1	10,347	48	7	115,169
<i>Amherst</i>										
1915-16	426,929	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	426,929
1916-17	428,348	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	428,350
<i>Tavoy</i>										
1915-16	103,166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,166
1916-17	102,474	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102,474
<i>Mergui</i>										
1915-16	77,529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77,529
1916-17	77,174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77,174
<i>Toungoo</i>										
1915-16	392,999	...	...	...	...	...	436	59	...	393,494
1916-17	388,951	...	...	...	...	...	860	55	175	390,041
<i>Thaton</i>										
1915-16	649,198	...	...	...	...	...	319	...	250	649,767
1916-17	663,258	...	...	...	...	...	177	3	...	663,438
<i>Salween</i>										
1915-16	24,588	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,588
1916-17	24,801	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,801
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	8,403,614	...	...	54	...	...	24,498	2,343	1,734	8,432,243
1916-17	8,455,713	11	...	712	...	1	25,812	3,463	551	8,486,263

See explanation given in the footnote (page 168)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and Mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
176	216	3,265	...	...	3,657	7,354	244	...	468	...	...	468	Akyab
209	272	2,994	...	43	3,518	8,012	393	...	602	...	...	602	1915-16
...	215	...	...	...	215	...	...	...	250	...	...	250	Northern Arakan
...	300	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	1915-16
...	7	...	2	...	9	399	661	97	6	...	...	6	1916-17
...	624	...	3	...	627	495	748	...	6	...	58	61	Kyaukpadaung
...	842	...	5	...	847	1,308	651	...	39	...	187	226	Sandoway
...	771	...	4	...	775	1,307	843	2	36	...	105	141	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	221	...	...	...	221	11	123	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoon Town
...	67	...	...	...	67	15	129	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	849	...	...	...	849	78	637	...	...	...	...	...	Insein
...	1,502	...	...	...	1,502	11	827	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	3,062	...	...	...	3,062	873	266	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	2,020	...	...	...	2,020	1,013	567	2	...	...	...	...	Hanthawaddy
...	2,756	...	38	...	2,794	674	329	10	1,269	...	...	1,269	1915-16
87	2,553	...	39	...	2,679	563	339	10	1,437	...	...	1,437	1916-17
...	40	...	2,445	...	2,485	3,934	167	...	...	...	...	...	Pegu
...	58	...	2,538	...	2,596	3,595	199	2	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tharawadi
...	10	...	...	...	10	14	211	9	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	20	...	1	...	21	10	268	8	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	925	...	171	...	1,096	1,668	122	501	...	...	...	...	Hensada
...	905	...	193	...	1,098	1,819	247	449	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	5	...	267	...	272	478	394	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	13	...	286	...	299	666	559	...	...	...	...	...	Myaungmya
17	53,761	...	1,288	...	55,016	2,380	17	19	19,209	...	...	19,209	1915-16
40	53,631	...	1,494	...	55,165	2,836	33	21	25,074	...	...	25,074	1916-17
...	1,857	...	...	...	1,857	411	839	...	73	...	...	73	Amherst
...	1,707	...	...	...	1,707	799	1,088	...	73	...	...	73	1915-16
...	77	...	...	...	77	111	101	49	...	...	259	259	Tavoy
...	66	...	...	...	66	115	118	18	...	...	408	408	1915-16
...	5	...	...	...	5	...	65	...	1	...	...	1	1916-17
...	5	...	...	...	5	11	88	...	1	...	...	1	Mergui
...	2,218	18	11	1	2,248	133	799	194	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
...	3,000	26	21	60	3,107	489	1,178	137	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	545	...	3	...	548	979	6,780	47	134	...	...	134	1916-17
...	504	...	6	...	510	1,151	7,067	47	48	...	...	48	Laton
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	217	...	...	...	...	...	Salween
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
193	67,611	3,293	4,160	1	75,268	20,907	12,613	926	21,449	...	446	21,895	Total
836	68,018	3,020	4,595	103	76,062	22,908	14,858	691	27,477	...	566	28,043	1915-16
													1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 51.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Akyab</i>										
1915-16	540	...	...	1,273	1,813
1916-17	686	...	...	2,080	2,766
<i>Northern Arakan</i>										
1915-16	1,724	...	...	...	1,724
1916-17	1,692	...	...	...	1,692
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>										
1915-16	4,813	...	...	204	5,017
1916-17	4,666	...	...	148	4,814
<i>Sandoway</i>										
1915-16	1,973	...	...	110	2,083
1916-17	1,995	...	...	116	2,111
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										
1915-16	4	4
1916-17	6	6
<i>Insein</i>										
1915-16	83	...	...	109	192
1916-17	77	...	...	101	178
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>										
1915-16	285	285
1916-17	313	313
<i>Pegu</i>										
1915-16	3,162	...	...	...	3,162
1916-17	4,564	...	...	...	4,564
<i>Tharawadi</i>										
1915-16	5,566	...	...	23	5,589
1916-17	5,167	...	...	118	5,285
<i>Prome</i>										
1915-16	4,009	...	...	863	4,872
1916-17	4,575	...	...	869	5,444
<i>Maubin</i>										
1915-16	3,360	...	...	865	4,225
1916-17	3,794	...	...	903	4,697
<i>Pyawbwe</i>										
1915-16	856	856
1916-17	861	861
<i>Bassein</i>										
1915-16	4,351	...	...	205	5,056
1916-17	4,468	...	...	193	4,661
<i>Hanzada</i>										
1915-16	1	...	9,855	...	...	1,578	11,434
1916-17	9,544	...	...	1,451	10,995
<i>Myaungmya</i>										
1915-16	514	514
1916-17	518	518
<i>Thayetmyo</i>										
1915-16	8,513	...	...	131	8,644
1916-17	9,633	...	...	108	9,741
<i>Amherst</i>										
1915-16	226	...	...	5,085	5,311
1916-17	165	...	...	4,940	5,105
<i>Tavoy</i>										
1915-16	8	...	...	4,569	4,577
1916-17	9	...	...	4,715	4,724
<i>Mergui</i>										
1915-16	3	...	426	...	...	4,856	5,285
1916-17	3	...	410	...	...	5,065	5,478
<i>Toungoo</i>										
1915-16	3,081	...	...	9,246	12,327
1916-17	3,451	...	...	9,281	12,732
<i>Thaton</i>										
1915-16	1,683	...	...	2,869	4,552
1916-17	1,803	...	...	2,589	4,392
<i>Salween</i>										
1915-16	3,843	3,843
1916-17	3,819	3,819
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	4	...	53,823	...	...	37,238	91,065
1916-17	3	...	56,699	...	...	38,187	94,889

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	27,561	90	9,720	706,036	293	705,743	<i>Akyab</i> 1915-16
...	26,938	156	10,241	709,806	387	709,419	1916-17
...	...	...	175	11,762	...	11,762	<i>Northern Arakan</i> 1915-16
...	...	...	175	11,377	...	11,377	1916-17
...	6,155	1,732	3,149	204,738	195	204,543	<i>Kyaukpadaung</i> 1915-16
...	7,289	...	3,963	192,719	250	192,469	1916-17
...	3,065	375	4,006	86,402	166	86,236	<i>Sandoway</i> 1915-16
...	3,184	292	4,060	87,996	163	87,833	1916-17
...	3,565	...	18	6,904	...	6,904	<i>Rangoon Town</i> 1915-16
...	2,836	...	21	6,001	...	6,001	1916-17
...	27,420	...	5,946	529,586	207	529,379	<i>Insein</i> 1915-16
...	27,627	...	6,681	531,001	209	530,792	1916-17
...	20,571	2,501	14,581	793,070	...	793,070	<i>Hanthawaddy</i> 1915-16
...	21,083	2,466	15,227	794,418	...	794,418	1916-17
...	13,594	2,842	635	929,956	1,927	928,029	<i>Pegu</i> 1915-16
...	12,948	3,777	649	851,116	2,077	849,039	1916-17
...	24,983	...	3	526,280	...	526,280	<i>Tharawadi</i> 1915-16
...	26,558	20	3	534,746	...	534,746	1916-17
201	33,346	...	661	370,756	249	370,507	<i>Prome</i> 1915-16
183	34,007	...	750	373,758	272	373,486	1916-17
...	35,926	2,823	5,579	480,556	78	480,478	<i>Maubin</i> 1915-16
...	36,878	688	6,029	433,797	220	433,577	1916-17
...	3,603	...	7,101	640,823	...	640,823	<i>Pyawda</i> 1915-16
...	3,692	4	7,265	652,887	...	652,887	1916-17
...	37,217	...	3,988	709,822	...	709,822	<i>Bassoa</i> 1915-16
...	39,264	...	4,691	720,029	...	720,029	1916-17
...	58,331	...	2,616	586,460	123	586,337	<i>Henzada</i> 1915-16
...	58,681	...	4,383	584,386	302	584,084	1916-17
...	17,955	...	10,115	672,788	...	672,788	<i>Myaungmya</i> 1915-16
...	17,970	396	10,450	691,993	...	691,993	1916-17
2,406	7,977	...	348	224,722	22,728	201,994	<i>Thayetmyo</i> 1915-16
3,050	8,962	...	361	220,420	23,572	196,848	1916-17
...	37,254	...	14,992	487,666	147	487,519	<i>Amherst</i> 1915-16
...	37,934	...	14,539	489,645	88	489,557	1916-17
...	24,014	97	12,300	144,751	466	144,285	<i>Tavoy</i> 1915-16
...	24,801	87	13,748	146,547	458	146,089	1916-17
...	14,561	...	29,112	126,558	743	125,815	<i>Mergui</i> 1915-16
...	15,737	13	28,630	127,137	805	126,332	1916-17
1	18,433	...	5,064	432,633	151	432,482	<i>Toungoo</i> 1915-16
...	19,546	417	4,514	432,161	532	431,629	1916-17
...	33,677	3,719	11,301	716,804	261	716,043	<i>Thabon</i> 1915-16
...	43,223	...	10,602	731,698	293	730,805	1916-17
...	233	...	160	29,041	...	29,041	<i>Salween</i> 1915-16
...	238	...	207	29,288	...	29,288	1916-17
2,608	454,440	14,179	141,570	9,367,614	27,734	9,239,880	<i>Total</i> 1915-16
3,238	469,856	8,316	147,207	9,352,326	35,628	9,316,698	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Saugor</i>										
1915-16	16,707	402,993	1,105	189,304	2,078	22	9,050	66,187	87,632	775,078
1916-17	18,501	462,683	1,777	145,054	1,352	61	9,142	79,409	81,737	789,716
<i>Damoh</i>										
1915-16	52,648	188,801	1,228	87,573	255	20	3,935	54,023	93,153	481,629
1916-17	56,363	232,009	2,242	76,943	92	12	4,032	44,235	85,403	501,331
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1915-16	170,902	266,971	6,453	60,916	3,509	63	12,105	153,906	292,093	966,918
1916-17	187,946	300,250	8,838	46,319	1,385	16	12,182	161,688	305,671	1,024,205
<i>Mandla</i>										
1915-16	127,250	103,076	707	732	...	133	27,466	60,983	379,233	699,580
1916-17	137,686	138,121	863	600	...	136	27,984	60,779	345,706	706,673
<i>Seoni</i>										
1915-16	108,638	254,956	461	41,453	6	780	12,338	34,669	254,075	707,376
1916-17	113,281	272,922	450	38,268	6	380	12,627	34,536	234,734	707,204
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1915-16	47,256	110,033	141	36,519	12,728	10	793	126,509	168,417	504,206
1916-17	43,843	134,971	221	31,077	8,281	14	787	149,513	155,200	523,907
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1915-16	11,013	407,899	188	95,051	3,734	155	2,617	85,840	124,483	730,925
1916-17	10,867	435,060	230	74,273	2,378	154	2,738	94,100	107,494	727,294
<i>Nimar</i>										
1915-16	13,312	41,744	4	239,169	29,694	27	3,259	12,637	153,791	493,637
1916-17	15,107	42,507	11	181,905	22,606	2	2,641	15,561	139,981	420,321
<i>Betul</i>										
1915-16	11,200	167,076	49	149,699	285	1,691	16,303	37,532	237,457	621,295
1916-17	11,362	175,809	56	145,800	226	1,476	17,316	37,985	233,552	623,532
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1915-16	11,748	204,216	231	242,368	215	1,260	23,926	57,786	238,707	780,357
1916-17	12,013	213,076	13	250,637	155	1,195	24,546	69,691	224,393	795,719
<i>Wardha</i>										
1915-16	3,516	144,102	14	346,944	254	...	36	6,403	80,641	581,910
1916-17	4,279	144,206	14	261,857	168	...	28	11,168	84,752	508,472
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1915-16	28,794	261,071	3	545,239	1,041	23	458	14,260	144,675	995,509
1916-17	30,372	258,096	12	438,028	572	14	469	17,251	141,234	886,548
<i>Chanda</i>										
1915-16	270,756	71,374	802	248,234	27	479	5,696	18,548	111,793	727,704
1916-17	278,744	74,930	660	229,923	22	352	5,881	20,675	105,518	716,705
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1915-16	523,583	113,382	341	115,105	16	770	2,354	39,414	278,284	1,073,749
1916-17	541,446	120,996	366	103,938	9	601	3,663	39,525	287,479	1,098,023
<i>Bilāghāt</i>										
1915-16	310,425	21,853	754	7,285	6	2,439	3,396	22,572	153,879	527,809
1916-17	315,439	26,574	1,020	7,247	12	1,891	9,023	21,903	159,483	542,542
<i>Drug</i>										
1915-16	679,786	200,988	780	664	5	1,532	2,356	41,972	797,513	1,725,596
1916-17	686,383	217,199	1,110	513	...	1,429	2,283	42,188	812,896	1,764,001
<i>Raipur</i>										
1915-16	1,486,115	41,583	750	840	13	5,072	4,870	62,645	715,036	2,316,924
1916-17	1,495,898	52,678	980	1,007	15	5,451	4,869	70,700	773,699	2,405,277
<i>Bilāspur</i>										
1915-16	1,149,533	99,501	4,804	1,218	41	144	17,733	41,328	604,450	1,919,302
1916-17	1,151,833	112,500	4,938	1,170	5	102	17,794	38,609	604,639	1,931,590
<i>Tbal</i>										
1915-16	5,023,230	3,101,567	18,755	2,410,313	53,907	14,619	154,091	937,510	4,915,312	16,629,304
1916-17	5,111,912	3,399,587	23,731	2,034,559	37,294	13,285	158,005	1,009,416	4,883,471	16,671,310

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjil)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
27,900	48,793	2,119	305	35,943	110,060	2,230	433	...	12,219	...	1,227	13,446	Saugor 1915-16
33,533	26,348	1,877	378	20,269	82,405	2,346	473	...	13,192	...	1,923	15,120	1916-17
19,524	50,680	914	170	3,074	74,362	717	280	...	1,175	...	164	1,339	Damoh 1915-16
24,892	27,596	1,098	18	1,837	55,441	820	319	...	601	...	342	943	1916-17
59,764	68,756	8,356	324	7,106	144,806	2,682	839	...	7,029	...	4,869	11,898	Jubbulpore 1915-16
65,834	56,044	8,770	387	4,868	135,903	4,323	1,125	...	7,638	...	5,903	13,541	1916-17
20,172	43,885	20,421	6	57,911	142,395	550	296	...	34	...	9,183	9,217	Mandla 1915-16
21,623	37,699	23,177	8	45,497	128,004	602	304	...	34	...	10,745	10,779	1916-17
19,837	27,169	716	27	44,921	92,670	1,210	535	...	12,927	...	15,311	28,788	Seoni 1915-16
21,940	22,108	978	56	42,401	87,483	1,429	547	...	11,079	...	20,846	31,925	1916-17
7,315	42,149	4	72	3,855	53,395	599	830	...	26,787	...	2,138	28,925	Narsinghpur 1915-16
10,626	22,504	9	145	2,794	36,078	767	999	...	22,120	...	4,272	26,392	1916-17
19,017	86,205	5	114	454	105,795	2,461	167	...	48,253	...	1,013	49,266	Hoshangabad 1915-16
21,378	59,701	2	314	329	81,724	2,995	165	...	58,036	...	1,533	59,569	1916-17
818	105,858	1	2,353	464	109,494	3,490	154	...	261,425	...	1,314	263,239	Nimar 1915-16
1,177	77,365	2	2,698	294	81,536	2,848	95	...	352,442	...	2,016	354,458	1916-17
6,895	38,565	8	283	60,035	105,786	3,623	3,363	...	9,645	...	10,056	19,701	Betul 1915-16
6,612	36,793	17	291	54,231	97,944	3,598	3,400	...	14,432	...	22,500	36,932	1916-17
6,543	33,321	20	22	113,058	153,169	2,631	2,275	...	82,154	...	7,839	89,993	Chhindwara 1915-16
6,676	31,246	44	313	109,260	147,479	2,614	2,176	...	84,735	...	5,664	90,399	1916-17
41,608	17,982	5	60	1,031	60,714	2,899	100	...	354,570	...	2,112	556,682	Wardha 1915-16
49,935	12,086	20	58	802	62,901	2,745	100	...	400,812	...	2,833	403,645	1916-17
75,176	41,133	2	173	3,257	119,791	3,496	213	...	234,764	...	2,383	237,147	Nagpur 1915-16
88,476	31,012	20	232	2,598	122,337	10,478	242	...	309,347	...	3,332	312,679	1916-17
72,234	81,753	14	119	5,234	159,354	8,084	1,213	...	51,034	...	381	51,415	Chanda 1915-16
86,010	46,633	146	41	4,750	137,580	9,312	1,510	...	61,933	...	369	62,302	1916-17
87,420	9,177	55	236	1,733	98,621	5,980	1,285	...	556	...	947	1,503	Bhandara 1915-16
97,135	7,304	73	248	1,923	106,683	7,152	1,512	...	1,507	...	969	2,476	1916-17
49,882	2,240	3,291	158	2,133	57,709	693	1,174	...	7	...	273	280	Balaghat 1915-16
56,803	2,149	4,430	117	1,895	65,394	884	1,062	...	3	...	268	271	1916-17
121,100	25,015	641	261	7,617	154,634	4,175	158	...	1,460	...	425	1,885	Drug 1915-16
124,530	22,463	803	160	4,995	152,951	5,240	251	...	845	...	444	1,289	1916-17
218,919	69,727	1,438	1,594	10,728	300,408	4,566	2,019	...	7,747	...	2,914	10,661	Raipur 1915-16
224,533	62,110	2,025	1,563	10,736	301,017	5,084	2,260	...	4,940	...	4,331	9,271	1916-17
149,209	25,449	9,158	223	34,658	218,697	5,037	4,258	...	3,268	...	1,572	4,840	Bilaspur 1915-16
180,169	19,000	11,366	354	23,548	244,437	5,268	4,516	...	2,448	...	2,195	4,643	1916-17
1,001,336	613,087	47,168	6,500	393,262	2,261,353	60,745	19,592	...	1,115,054	...	65,121	1,180,175	Total 1915-16
1,131,881	600,161	54,357	7,381	333,017	2,127,297	68,705	21,061	...	1,346,144	...	90,490	1,436,634	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS.
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

178

Table III—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cin- chona	Indian Hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Saugor</i>										
1915-16	...	14	...	...	...	1,557	...	...	...	1,557
1916-17	2	18	...	...	...	1,778	...	...	...	1,778
<i>Dumoh</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	911	...	...	...	911
1916-17	1	...	...	...	...	684	...	...	...	684
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1915-16	...	13	...	...	...	1,034	...	...	...	1,034
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	660	...	...	...	660
<i>Mandla</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	816	...	...	...	816
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	706	...	...	...	706
<i>Seoni</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	805	...	...	...	805
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	777	...	...	...	777
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	981	...	...	...	981
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	743	...	...	...	743
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1915-16	...	7	...	...	...	1,192	...	...	...	1,192
1916-17	6	5	...	...	...	1,059	...	...	...	1,059
<i>Nimar</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	256	...	105	...	361
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	226	...	100	...	326
<i>Betul</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	661	...	...	...	661
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	740
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1915-16	...	6	...	...	...	1,233	...	...	...	1,233
1916-17	...	1	...	...	...	1,215	...	...	...	1,215
<i>Wardha</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	1,016	...	...	...	1,016
1916-17	10	3	...	...	...	745	...	...	...	745
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1915-16	...	6	...	...	...	540	...	...	...	540
1916-17	...	1	...	...	...	420	...	...	...	420
<i>Chanda</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	716	...	...	...	716
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	654	...	...	...	654
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1915-16	48	...	...	...	...	154	...	...	...	154
1916-17	12	...	...	...	...	167	...	...	...	167
<i>Dalaghitt</i>										
1915-16	...	18	...	...	...	1,237	...	...	...	1,237
1916-17	...	21	...	...	...	1,188	...	...	...	1,188
<i>Drug</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	1,675	...	...	...	1,675
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	1,808	...	...	...	1,808
<i>Raipur</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	1,414	...	...	...	1,414
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	1,458	...	...	...	1,458
<i>Bilaspur</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	1,444	...	...	...	1,444
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	1,481	...	...	...	1,481
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	48	67	...	...	...	17,642	...	105	...	17,747
1916-17	31	49	...	...	...	16,514	...	100	...	16,614

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
101,734 100,297	3,550 3,508	34 21	...	1,008,136 995,679	21,268 87,089	986,878 958,590	Saugor 1915-16 1916-17
26,016 23,823	1,894 1,679	79 88	3 25	587,230 586,154	19,899 30,617	567,331 554,537	Damoh 1915-16 1916-17
22,487 21,214	10,684 10,216	421 452	438 565	1,161,720 1,212,704	122,891 153,458	1,038,829 1,059,246	Jubbulpore 1915-16 1916-17
1,478 1,413	1,390 1,405	2 20	...	855,724 850,106	104,908 122,267	750,816 727,839	Mandla 1915-16 1916-17
7,508 13,190	888 1,068	54 267	...	889,734 843,915	36,758 39,661	802,976 804,251	Seoni 1915-16 1916-17
31,811 28,769	3,488 2,971	...	...	624,235 620,626	19,473 22,828	604,762 597,798	Narsinghpur 1915-16 1916-17
77,387 81,668	5,566 5,069	260 198	...	973,026 959,363	8,056 8,611	964,970 950,752	Hoshangabad 1915-16 1916-17
58,129 58,211	1,391 1,109	3 2	...	929,898 918,906	22,574 21,729	907,324 897,177	Nimar 1915-16 1916-17
19,591 20,552	1,266 1,068	121 76	1 2	775,768 787,894	26,264 27,351	747,504 760,543	Hetul 1915-16 1916-17
1,994 1,191	1,482 1,282	...	...	1,033,140 1,042,076	15,855 18,036	1,017,285 1,024,041	Chhindwara 1915-16 1916-17
27,496 31,852	2,408 2,231	39 65	27 26	1,033,286 1,010,795	3,890 4,968	1,029,396 1,005,829	Wardha 1915-16 1916-17
30,605 38,072	10,178 9,622	1 ...	70 68	1,402,558 1,380,467	11,915 14,382	1,390,643 1,366,085	Nagpur 1915-16 1916-17
10,303 13,494	1,806 1,838	130 315	324 61	961,649 943,776	62,841 61,301	898,809 882,475	Chanda 1915-16 1916-17
5,887 5,688	2,658 2,049	255 453	24 8	1,190,164 1,224,173	262,341 274,992	927,823 949,181	Bhandara 1915-16 1916-17
2,642 2,792	1,297 1,424	82 64	...	592,786 615,658	143,785 158,506	448,951 457,147	Balighat 1915-16 1916-17
11,361 12,181	14,431 14,650	18 21	...	1,918,938 1,952,394	418,000 417,963	1,495,938 1,534,431	Drug 1915-16 1916-17
7,884 7,620	19,608 19,780	...	...	2,662,932 2,751,726	566,651 606,419	2,096,281 2,145,307	Raipur 1915-16 1916-17
1,524 1,649	15,534 13,667	...	...	2,170,659 2,207,251	457,573 611,165	1,718,086 1,596,086	Bilaspur 1915-16 1916-17
445,647 458,635	99,464 94,576	1,499 1,951	887 795	20,716,528 20,902,658	2,326,232 2,581,843	18,390,296 18,371,815	Total 1915-16 1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BERAR)

180

Table III—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Akola</i>										
1915-16	18,701	125,815	...	730,928	18,850	35	167	29,085	155,114	1,073,695
1916-17	14,310	129,733	...	615,604	11,578	16	159	34,552	142,344	948,296
<i>Amrāoti</i>										
1915-16	2,404	80,993	89	567,548	15,073	451	15	13,077	150,259	829,909
1916-17	2,948	97,153	98	441,137	9,311	373	13	19,957	148,560	719,550
<i>Buldāna</i>										
1915-16	3,773	133,097	...	570,664	82,312	...	559	38,418	141,177	969,998
1916-17	3,957	139,089	...	465,199	44,283	...	580	49,406	128,163	830,627
<i>Yeotmal</i>										
1915-16	9,114	62,698	...	676,099	15,073	...	141	27,121	203,284	993,529
1916-17	8,941	81,837	23	631,277	15,754	...	187	38,237	199,159	975,415
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	28,992	402,603	89	2,545,239	131,307	486	882	107,699	649,834	3,867,131
1916-17	30,156	447,812	121	2,153,217	80,926	389	889	142,152	618,226	3,473,888

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Akola</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	2,441	...	...	...	2,441
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	1,919	...	...	...	1,919
<i>Amrāoti</i>										
1915-16	3	...	...	...	...	4,374	...	...	...	4,374
1916-17	11	...	...	...	...	3,290	...	...	...	3,290
<i>Buldāna</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	5,102	...	...	...	5,102
1916-17	2	...	...	...	...	3,224	...	...	...	3,224
<i>Yeotmal</i>										
1915-16	18	...	...	...	...	2,497	...	...	...	2,497
1916-17	19	...	...	...	...	2,458	...	...	...	2,458
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	21	...	...	...	...	14,414	...	...	...	14,414
1916-17	32	...	...	...	...	10,491	...	...	...	10,891

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBERS				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Akola</i>													
11,089	15,111	308	1,325	7,625	35,408	6,498	437	...	612,631	...	13,797	826,428	1015-16
7,276	11,423	504	957	9,153	29,313	5,922	386	...	919,744	...	13,214	932,958	1916-17
<i>Amrāoti</i>													
6,988	17,120	23	450	3,171	27,762	8,793	138	...	775,866	...	11,719	787,536	1915-16
5,713	12,407	43	424	3,636	22,223	6,800	153	...	882,617	...	13,624	896,241	1916-17
<i>Buldāna</i>													
7,856	14,459	310	2,631	51,147	76,403	6,861	918	...	559,316	...	9,442	568,758	1915-16
8,850	10,314	366	1,045	54,256	74,891	5,860	833	...	657,034	...	9,465	666,499	1916-17
<i>Yeotmal</i>													
21,135	48,408	310	66	4,114	74,083	6,780	240	...	701,867	...	37,956	739,823	1915-16
25,962	47,460	486	350	3,226	77,484	6,593	275	...	683,677	...	37,157	720,834	1916-17
<i>Total</i>													
47,018	95,098	951	4,472	66,057	213,596	28,930	1,793	...	2,849,680	...	72,914	2,922,594	1915-16
47,801	81,604	1,899	3,776	70,271	203,851	25,175	1,647	...	3,143,072	...	78,460	3,216,532	1916-17
Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT						
		Food	Non-food										
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44						
<i>Akola</i>													
90	3,473	6	87	1,948,561	8,108	1,940,453	1915-16						
49	3,420	70	91	1,922,424	9,076	1,913,348	1916-17						
<i>Amrāoti</i>													
122	5,177	467	236	1,664,556	3,664	1,660,892	1915-16						
65	4,301	394	317	1,653,345	4,779	1,648,566	1916-17						
<i>Buldāna</i>													
71	3,886	823	45	1,632,865	19,029	1,613,836	1915-16						
10	3,974	912	10	1,586,782	11,515	1,575,267	1916-17						
<i>Yeotmal</i>													
19	2,450	399	18	1,819,806	5,081	1,814,725	1915-16						
39	2,619	338	38	1,786,112	6,342	1,779,770	1916-17						
<i>Total</i>													
302	14,986	1,695	386	7,065,788	36,892	7,029,906	1915-16						
168	14,314	1,714	466	6,948,663	31,712	6,916,951	1916-17						

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ASSAM)

182

Table III—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	FOOD GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Gumba or jawar (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cachar</i>										
1915-16	248,502	2	25	...	...	...	51	64	3,073	251,717
1916-17	243,149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,116	246,265
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1915-16	2,211,309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,008	2,221,317
1916-17	2,231,245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,016	2,241,261
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1915-16	434,495	...	...	...	...	8	56	...	7,670	442,229
1916-17	392,058	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	8,512	400,703
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1915-16	533,142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,433	563,625
1916-17	573,960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,722	610,702
<i>Darrang</i>										
1915-16	261,215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,793	276,008
1916-17	262,491	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,047	279,538
<i>Nongong</i>										
1915-16	183,573	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,198	212,771
1916-17	211,418	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,836	237,254
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1915-16	408,393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,750	421,143
1916-17	385,053	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,976	399,029
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1915-16	210,669	...	...	...	...	...	462	...	5,768	216,899
1916-17	212,642	...	...	...	...	...	522	...	7,876	221,039
<i>North-East Frontier</i>										
1915-16	3,791	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	85	3,960
1916-17	3,791	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	85	3,960
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1915-16	26,000	...	...	...	...	1,700	2,000	...	...	29,700
1916-17	26,000	...	...	...	...	1,700	2,000	...	...	29,700
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1915-16	60,391	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	2,005	62,437
1916-17	63,411	298	...	...	...	...	12	...	1,905	65,626
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1915-16	71,900	...	...	...	...	220	15,960	...	100	88,180
1916-17	71,900	...	...	...	...	220	15,960	...	100	88,180
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	4,658,380	2	25	...	...	1,928	18,654	...	(a) 110,997	4,789,986
1916-17	4,632,136	298	...	...	...	1,920	18,713	...	125,190	4,828,257

In Cachar accurate statistics of the area under crops other than tea are available only for the cadastrally surveyed tracts, in Sylhet only for the Jaintia Parganas and Partabgarh, and in Goalpara only for the temporarily settled tracts. The figures for the permanently settled tracts in Sylhet and Goalpara and for the unsurveyed areas in Cachar are based on estimates. In the case of jute the figures for Sylhet and Goalpara are based on a jute census taken every year for the final forecast of the crop. The figures for the five upper districts of the Assam valley represent the whole cropped area in these districts, with the exception of a small area cultivated by tribes paying house or poll tax in Lakhimpur, Sibsagar, and Kamrup. In the Garo Hills district returns of areas under different crops are available for the plains tracts only, while those for the hill portions are estimates. The figures for the other hills districts are rough estimates. Detailed statistics of the areas under different crops are not available for the Naga Hills

(a) Includes gram

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Cachar</i>
380	104	9,990	...	136	10,619	1,638	8,536	...	260	325	256	841	1915-16
400	121	10,023	...	...	10,544	...	7,325	...	865	300	...	655	1916-17
													<i>Sylhet</i>
11,303	500	60,099	...	...	71,603	...	7,063	...	1,100	10,701	8	11,804	1915-16
11,003	500	40,666	...	...	51,569	...	6,565	...	700	17,021	...	17,721	1916-17
													<i>Goalpara</i>
...	957	58,387	...	4	39,348	1	1,299	...	132	40,115	1	40,248	1915-16
100	947	58,894	...	...	59,941	...	1,164	...	139	53,309	...	53,448	1916-17
													<i>Kamrup</i>
72	1,537	76,798	...	...	77,407	...	5,483	...	13	6,768	...	6,781	1915-16
157	1,701	58,525	...	...	60,383	...	4,976	...	33	7,086	...	7,119	1916-17
													<i>Darrang</i>
2	453	25,173	...	...	25,628	...	1,905	...	2	6,819	...	6,321	1915-16
...	517	23,597	...	...	24,114	...	1,888	...	4	5,801	...	5,805	1916-17
													<i>Nowgong</i>
...	2,090	43,740	...	...	45,830	...	2,091	...	4,298	4,557	...	8,795	1915-16
...	1,109	36,806	...	...	37,915	...	2,382	...	4,026	5,740	...	9,766	1916-17
													<i>Sibsagar</i>
5	...	30,006	...	...	30,011	...	6,508	...	400	600	...	1,000	1915-16
2	82	29,956	...	...	30,040	...	7,205	...	532	500	...	1,032	1916-17
													<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	58	16,415	...	...	16,473	...	3,595	...	63	226	...	289	1915-16
...	144	13,635	...	...	13,779	...	3,233	...	100	138	...	238	1916-17
													<i>North-East Frontier</i>
...	...	720	...	...	720	...	516	...	...	30	...	80	1915-16
...	...	420	...	...	420	...	678	...	...	30	...	30	1916-17
													<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
													<i>Khási and Jaintia Hill</i>
...	800	...	...	...	800	1,000	...	...	500	...	...	500	1915-16
...	800	...	...	...	800	1,000	...	...	400	...	...	400	1916-17
													<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	286	5,396	...	...	5,682	...	27	...	17,930	4,440	...	22,370	1915-16
1	285	6,360	...	...	6,646	...	30	...	18,191	5,282	8	23,473	1916-17
													<i>Lushai Hill</i>
...	700	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	7,870	...	...	7,870	1915-16
...	700	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	7,800	...	...	7,800	1916-17
													<i>Total</i>
11,471	7,485	325,724	...	140	344,820	2,634	37,023	...	32,508	74,081	260	106,849	1915-16
11,663	6,906	278,232	...	...	296,851	1,000	35,451	...	32,290	95,202	8	127,495	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

Table III—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued.

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Cachar</i>										
1915-16	1	60,549	839	...	...	...	60,889
1916-17	60,661	900	...	...	...	60,961
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1915-16	85,755	811	...	...	...	86,566
1916-17	86,041	806	...	...	...	86,847
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1915-16	717	3,820	...	...	...	4,537
1916-17	731	4,213	...	...	...	4,944
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1915-16	3,140	1,724	...	...	...	4,864
1916-17	3,100	2,130	...	...	...	5,230
<i>Darrang</i>										
1915-16	47,501	447	...	...	...	47,948
1916-17	49,211	615	...	...	...	49,826
<i>Nongong</i>										
1915-16	12,639	440	...	...	...	13,079
1916-17	12,784	561	...	...	...	13,295
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1915-16	92,071	320	...	...	...	92,391
1916-17	92,918	342	...	...	...	93,260
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1915-16	81,449	240	...	...	...	81,689
1916-17	83,776	285	...	...	...	84,061
<i>North-East Frontier</i>										
1915-16	131	4	...	...	...	135
1916-17	131	4	...	...	...	135
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1915-16
1916-17
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1915-16
1916-17
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1915-16	149	...	...	...	149
1916-17	201	...	...	...	201
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1915-16	220	...	...	...	220
1916-17	220	...	...	...	220
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	1	363,952	8,514	...	...	...	392,467
1916-17	369,303	9,677	...	...	...	398,980

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Cochar</i>
...	28,738	1,551	39	359,568	40,654	318,909	1915-16
...	26,000	...	3,701	355,461	40,846	314,615	1916-17
							<i>Sylhet</i>
...	172,000	...	11,102	2,581,454	160,375	2,421,079	1915-16
...	172,000	3	11,205	2,587,171	160,109	2,427,062	1916-17
							<i>Goalpara</i>
...	22,496	...	(b) { 4,865	574,523	93,992	480,531	1915-16
...	21,840	...	{ 8,867	545,907	82,525	463,382	1916-17
							<i>Kamrup</i>
...	47,917	...	(b) { 10,084	716,161	114,245	601,916	1915-16
...	47,944	...	{ 8,883	750,187	112,353	637,834	1916-17
							<i>Darrang</i>
...	30,883	...	(b) { 17,447	406,140	28,226	377,914	1915-16
...	28,685	...	{ 13,056	402,912	28,927	373,985	1916-17
							<i>Newgong</i>
...	26,492	...	(b) { 12,014	321,072	42,698	278,374	1915-16
...	23,406	...	{ 17,184	341,202	33,000	308,202	1916-17
							<i>Sibsagar</i>
...	56,915	...	(b) { 60,819	668,787	36,631	632,156	1915-16
...	58,153	...	{ 96,845	684,564	39,096	646,468	1916-17
							<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	22,876	...	{ 11,793	353,614	18,646	334,968	1915-16
...	23,603	...	{ 11,496	357,449	16,874	340,575	1916-17
							<i>North-East Frontier</i>
...	82	...	2	5,445	642	4,803	1915-16
...	82	...	2	5,307	642	4,665	1916-17
							<i>Nagá Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	128,000	...	128,000	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
							<i>Khási and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	15,700	500	1,000	49,200	350	48,850	1915-16
...	15,700	500	1,000	49,100	350	48,750	1916-17
							<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	1,568	7,077	526	99,836	8,743	91,093	1915-16
...	1,735	...	7,644	105,358	11,633	93,725	1916-17
							<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	100	10	20	97,100	300	96,800	1915-16
...	100	10	20	97,030	300	96,730	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
...	420,767	...	(b) 138,349	(a) 6,360,895	545,502	5,815,393	1915-16
...	419,248	...	175,366	6,410,648	526,455	5,884,193	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

Column 38.—The area under fruits and vegetables includes village sites

(a) Includes 128,000 acres in the Nagá Hills for which details are not available

(b) " areas under miscellaneous food crops.

Table III—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hazara</i>										
1915-16	14,588	124,025	59,504	2,172	3,019	...	199,932	1,653	38,112	448,005
1916-17	13,083	122,694	45,945	5,750	10,872	...	208,423	1,612	58,059	461,442
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1915-16	10,783	276,840	200,288	15,991	935	...	157,942	6,368	10,108	678,630
1916-17	9,638	279,719	157,680	32,741	659	...	165,323	8,374	19,547	678,679
<i>Kohat</i>										
1915-16	3,555	198,994	14,562	2,485	43,971	...	18,882	12,153	5,086	244,688
1916-17	2,233	133,125	7,727	7,580	92,213	...	22,008	15,163	13,542	293,591
<i>Bannu</i>										
1915-16	1,553	181,412	24,070	1,556	2,372	...	39,812	89,036	86	339,896
1916-17	2,706	269,129	22,371	11,472	25,493	...	41,216	123,076	406	495,869
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1915-16	780	123,318	10,803	17,599	17,492	...	212	33,564	8,658	212,431
1916-17	1,579	221,058	10,868	49,259	132,812	...	293	61,822	11,201	488,892
<i>Tochi</i>										
1915-16	1,627	7,788	3,115	...	...	...	5,034	...	362	17,921
1916-17	1,580	8,387	1,925	...	...	...	5,193	...	224	17,289
<i>Kurram</i>										
1915-16	11,028	15,578	2,012	...	...	...	8,854	...	7,347	44,819
1916-17	11,100	16,366	1,888	...	...	...	8,768	...	7,577	45,699
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	48,914	867,950	314,339	39,203	72,189	..	430,668	142,773	69,754	1,981,390
1916-17	41,897	1,050,478	248,408	106,802	262,049	...	451,224	210,047	105,556	2,476,461

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS								
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hazara</i>											
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	368	...	...	...	...	368
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	548	...	...	...	...	548
<i>Peshawar</i>											
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	7,570	...	...	...	33	7,603
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	10,486	...	...	...	121	10,607
<i>Kohat</i>											
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	95
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	...	96
<i>Bannu</i>											
1915-16	...	39	...	...	...	302	...	...	...	...	302
1916-17	...	33	...	...	...	356	...	...	...	...	356
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>											
1915-16	1	...	...	...	...	221	...	...	...	7	228
1916-17	2	...	...	...	...	201	...	...	...	...	201
<i>Tochi</i>											
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kurram</i>											
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	10
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>											
1915-16	1	39	...	...	...	8,566	...	...	...	40	8,606
1916-17	2	33	...	...	...	11,687	...	...	...	121	11,808

AREA UNDER CROPS
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Besa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
33	193	19,198	...	16	19,439	680	298	...	1,530	...	825	1,855	<i>Hasara</i> 1915-16
...	650	11,528	...	16	12,192	646	357	...	2,420	...	682	2,992	1916-17
29	100	55,574	...	1	55,704	2,691	24,661	...	13,077	...	424	13,501	<i>Peshawar</i> 1915-16
5	1,160	31,683	...	576	33,424	3,250	23,797	...	17,588	...	273	17,866	1916-17
...	219	9,942	...	...	10,161	75	77	...	1,051	...	1	1,052	<i>Kohat</i> 1915-16
...	1,015	3,281	...	...	4,296	198	104	...	1,425	...	...	1,425	1916-17
1	1	539	...	22	563	189	5,826	...	1,154	...	10	1,164	<i>Bannu</i> 1915-16
1	94	895	...	2	992	577	5,843	...	1,537	...	33	1,570	1916-17
17	3,450	24,929	...	1	28,397	217	67	...	9,182	...	...	9,182	<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> 1915-16
8	953	116,775	...	...	116,736	444	64	...	4,612	...	2	4,614	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	288	...	...	288	<i>Tochi</i> 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	240	...	...	240	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	12	<i>Kurrum</i> 1915-16
...	4	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	15	...	...	15	1916-17
79	3,963	110,182	...	40	114,284	3,852	30,936	...	26,294	...	760	27,054	<i>Total</i> 1915-16
14	3,876	168,160	...	594	167,644	5,118	30,186	...	27,832	...	870	28,702	1916-17

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
4,452	1,317	806	191	472,411	83,521	388,890	<i>Hasara</i> 1915-16
5,875	2,023	674	178	486,917	87,492	399,425	1916-17
40,435	6,799	10,060	408	840,487	187,641	652,846	<i>Peshawar</i> 1915-16
53,282	5,536	10,093	277	831,601	182,784	648,817	1916-17
3,959	361	3,351	272	264,091	15,337	248,754	<i>Kohat</i> 1915-16
5,771	379	4,337	443	310,640	14,848	295,792	1916-17
13,177	7,816	2	...	368,962	37,159	331,809	<i>Bannu</i> 1915-16
16,241	16,295	5	...	537,781	41,044	496,737	1916-17
2,345	672	10,246	232	264,018	11,030	252,988	<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> 1915-16
2,683	672	25,748	70	640,126	66,802	573,324	1916-17
1,355	215	46	...	19,838	6,758	13,080	<i>Tochi</i> 1915-16
1,337	212	41	...	19,140	6,614	12,526	1916-17
2,621	546	192	...	48,140	12,119	36,021	<i>Kurrum</i> 1915-16
2,614	568	130	...	49,033	13,131	35,902	1916-17
68,944	17,726	24,643	1,098	2,277,253	363,565	1,913,688	<i>Total</i> 1915-16
87,803	25,685	41,028	968	2,875,438	412,715	2,462,723	1916-17

Table III—concluded

No. 56—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1915-16	4	3,873	22,579	54,092	27,781	3	24,611	5,644	14,125	152,712
1916-17	34	7,219	31,930	63,949	45,273	19	31,289	22,362	24,829	228,954
<i>Merwara</i>										
1915-16	106	1,140	15,327	16,720	4,902	102	30,998	2,990	7,100	79,365
1916-17	445	10,573	18,469	8,900	8,923	360	27,665	3,643	18,772	97,750
<i>Kekri</i>										
1915-16	...	6,697	10,246	20,007	198	...	14,755	2,205	1,205	55,313
1916-17	..	9,208	13,122	16,859	265	...	14,612	5,837	3,760	63,461
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	110	11,710	48,152	90,819	32,881	105	70,364	10,839	22,480	287,410
1916-17	479	26,998	63,571	89,708	54,461	379	78,588	31,642	47,361	388,165
DYES										
DRUGS AND NARCOTICS										
DISTRICT	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1915-16	21	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
1916-17	28	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
<i>Merwara</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	66	76
<i>Kekri</i>										
1915-16	5	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	23
1916-17	2	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	26
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	26	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	24
1916-17	80	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	66	103

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Ajmer</i>
34	1,617	...	...	215	1,866	1,375	92	...	11,832	...	...	11,832	1915-16
44	21,085	...	...	1,694	22,823	3,798	60	...	22,455	...	...	22,455	1916-17
													<i>Merwara</i>
55	1,510	2,098	...	18	3,681	1,311	1	...	3,584	...	21	3,605	1915-16
282	3,610	803	...	905	5,600	3,028	4	...	8,207	...	16	8,223	1916-17
													<i>Kekri</i>
31	1,996	...	...	465	2,492	1,322	4	17	7,676	...	14	7,690	1915-16
43	12,669	...	...	...	12,712	1,404	4	...	12,096	...	10	12,106	1916-17
													<i>Total</i>
120	5,123	2,098	...	698	8,039	3,908	97	17	28,092	..	35	23,127	1915-16
369	37,364	803	...	2,599	41,135	8,280	68	...	42,758	...	26	42,784	1916-17

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ajmer</i>
240	284	3,176	1,041	172,540	14,982	157,558	1915-16
48	271	8,218	1,656	286,312	30,455	255,857	1916-17
							<i>Merwara</i>
287	41	843	123	89,277	20,091	69,186	1915-16
308	266	686	194	116,075	37,076	78,999	1916-17
							<i>Kekri</i>
208	153	196	1,275	63,698	4,129	64,569	1915-16
169	137	157	1,267	91,385	6,615	84,769	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
735	478	4,215	2,439	330,515	39,202	291,313	1915-16
525	674	9,061	2,997	498,772	74,147	419,625	1916-17

Table IV

No. 57—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Don- keys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Bengal(c)</i>													
1908-09	8,886,810	8,527,268	770,975	1,587,100	3,968,031	1,315,240	9,410,902	245,936	27,655	(b)	280 279 319 (a)	5,598,891	920,342
1909-10	9,313,698	8,598,253	919,753	1,565,039	4,079,489	1,336,872	5,592,498	202,153	31,936				
1910-11	9,501,897	8,827,746	945,744	1,570,270	4,237,819	1,394,713	5,923,938	197,344	31,945				
1912-13	8,902,404	7,095,696	668,656	274,000	8,393,168	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)				
<i>Madras</i>													
1904-05	4,759,653	4,086,013	899,781	1,804,787	4,988,316	7,904,582	4,952,497	42,435	260	119,316	5	2,923,323	559,633
1909-10	6,152,297	5,012,661	1,251,090	2,199,071	5,474,276	10,752,471	7,425,741	53,425	4,099	131,276	45	3,895,637	1,278,531
1914-15	6,748,684	5,381,525	1,370,540	2,380,846	5,878,807	10,765,543	7,426,823	49,339	1,161	138,123	...	4,291,300	998,302
<i>Bombay</i>													
1905-06	2,488,755	1,372,838	202,677	774,819	1,875,429	1,824,379	2,160,823	92,480	119	57,629	1,963	951,668	511,051
1909-10	2,726,947	1,569,838	230,888	881,974	2,142,636	1,846,598	2,051,974	113,114	1,269	70,122	848	1,011,020	547,179
1916-16	3,208,554	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,442	2,742,641	1,699,196	2,338,478	129,707	11	79,910	2,343	1,121,244	618,343
<i>Sind</i>													
1905-08	566,997	536,868	5,316	222,719	376,559	302,063	968,846	77,994	817	90,171	113,174	266,172	43,437
1909-10	598,495	716,700	6,687	281,629	501,839	424,283	1,074,208	93,577	1,110	104,942	115,842	275,416	48,426
1915-16	619,754	704,739	5,204	283,812	665,468	514,463	1,101,467	80,949	549	120,568	116,841	278,284	55,898
<i>Agra</i>													
1903-04	7,817,344	5,019,452	609,820	2,624,889	6,976,671	2,054,612	5,589,129	409,286	14,179	249,525	16,813	3,513,467	610,711
1908-09	7,195,561	4,582,115	495,946	2,654,854	6,075,799	2,146,808	5,013,860	362,574	18,785	247,462	13,443	3,389,071	628,264
1914-15	7,264,501	4,712,893	532,904	2,790,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,641	368,019	15,939	246,680	17,601	3,476,569	684,019
<i>Oudh</i>													
1903-04	3,578,651	2,251,498	259,651	891,361	2,577,383	893,436	3,198,424	172,389	1,780	44,221	3,780	1,673,968	138,568
1908-09	3,221,925	2,023,708	185,008	916,393	2,459,947	709,049	2,138,144	144,397	1,645	45,638	3,100	1,558,931	154,621
1914-15	3,349,139	2,140,721	301,164	1,046,280	2,682,523	717,396	3,578,970	147,678	1,316	43,864	4,520	1,634,346	175,365
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>													
1911-12	5,499,608	4,891,600	818,984	1,342,024	3,135,611	952,364	3,564,787	162,868	25,169	(b)	327	2,904,023	525,049
1912-13	5,750,343	5,142,886	698,153	1,463,024	3,555,082	1,099,156	3,644,221	171,950	85	30,250	168	2,879,797	440,796
1913-14	6,519,190	5,819,388	782,895	1,498,308	5,479,237	1,168,709	5,372,656	168,241	467	34,189	230	3,220,839	457,530
<i>Punjab</i>													
1903-04	4,095,529	3,084,010	575,471	1,885,278	3,681,391	4,084,651	5,471,962	287,224	25,416	505,661	236,799	2,073,195	261,559
1908-09	4,248,493	3,386,950	624,861	2,241,223	3,821,389	4,591,591	4,253,194	360,502	38,929	683,617	270,522	2,169,854	287,780
1912-13	4,220,989	3,364,441	624,340	2,224,671	3,788,450	4,582,100	4,293,300	357,937	38,419	579,135	270,233	2,157,750	282,376
1913-14	4,589,081	3,669,089	562,801	2,627,082	4,041,250	4,676,899	4,431,837	427,515	34,001	701,820	308,679	2,313,511	294,992
<i>Upper Burma</i>													
1907-08	971,800	890,846	98,599	110,990	795,228	27,716	85,783	40,549	1,895	1	...	205,950	227,614
1908-09	985,383	889,390	105,651	108,479	749,182	26,902	82,280	44,358	1,615	3	...	152,317	344,788
1909-10	1,049,870	950,562	92,374	108,495	805,256	32,802	92,053	49,792	2,023	3	...	121,687	371,258
1910-11	1,086,933	966,115	103,638	114,710	834,852	33,295	100,613	55,400	1,043	13	...	135,916	315,825
1911-12	1,114,864	971,084	103,329	112,264	810,619	30,961	109,725	60,287	852	9	...	143,799	328,291
1912-13	1,143,500	1,001,815	103,688	124,396	819,731	30,495	115,915	62,431	1,066	3	...	148,242	333,765
1913-14	1,059,949	1,014,860	103,669	124,357	822,024	30,110	114,132	65,985	1,597	5	...	163,903	343,758
1914-15	1,072,060	1,014,115	106,818	127,409	841,458	31,933	118,252	69,885	1,063	10	...	170,521	346,920
1915-16	1,060,185	1,008,721	104,439	132,136	837,285	35,536	114,263	74,342	1,192	14	...	173,295	352,152
1916-17	1,384,972	890,934	117,741	176,041	929,345	37,588	115,885	82,009	2,299	18	...	181,919	357,404
<i>Lower Burma</i>													
1907-08	760,747	422,988	292,188	262,299	608,676	1,951	69,285	19,463	42	...	...	323,368	267,298
1908-09	811,255	439,106	299,512	270,052	631,372	2,316	67,760	20,097	45	...	...	315,410	273,564
1909-10	869,124	458,566	292,494	266,168	626,018	1,964	67,317	20,245	2	...	...	346,964	273,742
1910-11	887,787	479,636	283,640	273,299	650,254	1,759	73,245	20,899	4	7	...	367,722	277,803
1911-12	928,595	502,337	277,108	272,722	635,084	2,061	73,331	20,455	...	7	...	399,063	290,408
1912-13	964,668	520,877	277,821	278,349	634,296	2,022	71,602	21,702	2	12	...	431,607	301,604
1913-14	984,542	521,160	279,895	279,055	634,378	2,221	76,763	23,960	10	5	...	452,436	305,074
1914-15	994,856	525,655	274,986	280,752	643,770	2,396	80,441	25,846	10	9	...	455,496	303,514
1915-16	993,512	518,044	276,218	282,301	638,116	1,449	82,478	27,343	132	11	...	451,827	303,918
1916-17	1,134,729	490,507	275,518	287,297	711,947	1,159	82,415	26,201	150	9	...	446,473	305,349

Note.—Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young are treated as "young stock".
 (a) Figures not available.
 (b) Included under "mules".
 (c) Figures from 1908-09 to 1910-11 which are based on estimates, include Bihar and Orissa but exclude Eastern Bengal.

Table IV—continued

No. 57—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENU- MERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Don- keys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Central Provinces</i>													
1907-08	3,100,008	2,667,754	426,983	609,984	2,295,660	317,957	1,131,612	105,000	634	17,783	232	1,137,320	541,577
1908-09	2,966,490	2,469,488	421,103	575,152	2,110,904	315,187	1,035,894	98,687	757	17,453	323	1,111,812	540,020
1909-10	3,033,968	2,505,208	447,632	566,039	2,136,707	350,833	1,111,732	96,736	843	17,596	278	1,148,909	552,658
1910-11	3,101,501	2,578,036	456,485	611,923	2,448,458	335,435	1,070,133	102,908	810	21,122	245	1,191,763	575,869
1911-12	3,171,302	2,572,412	478,231	629,820	2,408,169	339,017	1,012,299	107,024	1,163	18,789	228	1,223,942	606,179
1912-13	3,236,614	2,611,933	503,796	625,883	2,472,657	325,595	1,032,436	113,362	1,476	19,340	257	1,256,293	624,770
1913-14	3,250,961	2,663,055	507,269	639,346	2,586,321	335,069	1,094,210	119,988	1,306	19,871	146	1,285,380	688,588
1914-15	3,285,157	2,677,880	504,015	622,508	2,633,539	290,242	1,132,860	115,773	789	19,657	118	1,310,225	680,875
1915-16	3,245,023	2,672,644	484,577	624,795	2,657,056	286,768	1,134,010	116,305	654	19,629	201	1,292,809	698,779
1916-17	3,240,668	2,644,327	438,099	635,357	2,719,650	268,752	980,974	119,289	953	19,763	238	1,311,454	713,371
<i>Berar</i>													
1907-08	714,015	521,919	28,910	182,333	317,882	172,551	445,127	20,581	4	19,715	415	106,735	185,407
1908-09	713,707	546,645	27,781	200,218	328,865	172,459	441,832	25,291	1	21,812	278	119,872	193,112
1909-10	701,482	534,489	25,163	203,669	353,266	175,557	400,917	26,234	1	21,292	269	119,599	198,484
1910-11	762,716	612,988	27,493	231,749	442,221	178,310	393,606	32,246	52	22,740	196	136,798	207,212
1911-12	785,556	632,205	29,933	233,570	495,532	186,187	446,867	31,211	50	23,558	339	178,831	209,031
1912-13	788,300	583,837	26,710	221,783	463,325	149,080	486,385	29,808	66	20,475	230	142,931	208,686
1913-14	802,027	576,822	23,304	225,909	436,944	153,150	499,981	30,111	207	19,755	184	136,116	205,592
1914-15	792,192	596,086	21,001	233,765	491,096	150,013	468,256	30,083	95	19,225	186	140,202	209,805
1915-16	801,495	600,366	23,074	241,869	589,014	145,482	452,643	30,064	39	20,404	234	132,749	202,143
1916-17	770,069	605,719	22,503	243,379	528,890	137,128	369,545	29,146	90	19,012	189	142,596	194,612
<i>Assam</i>													
1906-07	1,211,763	1,060,474	103,868	123,461	1,894,870	17,964	453,530	11,515	173	43	...	842,370	13,416
1909-10	881,769	701,760	115,599	138,962	836,553	7,637	574,710	11,018	...	...	...	459,002	27,758
1911-12	891,567	709,813	118,638	144,617	849,324	7,902	583,728	10,978	...	...	...	446,042	27,808
1912-13	895,025	712,968	119,127	145,228	850,937	7,869	588,875	10,975	4	12	...	468,037	28,053
1914-15	1,167,136	975,340	160,298	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	509,742	14,982	10	12	...	593,625	39,383
<i>North- West Frontier Province</i>													
1908-04	368,906	261,768	11,196	122,237	229,028	433,771	484,488	24,492	9,576	85,170	19,292	184,944	4,567
1908-09	422,240	336,706	15,918	146,591	294,414	620,960	577,124	26,790	12,993	108,744	40,574	214,736	6,048
1913-14	437,319	357,768	14,400	160,615	300,958	604,004	543,808	30,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128
<i>Ajmer- Merwara</i>													
1903-04	75,573	79,246	4,001	23,569	99,977	207,092	254,771	2,059	...	4,571	1,412	35,105	9,738
1908-09	74,127	97,640	8,579	27,005	55,399	237,474	226,824	2,436	...	6,254	1,500	39,116	11,544
1913-14	102,313	122,657	9,253	40,164	59,981	225,179	186,760	3,211	...	7,060	1,209	42,517	11,574
1914-15	104,075	134,754	9,328	41,187	61,622	239,596	184,425	3,106	...	6,916	1,281	43,221	12,072
1915-16	93,592	93,974	10,779	32,283	43,817	256,485	190,886	1,987	...	6,466	1,414	40,356	11,454
1916-17	94,352	107,628	12,289	32,111	52,002	234,094	184,570	1,915	...	6,480	1,500	41,467	11,098
<i>Delhi</i>													
1913-14	37,973	32,777	675	21,188	51,848	9,504	22,129	4,879	717	7,000	348	14,366	7,716
1914-15(d)	37,978	32,777	675	21,188	55,018	9,504	22,129	4,879	(e)	7,717	348	15,626	8,102
<i>Coorg (a)</i>													
1904-05	51,653	42,077	16,230	10,167	40,194	310	2,732	229	...	316	...	34,237	763
1909-10	48,357	38,590	14,945	8,393	39,200	284	2,266	314	8	212	...	33,104	519
1914-15	45,556	35,644	12,727	6,950	33,147	110	3,929	189	6	96	...	34,309	979
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India) (b)</i>													
1907-08	2,225	1,649	39	859	1,272	...	1,557	63	...	40	...	771	385
1908-09	2,170	1,646	75	805	1,201	...	1,484	65	...	50	...	1,002	378
1909-10	1,992	1,629	28	725	1,217	...	1,200	52	...	38	...	960	331
1910-11	2,153	1,903	75	890	1,312	2	929	51	...	125	...	789	350
1911-12	2,170	1,900	60	900	1,362	30	1,020	53	(e)	135	...	798	355
1912-13	2,212	1,952	90	960	1,292	15	1,055	45	...	119	...	798	358
1913-14	2,213	1,631	100	980	1,400	12	1,010	32	...	58	...	798	358
1914-15	2,200	1,800	100	1,000	1,200	10	1,100	32	...	58	...	798	358
1915-16	2,225	1,560	125	1,050	1,150	...	1,050	60	...	...	...	800	400
1916-17	2,250	1,800	125	1,100	1,226	24	995	47	...	62	...	800	400
<i>Total</i>													
1907-08(f)	30,363,619	22,279,391	3,534,780	3,664,752	26,199,036	18,033,035	25,220,566	1,311,709	54,895	1,194,162	393,285	14,272,993	3,375,664
1908-09(g)	28,609,472	20,392,928	4,183,281	11,667,835	29,781,871	20,187,579	31,790,526	1,556,676	103,794	1,298,608	444,562	19,689,282	4,488,761
1909-10(g)	40,530,341	31,535,370	4,726,465	12,224,710	30,362,407	23,235,176	30,603,560	1,563,289	113,643	1,337,204	446,700	19,441,514	5,354,314
1910-11(g)	40,916,198	31,753,081	4,766,096	12,297,336	30,925,370	23,280,662	30,900,369	1,564,235	112,697	1,342,374	446,634	19,651,054	5,376,202
1911-12(g)	46,587,001	36,694,005	5,605,519	13,661,720	34,048,421	24,242,756	34,478,770	1,737,289	138,017	1,340,765	447,087	22,675,502	5,959,006
1912-13(c)	46,346,004	35,434,863	5,235,942	12,472,694	38,639,450	22,934,232	28,683,730	1,554,527	81,027	1,338,996	446,240	17,901,986	4,893,554
1913-14(c)	47,519,564	36,551,633	5,265,408	12,977,016	40,952,145	23,092,212	30,637,554	1,643,174	79,183	1,508,168	491,596	18,488,009	4,935,907
1914-15(c)	48,636,950	37,477,619	5,559,683	13,462,631	42,178,209	23,016,093	33,303,556	1,653,179	71,194	1,512,200	497,205	19,214,051	4,812,752
1915-16(c)	49,085,108	37,771,536	5,564,095	13,642,123	42,855,596	22,970,403	33,607,355	1,672,524	69,435	1,538,263	499,933	19,297,916	4,908,893
1916-17(c)	49,416,156	37,616,899	5,581,163	13,702,968	43,112,218	22,923,458	33,366,392	1,680,990	70,910	1,537,083	500,011	19,330,789	4,920,273

(a) In Coorg the table is prepared quinquennially on a census taken every five years. The last census was taken in March 1915 by the circle shánbórgs, and the particulars entered in a register maintained under Rule 73 of the Rules framed under the Coorg Land and Revenue Regulation, 1899. Animals in municipal towns are included.

(b) An annual census is taken on the 15th March in Manpur.

(c) The figures in columns 7 to 14 exclude Bengal (see Table IV, No. 58).

(d) Statistics based on a census taken in 1913-14. Figures for columns 6, 11, 13 and 14 were revised in 1914-15.

(e) Included under "Donkeys".

(f) Excluding Bengal.

(g) Excluding Eastern Bengal.

Table IV—continued

No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bardwan</i>												
1910-11	386,607	323,112	15,187	14,162	174,497	64,557	218,965	2,626	98	18	158,491	79,147
1912-13	307,943	277,599	19,718	8,526	440,978	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bankura</i>												
1910-11	234,407	270,720	35,830	53,825	106,995	27,600	334,325	725	520	18	126,125	104,933
1912-13	236,171	190,346	34,300	34,250	288,126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Birbhum</i>												
1910-11	300,340	290,150	10,100	8,240	105,295	68,940	121,900	900	320	...	125,300	89,020
1912-13	268,989	188,815	11,559	6,419	230,916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>												
1910-11	500,000	300,000	68,000	60,000	120,000	44,000	250,000	2,800	900	25	400,000	35,000
1912-13	751,554	516,060	34,701	18,306	586,882	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey 1911-15</i>												
<i>Hooghly</i>												
1910-11	270,087	107,369	1,392	796	70,626	1,461	113,896	1,202	35	...	112,853	13,147
1912-13	176,868	147,798	1,348	462	188,873	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Howrah</i>												
1910-11	95,205	100,703	92	137	29,657	4,014	35,022	463	155	...	88,557	1,727
1912-13	83,048	84,550	442	444	97,614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>24 Parganas</i>												
1910-11	459,600	303,900	9,700	7,400	225,400	9,200	293,000	4,700	200	...	193,700	32,000
1912-13	415,452	276,516	8,567	5,266	327,058	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khulna</i>												
1910-11	407,322	1,009,407	2,051	1,611	142,500	1,974	212,902	1,698	...	...	199,796	16,124
1912-13	332,188	249,785	2,812	4,913	295,907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Nadia</i>												
1910-11	317,508	309,770	51,277	8,019	154,286	76,311	218,467	10,838	15	2	139,636	48,829
1912-13	337,004	283,577	65,326	5,731	341,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jessore</i>												
1910-11	564,500	393,504	27,696	6,975	127,251	17,522	353,363	7,151	14	...	266,425	67,736
1912-13	401,587	277,401	13,402	4,710	366,947	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Murshidabad</i>												
1910-11	258,296	260,788	33,597	8,290	112,330	38,931	187,463	3,807	101	5	111,224	57,121
1912-13	214,136	190,040	84,971	5,721	285,202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Malda</i>												
1912-13	281,509	175,850	33,002	11,552	241,475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note—Figures for 1912-13 are based on a cattle census taken in 1913; the figures for most of the districts, in columns 2 and 3 have, however, subsequently been revised. The census did not take into account the animals named in columns 7 to 11 nor ploughs and carts (columns 12 and 13). The figures for 1910-11 for the districts of the Presidency and Bardwan Divisions and for Darjeeling are based on estimates. The figures for 1909-10 for Faridpur are based on information collected during survey operations conducted in that district.

Table IV—continued

No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young (stock calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Dinajpur</i>												
912-13	703,986	458,214	114,365	16,480	533,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rajshahi</i>												
912-13	332,925	304,049	58,983	4,083	348,529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rangpur</i>												
912-13	645,813	426,273	13,799	6,918	559,344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bogra</i>												
912-13	197,273	172,828	26,690	3,369	195,735	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pabna</i>												
912-13	265,974	221,121	18,502	3,310	220,865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>												
912-13	297,202	285,080	33,876	34,310	297,509	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Darjeeling</i>												
910-11	36,749	46,235	444	6,783	25,329	4,492	42,063	3,651	330	...	14,306	1,741
912-13	38,276	54,071	4,562	6,758	50,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>												
912-13	428,315	575,625	1,710	472	329,769	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Actuals by survey 1910-14	418,356	361,001	6,145	910	365,161	13,912	288,832	23,262	...	...	220,791	4,895
<i>Faridpur</i>												
909-10	345,600	178,946	4,395	1,922	180,342	7,500	2,504	19,209	...	...	(a) 11,480	(a) 59
912-13	405,655	198,584	1,686	1,459	288,551	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Actuals by survey 1906-09	...	...	...	...	...	5,821	31,180	6,104	...	...	145,742	(b) 1,095
<i>Backerganj</i>												
912-13	338,020	484,702	25,949	30,285	504,638	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Actuals by survey 1902-06	...	...	...	...	...	741	37,652	810	...	...	154,310	(c) 1,487
<i>Mymensingh</i>												
912-13	582,394	403,691	23,951	28,684	669,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Tippera</i>												
912-13	412,888	308,672	243	764	266,291	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Noakhali</i>												
912-13	189,624	156,838	9,954	10,230	173,702	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong</i>												
912-13	247,464	167,755	11,954	11,459	206,038	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>												
912-13	10,148	19,306	7,289	14,121	26,988	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>												
912-13	8,902,414	7,095,696	663,656	274,000	8,363,168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See explanation given in footnote on page 192

(a) Incomplete
(b) Boats 87,517
(c) Boats 68,163

Table IV—continued

No. 59--LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ganjam</i>													
1909-10	195,326	167,195	55,400	41,657	145,351	102,071	75,895	587	10	541	...	99,741	25,535
1914-15	346,935	297,298	129,665	91,542	210,813	179,326	173,281	957	323	623	...	315,001	88,060
<i>Vizagapatam</i>													
1909-10	645,404	312,229	200,919	145,683	317,956	369,585	241,931	2,862	105	4,116	2	351,608	66,418
1914-15	648,962	377,625	202,880	163,190	334,316	352,213	235,664	3,075	112	3,897	...	407,293	69,571
<i>Godavari</i>													
1909-10	267,027	241,577	58,138	106,720	316,516	51,393	131,265	1,945	87	7,827	...	146,524	31,138
1914-15	279,150	250,011	47,302	119,748	315,841	48,196	118,194	1,845	...	7,492	...	152,548	35,774
<i>Kistna</i>													
1909-10	305,675	268,009	140,724	241,447	497,222	321,364	266,796	2,587	5	1,215	14	194,215	64,276
1914-15	386,382	287,973	106,255	247,306	534,488	267,822	249,725	2,619	65	1,889	...	193,715	70,882
<i>Guntur</i>													
1909-10	197,738	182,096	50,861	228,794	409,173	427,790	284,623	1,757	118	2,285	...	121,126	65,310
1914-15	202,067	170,258	57,907	254,185	456,504	405,489	287,427	1,948	43	2,973	...	115,422	72,965
<i>Nellore</i>													
1909-10	207,870	235,741	63,746	169,020	332,077	793,555	530,553	8,016	...	7,264	...	115,460	85,477
1914-15	217,922	248,252	78,534	185,227	333,555	1,388,088	523,427	1,235	63	8,774	...	127,578	41,908
<i>Karnul</i>													
1909-10	160,858	93,928	17,885	131,562	210,167	452,790	331,589	2,184	6	10,276	2	76,796	37,766
1914-15	167,044	98,016	22,104	137,862	217,200	420,045	266,168	2,146	...	10,785	...	91,636	39,446
<i>Bellary</i>													
1909-10	191,686	87,720	10,827	78,380	145,045	300,760	244,901	2,841	6	5,998	11	77,518	34,094
1914-15	256,502	92,287	12,517	79,770	165,678	270,687	215,154	3,281	23	5,871	...	76,121	32,197
<i>Anantapur</i>													
1909-10	182,536	159,814	26,349	54,414	156,569	713,080	279,241	2,487	3	13,909	1	77,889	23,100
1914-15	210,763	165,314	30,493	80,585	230,140	835,611	897,386	2,212	22	16,164	...	94,567	30,351
<i>Cuddapah</i>													
1909-10	241,950	180,884	27,708	151,461	287,688	1,014,133	437,219	995	...	13,655	...	122,016	43,361
1914-15	142,305	77,837	28,346	134,382	174,239	590,609	308,149	720	...	8,845	...	73,001	86,034
<i>Chittoor (a)</i>													
1914-15	450,580	293,633	30,524	65,877	247,130	762,476	751,618	1,619	...	7,239	...	149,512	36,114
<i>North Arcot</i>													
1909-10	559,467	342,546	91,724	101,395	301,169	854,760	790,252	3,147	2,220	6,471	1	369,515	47,156
1914-15	385,500	320,568	44,930	69,288	278,030	555,076	276,964	1,476	158	5,177	...	239,124	35,270
<i>Chingleput</i>													
1909-10	224,321	154,982	66,677	73,436	167,221	295,665	118,827	1,101	26	2,621	...	133,389	25,112
1914-15	240,968	148,304	68,538	61,921	145,223	275,258	155,976	1,094	17	2,798	...	147,527	30,854
<i>Madras</i>													
1909-10	4,438	3,476	54	2,915	3,206	681	521	2,614	95	100	1	193	4,686
1914-15	3,477	2,269	162	2,281	2,200	290	446	1,664	12	60	...	176	3,753

Note.—A census is taken every five years in Government (riyatwari) villages. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1914-15. In inam villages, there is no suitable agency for the work, and Collectors obtain information for these villages as best they can; it is not known to what extent any census is made in them. Previous to 1909-10, no information was available regarding live-stock in permanently settled (zamindari) estates and in towns and cantonments which did not form part of any revenue village; but from that year statistics based on estimates are furnished for all these tracts.

(a) Constituted in 1910-11 out of the Cuddapah and North Arcot District

Table IV.—continued

No. 59—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>South Arcot</i>													
1909-10	438,085	360,606	46,733	96,384	285,474	592,012	453,376	1,811	1	2,894	1	298,065	69,722
1914-15	368,195	303,501	46,809	82,421	251,019	413,212	389,992	2,062	2	1,965	...	257,312	61,481
<i>Salem</i>													
1909-10	337,633	580,066	16,568	76,855	363,412	881,986	632,522	4,515	37	9,797	1	287,274	24,667
1914-15	262,555	490,495	19,041	61,286	325,598	781,970	588,629	4,890	41	8,331	...	257,376	25,947
<i>Coimbatore</i>													
1909-10	364,442	426,992	9,292	95,036	379,304	1,018,208	543,182	4,435	...	15,855	...	304,878	500,959
1914-15	325,010	370,996	16,540	102,724	333,637	685,133	471,801	4,314	9	14,808	...	228,793	56,643
<i>Trichinopoly</i>													
1909-10	294,753	203,785	17,679	85,754	189,976	853,677	549,926	1,399	2	2,376	6	179,074	34,442
1914-15	377,159	330,340	18,704	104,024	247,926	983,942	660,743	2,653	15	2,603	...	237,497	46,471
<i>Tanjore</i>													
1909-10	339,289	228,927	47,827	110,105	210,242	247,068	548,507	1,321	5	1,286	3	192,017	87,179
1914-15	373,682	215,116	66,745	117,870	213,667	282,495	470,288	1,953	94	964	...	223,633	50,917
<i>Madura</i>													
1909-10	289,954	216,784	14,923	62,226	178,105	516,436	348,283	2,833	1,227	7,478	...	180,694	30,094
1914-15	348,029	268,294	24,230	64,525	207,737	473,517	300,951	3,376	1	10,769	...	205,060	45,818
<i>Eamnad</i>													
1909-10	52,260	19,754	2,391	15,270	27,647	181,443	55,912	148	18	9,895	...	25,749	12,427
1914-15	102,371	28,240	5,345	21,577	41,182	216,947	77,813	370	66	5,341	...	48,835	21,954
<i>Pinnevelly</i>													
1909-10	230,611	108,984	17,402	59,612	131,681	760,800	278,234	941	72	11,687	2	105,786	52,120
1914-15	264,354	101,392	14,338	59,035	136,210	552,142	247,225	1,007	17	10,573	...	192,898	45,046
<i>Nilgiris</i>													
1909-10	7,502	15,910	2,439	11,864	13,476	2,059	7,614	1,277	51	64	...	3,927	619
1914-15	8,300	16,611	2,575	12,857	17,950	2,837	9,870	1,542	72	96	...	4,121	822
<i>Malabar</i>													
1909-10	234,406	270,924	114,843	33,359	252,179	919	211,031	1,216	10	123	...	168,977	12,579
1914-15	251,126	272,288	130,876	34,062	276,185	2,008	229,112	1,293	6	86	...	185,709	13,619
<i>Anjengo</i>													
1909-10	18	96	...	...	31	16	3	...	...	...	...	...	5
1914-15	15	97	...	...	76	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	2
<i>South Canara</i>													
1909-10	169,108	155,736	150,481	26,222	153,441	190	18,588	406	1	3	...	239,108	3,791
1914-15	179,333	154,470	165,079	27,241	182,263	154	21,293	484	...	...	...	268,897	6,524
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	6,152,297	5,012,661	1,251,090	2,199,071	5,474,278	10,752,471	7,425,741	53,425	4,099	131,276	46	3,825,537	1,278,535
1914-15	6,748,684	5,381,525	1,370,540	2,380,846	5,878,807	10,765,543	7,425,828	49,339	1,161	138,123	...	4,201,300	998,202

See explanation given in the footnote (page 194)

Table IV.—*continued*

No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ahmadabad</i>													
1909-10	97,010	59,827	1,927	68,919	95,931	36,688	66,872	4,646	...	9,266	432	44,707	18
1915-16	121,674	97,299	1,842	98,983	167,967	51,237	76,138	5,147	...	11,258	768	53,971	21
<i>Kaira</i>													
1909-10	84,017	90,899	954	92,876	121,353	5,104	32,917	1,574	...	4,821	76	47,413	21
1915-16	104,933	34,864	769	117,109	162,248	8,927	57,229	1,581	...	5,477	185	57,697	24
<i>Panch Mahals</i>													
1909-10	101,756	62,296	862	33,665	100,864	5,001	61,550	2,372	6	2,350	25	48,641	10
1915-16	124,773	84,013	444	40,825	139,288	5,505	70,626	2,715	...	2,914	32	58,675	11
<i>Broach</i>													
1909-10	50,313	10,400	286	23,052	39,982	12,887	30,907	3,268	...	1,928	83	24,405	17
1915-16	59,889	14,664	316	29,877	49,027	14,817	29,225	3,108	...	1,800	1,026	28,326	19
<i>Surat</i>													
1909-10	99,726	61,767	3,995	40,989	113,505	19,863	81,053	2,412	...	399	2	46,350	38
1915-16	115,861	70,720	4,891	48,946	136,323	20,334	79,491	1,676	...	406	2	52,345	43
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
1909-10 (a)	336,092	175,743	5,644	100,627	233,675	64,839	236,756	18,555	...	11,361	5	105,196	115
1915-16	170,458	102,363	2,829	43,705	140,048	20,512	131,561	13,889	...	4,806	...	64,513	51
<i>East Khandesh</i>													
1915-16	224,524	109,506	2,467	73,180	175,814	40,290	172,645	11,266	...	7,865	9	54,694	33
<i>Nasik</i>													
1909-10	221,076	150,561	24,955	27,986	120,921	144,921	149,114	10,661	...	3,859	...	78,946	39
1915-16	269,314	203,561	27,516	36,139	168,845	139,310	208,260	15,546	...	6,029	...	91,379	46
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>													
1909-10	241,547	165,681	6,564	23,580	152,697	321,787	260,892	14,416	2	7,836	4	44,569	34
1915-16	291,340	189,164	6,088	26,053	191,364	260,022	368,237	18,626	...	9,948	1	51,316	33
<i>Poona</i>													
1909-10	229,531	148,024	6,797	40,168	144,329	228,506	183,481	12,610	1,126	8,888	...	51,877	30
1915-16	259,098	170,362	6,702	44,685	167,369	224,239	186,605	9,884	...	6,006	...	55,211	31

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16. Prior to 1915-16 all animals belonging to a family were entered against the name of the head of the family even though the animals were temporarily absent from the village. Animals belonging to other villages were excluded, and those belonging to a roving grazer having no permanent residence were noted, but were included in the village resources. In the census of 1915-16 all animals present in the village were recorded, although some of them might belong to other villages, as in the case of the population census. The figures are regularly tested by circle inspectors (kanungos). Stock statistics of the city of Bombay were collected for the first time in 1909-10.

(a) Represents figures for both East and West Khandesh.

Table IV—continued

No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOS		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Sholapur</i>													
1909-10	150,552	89,504	7,071	26,103	112,311	228,168	232,793	7,094	20	5,340	115	18,551	17,243
1915-16	179,772	107,759	5,767	28,431	186,790	188,493	269,977	7,614	..	5,716	68	16,658	20,742
<i>Satara</i>													
1909-10	185,223	112,387	12,033	74,917	145,175	338,564	128,214	7,519	51	2,629	2	44,895	24,187
1915-16	234,299	149,862	13,905	92,783	196,864	313,016	145,149	8,280	..	3,692	4	52,140	31,601
<i>Belgaum</i>													
1909-10	152,277	74,635	24,845	84,388	128,078	194,261	115,287	4,996	60	2,434	25	66,954	32,975
1915-16	178,103	96,001	28,357	95,865	173,520	179,724	93,979	4,964	...	2,994	38	70,787	37,014
<i>Bijapur</i>													
1909-10	163,044	74,043	4,711	59,417	132,069	149,742	230,075	6,998	...	4,342	68	54,466	20,890
1915-16	189,559	91,900	4,154	67,807	163,528	131,739	201,897	8,144	...	5,130	94	55,281	26,025
<i>Dharwar</i>													
1909-10	190,705	79,799	12,796	75,535	144,973	90,596	112,665	3,273	...	4,448	11	84,713	53,053
1915-16	219,312	105,441	15,231	91,868	187,100	89,090	103,233	3,850	...	5,550	113	92,004	57,551
<i>Tanna</i>													
1909-10	132,974	10,525	43,768	28,635	121,675	2,628	58,080	2,195	...	40	...	79,687	34,902
1915-16	156,625	121,869	45,100	33,639	138,570	2,727	69,297	2,443	...	103	3	84,462	37,517
<i>Kolaba</i>													
1909-10	83,785	78,152	37,951	26,130	97,493	484	30,354	659	...	61	...	56,525	10,253
1915-16	100,709	85,937	43,802	26,927	99,196	883	34,193	785	...	121	...	64,045	12,709
<i>Katnagiri</i>													
1909-10	102,352	49,107	15,891	18,569	63,138	90	25,423	114	...	...	...	59,663	2,008
1915-16	99,070	44,429	13,130	16,844	59,296	170	18,677	117	...	...	...	59,598	2,437
<i>Kanara</i>													
1909-10	81,957	67,506	19,478	23,070	70,579	562	1,671	183	...	52	...	53,614	5,974
1915-16	85,463	67,101	22,187	23,556	84,003	1,707	2,312	184	...	33	...	54,018	6,675
<i>Bombay City</i>													
1909-10	23,030	1,985	360	13,226	3,388	1,825	9,070	9,369	2	69	..	49	18,908
1915-16	21,634	3,249	572	13,719	6,491	149	21,557	10,008	11	53	...	24	20,501
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	2,726,947	1,589,838	230,389	881,974	2,142,636	1,846,598	2,051,974	113,114	1,269	70,122	845	1,011,621	547,179
1915-16	3,208,364	1,959,354	253,319	1,051,442	2,742,511	1,699,196	2,338,478	129,707	11	78,910	2,343	1,121,244	618,349

Table IV—continued

No. 61—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALONS		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Karachi</i>													
1909-10	38,518	68,114	757	41,339	41,621	46,936	72,099	6,565	110	8,871	14,135	19,002	1,156
1915-16	46,657	77,238	879	44,812	52,214	63,256	59,649	7,646	29	11,426	12,738	20,920	1,084
<i>Hyderabad</i>													
1909-10	209,220	182,047	1,083	89,286	160,681	61,480	341,629	26,112	425	36,647	50,372	85,204	1,894
1915-16	111,236	111,802	845	65,801	110,853	32,468	180,225	19,011	71	29,958	26,520	43,481	1,106
<i>Sukkur</i>													
1909-10	98,708	105,786	240	32,462	70,289	30,523	100,791	10,950	57	8,877	3,856	44,789	16,570
1915-16	90,779	91,629	208	29,085	61,202	28,151	105,954	7,148	37	7,628	3,579	41,950	15,316
<i>Larkana</i>													
1909-10	124,268	104,732	459	70,048	104,719	77,163	147,722	14,877	431	16,106	8,911	60,276	14,614
1915-16	119,264	90,241	310	70,085	107,573	89,433	142,609	12,708	263	14,146	12,872	49,170	20,214
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>													
1909-10	53,561	63,408	161	21,253	40,856	80,702	84,156	9,984	55	3,376	4,723	22,964	12,853
1915-16	58,041	62,545	100	17,381	44,085	112,784	123,901	8,238	33	5,242	4,841	25,363	14,839
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>													
1909-10	74,220	192,613	3,987	27,241	83,673	127,479	327,811	15,089	32	31,066	33,845	48,181	1,339
1915-16	76,391	167,853	2,511	24,157	91,721	108,858	321,690	13,479	16	32,691	35,840	47,280	2,155
<i>Nawabshah</i>													
1915-16	117,386	103,431	351	33,011	97,820	79,513	217,459	12,720	100	19,477	20,451	50,120	1,154
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	598,495	716,700	6,687	281,629	501,889	424,283	1,074,208	83,577	1,110	104,942	115,842	275,416	48,426
1915-16	619,754	704,739	5,204	283,812	565,468	514,463	1,101,487	80,948	549	120,568	116,841	278,284	55,898

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years as in Bombay. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16.

No. 62—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALONS		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Lucknow</i>													
1908-09	126,790	52,676	6,534	33,860	91,561	21,970	88,492	8,194	718	3,780	127	61,271	6,624
1914-15	131,277	56,643	9,909	40,835	95,836	26,651	157,237	8,555	623	3,663	180	63,486	6,659
<i>Unao</i>													
1908-09	212,219	101,359	17,962	75,062	181,532	55,943	185,458	11,219	31	4,770	186	106,408	15,844
1914-15	207,994	98,033	24,329	82,506	182,931	58,244	284,724	11,222	14	4,685	245	104,930	19,903
<i>Rae-Baroli</i>													
1908-09	288,957	198,589	9,258	84,864	202,714	106,764	215,227	14,398	43	4,474	420	134,221	8,254
1914-15	267,186	138,401	11,187	89,399	203,738	96,395	325,740	13,851	42	4,276	599	126,774	9,512
<i>Sitapur</i>													
1908-09	275,266	201,533	24,920	76,418	225,275	41,330	221,812	15,502	88	3,051	136	148,399	16,830
1914-15	294,568	210,157	49,927	84,444	261,792	42,384	377,729	15,863	39	3,006	142	157,756	18,490
<i>Hardoi</i>													
1908-09	289,435	119,055	24,107	87,761	202,828	50,467	203,418	15,191	31	2,920	252	142,333	20,930
1914-15	303,402	120,541	38,849	102,466	220,115	68,282	413,599	15,212	13	3,010	306	149,571	25,791
<i>Kheri</i>													
1908-09	247,567	323,848	45,007	74,290	265,948	62,967	153,772	15,781	199	1,404	47	125,450	29,980
1914-15	245,845	339,397	68,613	87,389	300,025	64,262	307,052	16,003	130	1,244	23	132,464	32,804
<i>Kynabad</i>													
1908-09	311,693	132,981	9,729	71,286	206,976	49,354	158,811	7,939	108	3,625	217	143,359	4,035
1914-15	328,765	142,178	5,111	82,094	211,767	46,730	212,938	7,314	39	3,605	366	151,445	4,676
<i>Gonda</i>													
1908-09	416,754	313,498	6,879	98,255	367,363	60,298	211,434	12,891	183	6,954	79	180,413	20,864
1914-15	459,562	343,234	11,078	125,893	407,867	63,463	348,331	13,082	109	6,571	187	198,011	23,688
<i>Bahraich</i>													
1908-09	275,982	287,878	23,773	90,864	251,502	53,318	182,295	14,784	91	5,023	37	135,237	17,110
1914-15	292,494	319,146	50,526	106,864	294,096	63,143	330,638	15,920	114	4,741	29	149,194	17,693
<i>Sultanpur</i>													
1908-09	301,305	116,985	6,901	79,682	169,700	76,930	160,215	9,223	12	695	560	142,019	2,101
1914-15	323,278	130,289	8,210	82,401	178,537	80,448	278,733	10,378	4	671	968	152,779	2,815
<i>Partabgarh</i>													
1908-09	260,132	118,687	10,589	72,891	143,725	101,039	174,657	19,306	26	2,359	861	126,555	921
1914-15	250,486	122,378	13,860	76,993	150,172	88,855	267,714	10,312	34	2,068	1,387	125,903	1,268
<i>Borabanki</i>													
1908-09	218,825	116,619	5,849	70,180	161,623	23,669	187,553	8,904	115	6,583	178	113,216	11,128
1914-15	244,333	130,424	9,745	78,997	175,647	23,539	274,485	9,968	155	6,334	138	122,033	12,086
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09	3,224,925	2,023,708	185,008	915,393	2,469,947	709,049	2,138,144	144,337	1,645	45,638	3,100	1,558,931	154,621
1914-15	3,349,139	2,140,721	301,164	1,046,280	2,682,523	717,396	3,578,970	147,678	1,316	43,864	4,520	1,634,346	175,365

See explanation given in footnote on page 199

Table IV—continued

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT, AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>													
1908-09	42,999	49,108	647	10,164	47,930	34,117	62,716	3,284	644	265	179	17,142	3,912
1914-15	44,271	48,766	746	11,847	58,579	34,450	60,118	3,557	605	271	96	18,851	4,196
<i>Saharanpur</i>													
1908-09	245,721	130,108	1,843	78,916	218,936	56,164	46,191	16,524	1,872	9,374	259	87,370	27,805
1914-15	227,315	126,400	1,945	78,212	224,387	46,464	40,753	15,367	2,145	8,543	376	83,962	28,351
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>													
1908-09	165,994	83,648	1,076	81,242	169,183	62,902	42,114	12,067	2,901	13,125	301	64,339	23,989
1914-15	162,800	85,181	1,068	85,795	180,606	46,302	37,080	11,825	2,381	13,969	338	70,251	25,633
<i>Meerut</i>													
1908-09	236,088	115,796	3,316	130,685	279,822	79,526	86,860	17,442	4,090	21,508	563	102,908	42,240
1914-15	243,484	118,414	3,610	139,949	293,074	63,120	86,011	18,811	3,344	23,226	586	105,812	44,886
<i>Bulandshahr</i>													
1908-09	177,076	75,475	6,628	122,166	196,033	60,521	90,560	13,821	667	16,392	264	84,937	21,593
1914-15	181,840	77,685	6,499	123,149	213,565	53,155	111,130	13,507	630	17,398	236	85,998	23,034
<i>Aligarh</i>													
1908-09	156,780	54,237	17,480	130,395	176,987	73,958	94,365	17,157	315	21,809	1,019	78,395	11,545
1914-15	171,102	60,445	16,438	141,193	215,646	74,423	149,140	18,192	177	23,435	869	81,168	12,226
<i>Muttra</i>													
1908-09	81,575	56,101	12,347	69,095	112,366	63,616	82,697	9,978	103	14,989	770	42,988	6,802
1914-15	86,304	63,616	14,231	73,399	132,176	73,920	121,254	11,260	163	14,445	719	47,464	6,585
<i>Agra</i>													
1908-09	126,842	68,649	26,536	78,441	149,002	61,709	173,958	15,826	549	17,539	2,494	71,708	5,618
1914-15	122,327	71,777	27,853	77,733	150,453	52,112	175,625	16,982	525	16,704	2,887	70,759	6,017
<i>Parukhabad</i>													
1908-09	174,577	77,024	20,107	82,871	164,118	40,083	175,003	14,708	174	5,438	348	88,738	17,814
1914-15	173,400	73,316	24,969	87,999	167,371	42,263	250,205	18,122	108	4,894	356	86,349	18,430
<i>Mainpuri</i>													
1908-09	141,709	56,087	23,406	105,350	152,813	37,257	136,572	17,729	267	8,285	995	72,032	10,985
1914-15	147,795	58,196	25,489	108,312	164,186	26,343	156,123	17,365	253	7,797	1,384	73,231	13,060
<i>Etdwah</i>													
1908-09	119,322	82,011	24,819	84,644	167,755	28,774	170,351	17,019	268	4,503	1,085	69,559	10,868
1914-15	139,364	95,234	39,996	89,777	200,418	33,278	232,759	18,386	190	5,090	1,532	82,139	13,252
<i>Etah</i>													
1908-09	157,760	68,343	20,230	108,006	174,742	40,334	95,225	13,522	95	10,301	502	80,819	19,668
1914-15	171,643	63,960	17,011	108,713	170,145	35,135	131,500	11,877	103	10,022	836	82,037	23,100
<i>Bareilly</i>													
1908-09	212,292	80,312	32,321	63,758	169,756	23,630	132,372	10,846	240	4,554	34	109,787	35,177
1914-15	216,230	73,543	30,884	63,385	167,981	18,948	185,135	10,965	199	4,561	42	111,529	41,090
<i>Bijnor</i>													
1908-09	214,632	129,244	13,519	45,721	171,158	53,965	49,555	8,603	2,003	7,966	30	82,983	45,661
1914-15	201,265	117,660	11,884	41,916	162,620	52,555	54,014	7,885	1,588	7,529	93	81,339	45,236
<i>Budaun</i>													
1908-09	209,306	84,390	15,231	105,536	187,102	32,581	140,603	10,262	81	6,465	340	104,680	35,873
1914-15	204,128	75,837	13,840	96,993	171,696	28,388	178,326	9,307	76	5,640	288	101,977	35,512
<i>Moradabad</i>													
1908-09	279,175	129,939	27,666	87,945	239,375	49,831	76,863	12,002	1,237	10,371	108	137,251	51,548
1914-15	272,698	119,337	22,641	80,442	223,777	44,351	100,082	11,747	471	9,208	61	134,844	63,383
<i>Sahjahanpur</i>													
1908-09	181,864	93,184	43,381	61,889	176,920	25,433	172,338	8,769	66	2,230	48	103,794	35,027
1914-15	179,669	88,129	49,620	65,088	169,260	25,579	283,082	8,724	40	1,973	42	105,146	39,191
<i>Pilibit</i>													
1908-09	112,185	86,516	30,284	20,511	99,381	12,593	75,018	5,639	20	764	8	61,080	25,053
1914-15	112,545	85,513	36,050	21,385	98,746	12,381	112,645	6,107	10	752	32	63,786	27,354

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially on a census in each district taken every five years. The last census, which was due in 1913-14 but could not be taken in that year owing to famine in some of the districts, was taken in 1914-15 in all the districts, except Almorah, Gannawal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. In these latter districts the last census was taken in 1912.

Table IV—continued

No. 62—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND GARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF
AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cawnpore</i>													
1908-09	176,891	136,081	37,864	110,505	239,265	41,288	241,007	17,916	457	6,186	331	99,051	28,328
1914-15	174,425	132,578	49,005	95,458	237,378	44,702	325,136	15,379	266	5,831	922	99,565	30,568
<i>Fatehpur</i>													
1908-09	136,755	93,167	36,526	68,375	155,098	100,270	169,554	11,585	79	4,672	181	78,476	14,296
1914-15	130,089	86,394	35,841	62,245	143,286	91,254	206,703	10,480	104	4,130	344	73,624	15,042
<i>Banda</i>													
1908-09	172,279	201,256	10,035	69,141	198,721	36,723	182,050	13,799	189	1,793	201	71,398	15,068
1914-15	161,696	185,307	11,475	65,810	167,291	42,241	199,028	13,011	126	1,790	182	69,327	16,385
<i>Hamsirpur</i>													
1908-09	117,562	109,328	3,112	45,875	156,189	41,765	154,072	5,638	80	520	184	48,800	19,725
1914-15	125,046	88,206	3,771	39,517	114,724	37,952	166,655	5,358	166	879	265	51,755	24,024
<i>Allahabad</i>													
1908-09	349,151	192,271	25,364	103,333	260,270	129,233	217,534	14,941	740	7,622	597	159,942	2,779
1914-15	322,291	183,759	26,004	104,293	213,098	104,798	266,509	14,093	513	7,569	1,039	153,725	2,949
<i>Jhansi</i>													
1908-09	192,302	190,506	5,159	74,316	261,067	88,885	228,262	8,240	362	4,505	289	82,504	25,198
1914-15	185,650	151,052	4,648	64,332	223,754	66,315	235,843	7,709	499	4,156	292	82,090	28,240
<i>Jalaun</i>													
1908-09	64,165	89,632	1,942	33,052	71,149	32,568	87,754	5,910	126	4,741	168	29,508	13,578
1914-15	69,781	42,167	2,339	30,401	72,108	31,627	88,458	5,738	62	4,583	165	31,429	15,304
<i>Benares</i>													
1908-09	157,139	81,699	2,192	28,673	104,376	87,401	84,073	3,159	64	3,334	296	71,105	1,213
1914-15	155,021	79,696	2,242	31,035	113,324	85,283	120,229	3,284	73	3,110	424	71,297	2,218
<i>Mirzapur</i>													
1908-09	346,123	300,385	6,167	85,052	310,550	120,597	150,468	6,698	21	3,259	398	123,186	1,865
1914-15	358,018	259,970	2,791	63,916	252,815	64,147	134,849	5,654	36	2,123	381	89,299	1,790
<i>Jaunpur</i>													
1908-09	274,734	137,847	9,329	74,080	192,283	106,089	133,532	4,173	19	2,396	1,040	125,465	1,826
1914-15	281,054	144,634	11,450	81,066	211,110	92,747	206,151	5,537	13	2,468	1,528	142,582	2,190
<i>Ghazipur</i>													
1908-09	186,126	112,980	1,845	45,547	148,116	84,986	80,783	2,285	38	4,101	18	83,847	1,353
1914-15	186,736	119,070	1,128	54,305	164,100	73,849	107,770	2,934	18	4,353	11	85,975	1,687
<i>Ballia</i>													
1908-09	124,116	101,676	374	38,867	135,528	47,746	67,581	2,398	64	4,610	16	58,556	1,469
1914-15	127,169	118,392	655	45,895	148,719	32,719	65,850	3,063	23	4,868	33	63,627	1,937
<i>Gorakhpur</i>													
1908-09	688,321	422,693	4,044	111,883	503,549	58,678	612,865	13,209	70	11,276	92	368,579	32,996
1914-15	704,879	447,695	5,731	135,415	548,097	58,395	605,748	14,831	88	12,108	31	321,666	38,426
<i>Basti</i>													
1908-09	499,977	285,998	3,457	104,341	388,859	43,311	248,881	10,150	80	6,985	104	230,015	20,597
1914-15	519,757	300,214	4,417	122,592	413,932	37,637	319,869	10,309	77	7,146	63	239,196	22,661
<i>Azamgarh</i>													
1908-09	381,133	199,362	6,558	82,377	259,580	71,049	208,728	3,980	59	4,967	137	187,608	2,609
1914-15	345,447	208,892	7,186	92,930	287,669	63,782	242,256	5,017	67	5,164	236	201,614	3,135
<i>Almora</i>													
1898-99 (a)	117,047	164,339	1,380	67,050	68,749	101,373	84,715	3,653	491		...	67,408	315
1912-13	164,379	200,823	3,212	101,745	131,498	119,576	153,408	5,647	223	309	...	89,572	955
<i>Garhwal</i>													
1898-99 (a)	119,127	158,836	7,942	27,796	83,839	93,306	139,958	1,230	95		...	58,392	7
1912-13	171,794	272,801	3,562	56,759	169,649	237,621	359,774	2,613	68	77	...	89,759	302
<i>Naini Tal</i>													
1908-09	106,266	138,887	11,809	26,076	85,666	24,444	13,383	8,412	159	587	144	34,728	12,948
1914-15	123,029	178,234	12,623	46,587	107,784	29,392	32,925	12,526	519	529	852	44,173	14,030
Total													
1908-09	7,195,561	4,582,115	495,946	2,654,354	6,675,799	2,146,803	5,013,860	362,574	18,785	247,462	13,443	3,289,071	628,264
1914-15	7,264,501	4,712,893	532,904	2,790,138	6,920,564	2,077,209	6,302,641	368,019	15,939	246,680	17,601	3,416,563	694,019

(a) No enumeration was made in 1903-09; the figures for 1898-99 have therefore been included in the totals for the province for 1908-09

Table IV--continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Patna</i>													
1912-13	214,138	88,308	42,442	42,442	112,033	33,248	90,453	21,586	...	471	...	106,136	4,088
1913-14	264,462	106,761	35,952	77,900	157,609	36,201	182,329	5,353	28	1,283	14	97,913	4,783
<i>Gya</i>													
1912-13	385,300	224,585	41,264	101,250	127,435	124,230	111,580	6,065	...	1,841	45	148,720	3,075
1913-14	452,785	273,711	61,973	142,766	364,304	118,113	266,539	8,274	37	540	25	185,964	4,272
<i>Shahabad</i>													
1912-13	374,217	224,111	11,130	135,994	281,930	121,106	107,775	8,165	...	6,393	13	149,896	5,581
1913-14	374,217	224,111	11,130	135,994	281,930	121,106	107,775	8,165	30	6,563	13	149,896	5,581
<i>Darbhanga</i>													
1912-13	224,485	234,551	1,615	125,483	153,593	35,095	195,915	20,614	...	3,137	4	110,394	26,728
1913-14	346,318	378,210	6,611	180,487	317,141	22,669	280,138	11,627	5	2,681	4	143,555	19,049
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>													
1912-13	242,703	194,149	22,522	88,258	29,449	22,557	193,765	12,472	...	5,075	...	85,147	5,043
1913-14	352,997	303,907	10,069	126,711	299,821	21,353	499,068	13,829	41	6,045	15	132,493	17,531
<i>Saran</i>													
1912-13	189,500	149,500	4,500	110,300	97,100	57,700	260,300	12,300	...	4,400	21	108,300	24,500
1913-14	331,768	236,364	8,584	125,775	287,101	38,520	360,239	11,007	31	10,719	26	135,981	12,451
<i>Champaran</i>													
1912-13	254,782	264,589	3,424	201,481	332,284	29,477	362,480	12,846	...	4,551	16	89,054	21,419
1913-14	356,597	390,721	12,539	105,912	307,601	26,628	479,608	15,517	17	4,297	20	125,476	20,046
<i>Monghyr</i>													
1912-13	286,217	243,686	18,963	47,980	194,595	22,233	167,963	6,280	...	589	...	136,360	14,988
1913-14	335,862	340,937	27,251	65,180	311,333	28,607	338,419	6,887	3	717	5	147,712	17,794
<i>Bhagalpur</i>													
1912-13	305,969	316,955	18,247	71,975	249,896	24,180	157,864	10,498	...	357	...	144,328	17,088
1913-14	390,247	470,745	28,779	107,681	437,032	25,545	339,237	14,697	34	262	6	176,461	21,528
<i>Purnea</i>													
1912-13	449,636	405,870	11,778	77,549	303,793	16,258	261,905	29,107	...	811	...	176,591	28,121
1913-14	669,867	616,788	28,767	131,752	435,925	21,563	419,745	41,925	8	77	17	233,613	45,890
<i>Santhal Par- ganas</i>													
1912-13	349,219	386,349	137,316	62,262	227,209	160,665	377,874	7,505	...	1,308	...	248,594	49,084
1913-14	379,176	479,053	178,943	77,355	358,513	218,665	673,024	6,718	111	171	15	262,304	53,036

Note.—The figures for years prior to 1913-14 are only estimates received from time to time on the basis of settlement records or reports of police enquiries. The figures for 1913-14 shown in the table for all the districts of the Province, except Hazaribagh, Ranchi, Palamau, and Manbhum, were arrived at by a census of live-stock held in these districts towards the end of 1913. For Hazaribagh and Ranchi excluding the area since transferred to Palamau in the case of the Ranchi district the figures are based on information collected during survey operations; while the figures for Palamau and Manbhum are based on police reports. Corrections were made in the figures for Hazaribagh in 1915-16.

Table IV--continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—contn

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Cuttack													
1912-13	588,082	604,053	4,568	141,459	232,152	50,765	78,715	1,000	...	300	...	329,120	36,1
1913-14	433,044	444,274	2,978	28,954	435,371	57,586	115,434	1,171	38	85	...	267,806	18,1
Balasore													
1912-13	407,885	526,825	1,121	10,615	262,081	5,375	105,640	1,025	...	66	...	188,135	5,4
1913-14	291,287	230,102	810	11,672	261,651	9,998	80,632	618	...	50	...	188,354	8,3
Angul													
1912-13	41,004	47,652	15,854	15,219	23,682	12,171	27,216	185	...	...	...	33,965	7,8
1913-14	47,023	47,542	18,049	14,654	45,428	13,597	34,906	216	...	...	1	33,972	7,2
Puri													
1912-13	160,031	185,950	13,458	31,873	39,412	13,555	24,294	854	...	80	...	76,000	21,3
1913-14	204,520	198,625	4,337	10,158	216,368	35,774	46,981	552	2	52	...	188,848	36,9
Sambalpur													
1912-13	208,137	117,440	41,011	8,814	142,313	24,379	73,222	1,622	...	7	2	126,178	27,2
1913-14	242,162	144,766	42,605	10,950	187,212	23,913	90,183	2,012	1	88	1	133,006	30,4
Hazaribagh													
1912-13	280,528	215,931	85,245	33,181	205,371	33,752	222,573	4,498	...	85	10	151,441	56,0
1913-14 (b)	225,729	214,634	85,616	31,412	200,889	34,652	220,679	4,329	42	25	14	149,756	56,5
Ranchi													
1912-13	305,187	234,191	93,082	44,392	201,398	70,424	334,561	8,186	...	(a) { 354	...	209,788	14,71
1913-14	305,068	234,126	93,056	44,367	201,347	70,424	334,494	8,185	...	(a) { 354	...	209,722	14,71
Palamau													
1912-13	203,590	219,117	10,133	66,356	109,559	41,177	48,151	5,364	...	20	2	73,948	7,2
1913-14	203,709	219,182	10,159	66,381	109,610	41,177	48,218	5,365	...	20	5	74,014	7,2
Manbhum													
1912-13	153,619	126,692	65,819	29,620	153,265	124,742	202,280	999	...	(a) { 147	49	101,790	33,91
1913-14	153,619	126,692	65,819	29,620	153,265	124,742	202,280	999	...	(a) { 147	49	101,790	33,91
Singhbhum													
1912-13	175,824	137,437	54,666	15,621	82,932	75,787	238,865	769	...	144	6	94,612	37,83
1913-14	159,763	138,087	48,361	13,632	104,786	77,876	252,725	885	36	13	...	113,303	28,06
Total													
1912-13	5,750,343	5,142,586	698,153	1,463,024	3,565,082	1,090,156	3,644,221	171,950	...	30,385	168	2,879,797	440,79
1913-14	6,519,190	5,819,338	782,395	1,498,308	5,479,237	1,168,709	5,372,656	168,241	467	34,189	230	3,220,689	457,53

See explanation given in the footnote (page 201)

(a) Including figures for mules

(b) Figures as revised in 1915-16

Table IV—continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION,	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Hissar</i>													
1908-09	116,161	132,988	7,995	85,550	197,577	227,540	219,522	7,855	351	18,135	43,686	89,401	11,659
1913-14	99,676	170,754	2,526	87,648	199,527	218,996	172,265	10,099	347	22,421	47,754	100,787	10,888
<i>Rohtak</i>													
1908-09	95,119	82,113	960	57,093	140,851	34,721	85,712	3,757	131	13,562	2,419	50,870	16,678
1912-13 (a)	131,802	102,637	1,405	80,897	179,335	49,386	103,203	5,066	263	17,565	2,633	68,519	23,087
1913-14	149,036	139,344	1,366	89,330	218,383	44,017	75,677	9,638	676	22,917	4,249	73,656	25,419
<i>Gurgaon</i>													
1908-09	113,279	98,714	1,921	65,442	134,069	42,326	152,764	7,738	62	14,251	1,924	57,304	12,699
1912-13 (a)	135,399	116,286	2,192	78,471	155,593	51,218	186,573	8,895	127	16,547	2,070	68,212	15,325
1913-14	140,559	153,489	3,196	85,099	178,650	56,972	176,642	11,832	153	18,743	2,590	66,952	15,220
<i>Delhi (b)</i>													
1908-09	86,307	60,556	1,237	53,385	92,947	33,048	71,194	5,031	707	10,781	649	38,661	14,447
<i>Karnal</i>													
1908-09	199,536	149,159	4,521	151,768	211,870	92,500	100,298	10,388	1,196	19,333	1,650	73,974	18,180
1913-14	215,465	194,192	3,907	184,765	226,425	110,923	138,034	14,394	1,288	26,596	1,731	81,341	20,630
<i>Ambala</i>													
1908-09	174,473	111,396	2,344	90,311	144,925	53,200	112,252	10,486	3,337	9,268	617	66,517	23,933
1913-14	177,053	114,563	1,508	100,493	142,145	49,279	132,331	11,309	3,622	10,526	598	67,787	24,722
<i>Simla</i>													
1908-09	6,865	8,109	64	1,511	5,707	3,741	4,513	302	163	18	...	2,790	4
1913-14	7,046	8,197	71	1,362	5,799	3,871	4,177	215	191	14	...	2,808	13
<i>Kangra</i>													
1908-09	297,225	242,336	17,277	101,161	216,274	455,007	629,780	10,430	2,482	2,148	189	127,196	230
1913-14	297,322	239,466	16,051	103,956	211,071	404,988	529,923	11,125	2,379	1,835	188	142,232	78
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>													
1908-09	201,800	134,156	28,625	91,630	153,589	27,463	176,564	10,683	1,393	6,429	1,724	92,457	20,925
1913-14	206,262	126,905	27,019	102,307	165,351	23,472	169,019	12,944	1,119	8,252	1,755	95,193	22,699
<i>Jalandhar</i>													
1908-09	180,141	77,219	30,402	64,016	114,634	18,671	75,121	8,804	938	13,506	840	79,121	28,405
1913-14	191,801	80,241	24,972	77,247	124,592	20,916	86,206	9,996	1,140	16,537	1,087	81,437	31,094
<i>Ludhiana</i>													
1908-09	120,981	59,929	2,482	62,263	101,228	34,179	65,883	5,078	278	11,318	2,409	50,897	20,766
1913-14	128,794	66,752	1,327	70,481	111,414	43,108	61,980	6,268	214	12,565	1,868	51,727	22,391
<i>Ferozpur</i>													
1908-09	230,377	109,749	22,659	137,979	188,277	243,550	142,338	19,371	1,086	24,021	27,123	112,306	31,411
1913-14	230,597	112,531	18,801	151,705	198,435	225,507	146,004	21,175	841	27,261	20,773	114,167	31,434
<i>Multan</i>													
1908-09	232,280	182,696	9,661	57,154	146,060	281,595	325,966	13,804	542	38,767	23,165	97,921	1,486
1913-14	261,310	194,339	6,234	69,272	141,031	304,145	330,572	16,703	745	49,217	29,755	106,145	1,297
<i>Jhang</i>													
1908-09	131,541	124,725	22,167	73,339	121,971	242,282	128,886	14,896	145	22,402	12,699	61,468	840
1913-14	160,381	133,733	16,259	100,344	127,651	251,357	132,419	19,471	150	26,559	17,372	65,049	423
<i>Lyallpur</i>													
1913-14	214,459	125,310	27,234	190,690	209,314	168,923	118,526	33,534	562	25,532	17,671	101,302	31,847
<i>Montgomery</i>													
1908-09	139,049	127,627	43,373	63,139	102,587	250,772	147,837	14,722	307	34,555	16,468	73,193	786
1913-14	164,498	186,226	25,936	78,965	90,078	290,563	180,725	16,956	156	41,512	21,253	77,686	897
<i>Tanore</i>													
1908-09	185,701	121,894	62,607	144,288	176,838	209,200	103,151	27,607	2,515	33,365	3,914	109,251	6,514
1913-14	186,782	109,739	45,164	152,124	171,145	184,139	103,938	20,489	2,301	32,811	2,752	96,884	16,721

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle in cantonments and municipalities as also those belonging to Government are included.

(a) Owing to redistribution of territories consequent on the formation of the province of Delhi [vide footnote (a) on page 14] the figures for Rohtak and Gurgaon were revised in 1912-13.

(b) See footnote on page 14

Table IV--continued

No. 65--LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB--continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Amritsar.</i>													
1908-09	115,899	79,880	47,405	114,008	119,026	26,499	67,946	16,449	1,968	18,789	603	69,804	8,40
1913-14	127,475	84,438	48,359	134,065	153,434	39,181	83,871	20,130	1,863	22,517	846	73,674	8,76
<i>Gurdaspur</i>													
1908-09	156,597	163,604	70,628	76,742	158,600	37,358	119,481	15,749	1,626	12,736	884	86,239	3,76
1913-14	165,537	171,685	75,893	94,077	181,621	53,162	141,475	17,912	1,469	13,920	843	92,317	9,75
<i>Sialkot</i>													
1908-09	129,013	120,635	61,529	127,332	128,398	22,118	39,944	15,406	2,523	17,774	168	104,072	3,75
1913-14	139,711	119,344	69,109	149,513	159,874	43,940	69,957	15,863	1,214	17,788	204	107,296	3,20
<i>Gujrat</i>													
1908-09	134,790	93,593	33,269	90,362	124,000	46,818	43,247	13,506	833	26,685	2,545	80,248	61
1913-14	155,438	100,473	30,465	107,916	138,147	51,777	68,031	17,783	3,688	32,855	5,031	89,337	60
<i>Gujranwala</i>													
1908-09	125,897	110,916	69,273	132,486	149,574	149,398	62,222	18,359	514	23,870	2,178	98,960	5,71
1913-14	174,823	151,056	94,153	189,348	194,374	188,250	95,735	27,400	590	39,898	4,315	122,162	7,36
<i>Shahpur</i>													
1908-09	170,853	168,573	29,636	93,292	166,087	346,736	132,949	27,082	3,165	36,629	16,360	84,825	3,871
1913-14	204,110	179,115	20,513	120,511	170,652	329,092	131,764	31,516	3,012	41,850	18,141	90,921	4,072
<i>Jhelum</i>													
1908-09	98,140	102,666	4,946	26,957	86,728	190,856	155,896	6,819	1,861	32,015	5,498	63,733	495
1913-14	104,777	102,439	2,419	30,053	79,051	138,435	140,479	7,448	1,260	36,404	4,465	64,998	462
<i>Rawalpindi</i>													
1908-09	98,465	99,715	2,305	31,789	81,989	128,593	151,488	11,971	7,893	22,560	3,711	65,636	6,285
1913-14	98,185	97,861	1,255	34,222	64,544	101,460	138,388	8,970	3,905	25,124	4,091	68,228	3,170
<i>Attock</i>													
1908-09	95,088	123,657	3,751	19,272	82,661	249,700	171,854	5,755	693	30,173	8,699	68,060	1,467
1913-14	111,257	126,345	2,071	20,238	87,417	182,976	148,904	6,349	609	35,710	8,201	73,356	930
<i>Mianwali</i>													
1908-09	100,531	80,806	1,346	16,067	53,744	402,331	208,597	4,938	141	20,218	21,682	47,262	60
1913-14	132,521	99,817	1,392	19,217	61,811	410,847	232,122	6,437	131	24,961	20,324	54,344	9
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>													
1908-09	144,928	137,769	1,420	28,940	97,037	234,383	234,429	16,708	407	26,588	24,148	57,850	529
1913-14	158,168	181,172	1,250	31,717	105,127	349,111	345,535	18,369	252	36,260	33,960	62,660	835
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>													
1908-09	184,953	149,012	3,830	40,993	111,113	384,263	233,615	10,918	171	23,955	33,445	79,169	87
1913-14	214,915	169,539	4,118	50,407	119,687	384,442	285,918	13,797	145	31,165	36,072	89,125	50
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09	4,243,493	3,386,950	624,861	2,241,223	3,821,389	4,591,591	4,253,194	360,502	38,929	583,617	270,522	2,169,854	267,780
1913-14	4,220,989	3,361,441	624,340	2,224,671	3,788,450	4,582,100	4,233,300	357,937	38,419	579,135	270,233	2,157,750	282,376
1913-14	4,589,061	3,665,089	662,601	2,627,082	4,041,250	4,676,969	4,431,837	427,515	34,001	701,820	306,879	2,313,511	294,992

See explanation given in footnote on page 203

Table IV—continued

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOS		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Mandalay</i>													
915-16	44,694	33,512	4,144	6,678	31,967	930	2,171	4,066	382	3	...	16,490	13,536
916-17	52,373	31,323	4,899	6,897	31,843	1,023	2,148	3,708	331	5	...	17,096	14,247
<i>Bhamo</i>													
915-16	1,313	1,750	4,496	5,399	5,960	40	40	768	161	...	...	5,722	1,430
916-17	11,854	17,514	7,882	32,189	17,841	214	472	3,928	1,125	2	...	6,725	1,549
<i>Myittha</i>													
915-16	2,981	3,727	3,727	6,002	8,595	100	481	967	316	6	...	5,390	3,130
916-17	4,330	5,651	4,208	8,260	11,628	75	570	724	269	8	...	6,934	3,960
<i>Katha</i>													
915-16	31,299	16,183	17,425	24,316	36,239	10	569	4,695	7	...	...	20,041	10,860
916-17	38,221	15,943	20,731	27,236	42,263	...	564	5,047	6	...	...	20,975	12,081
<i>Ruby Mines</i>													
915-16	2,543	2,769	2,335	3,039	3,889	170	245	1,162	187	1	...	1,056	1,600
916-17	3,382	4,012	2,974	3,764	6,433	18	580	2,028	410	7	...	2,111	1,854
<i>Shwebo</i>													
915-16	135,039	114,909	6,869	9,070	80,024	3,297	1,181	5,883	51	...	...	17,244	47,226
916-17	161,508	98,450	7,560	9,812	86,261	3,688	1,287	5,517	49	...	...	18,953	46,828
<i>Sagaing</i>													
915-16	90,720	108,070	1,483	1,979	73,779	6,772	3,524	4,563	1	1	...	33,865	28,270
916-17	115,084	80,509	1,761	2,115	79,068	6,550	3,594	4,680	...	...	...	33,652	28,341
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>													
915-16	94,658	90,898	3,700	4,580	73,494	3,963	1,607	4,974	1	...	...	7,457	27,861
916-17	108,237	80,704	3,472	4,938	75,799	4,693	1,897	5,519	...	1	...	7,288	27,263
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>													
915-16	9,610	12,302	27,172	31,707	24,965	26	735	3,033	...	...	...	130	4,688
916-17	10,267	10,365	28,423	37,310	34,741	53	619	3,432	...	...	...	147	4,406
<i>Pakokku</i>													
915-16	119,149	102,030	9,054	11,131	97,439	1,590	8,425	11,627	14	...	...	8,966	37,421
916-17	145,336	91,326	10,182	12,589	89,598	1,718	8,677	13,612	15	...	...	6,000	38,061
<i>Minbu</i>													
915-16	87,138	62,960	3,949	5,293	55,422	1,098	3,280	4,357	1	...	...	6,756	27,949
916-17	101,262	49,965	4,072	5,359	62,089	1,374	2,767	4,700	1	...	...	5,460	26,307
<i>Maowe</i>													
915-16	108,611	99,934	4,801	5,075	104,774	606	21,291	5,671	6	2	...	1,621	36,418
916-17	151,555	106,047	5,153	6,427	140,070	971	28,774	7,713	6	...	...	1,903	41,675
<i>Kyaukse</i>													
915-16	37,541	27,204	951	1,222	19,007	2,087	1,931	2,144	...	1	...	17,106	12,758
916-17	49,995	26,050	1,182	1,205	16,456	1,525	1,563	1,967	...	...	...	17,075	13,822
<i>Meiktila</i>													
915-16	73,386	116,680	3,402	3,159	61,621	3,324	16,734	4,134	49	...	...	7,678	26,549
916-17	99,164	101,565	3,409	5,328	71,876	9,433	15,211	4,045	52	...	...	8,994	28,648
<i>Yamethin</i>													
915-16	74,417	77,415	9,846	11,022	54,211	4,239	8,504	4,617	...	...	...	12,845	27,918
916-17	89,262	56,425	10,193	12,325	72,095	3,651	8,377	4,175	10	...	...	15,026	29,985
<i>Myingyan</i>													
915-16	146,659	136,465	949	1,161	94,222	2,384	42,795	9,334	4	...	...	10,878	44,338
916-17	142,817	113,099	1,009	1,084	89,607	2,099	38,035	8,369	12	...	...	12,930	40,187
<i>Chin Hills(a)</i>													
915-16	57	1,693	76	1,193	11,447	...	...	2,812	...	...	...	...	...
916-17	57	1,693	76	1,193	11,447	...	...	2,812	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts(a)</i>													
915-16	370	308	60	60	230	...	750	35	13	...	...	50	...
916-17	370	308	60	60	230	...	750	35	13	...	...	50	...
<i>Total</i>													
915-16	1,060,185	1,008,774	104,439	132,136	837,285	35,536	114,263	74,342	1,192	14	...	173,295	352,152
916-17	1,284,972	890,934	117,741	176,041	929,345	37,588	115,885	82,009	2,299	18	...	181,919	357,404

Note.—Annual returns of agricultural stock are prepared by village headmen, revenue surveyors, and *taikthugyas*, the enumeration taking place from end of February to middle of March in each year. The figures include all animals in towns and also those employed in each district by Government departments, such as transport, military, police, and by municipalities.

(a) Estimated figures

Table IV—continued

No. 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Akyab</i>													
1915-16	105,066	90,276	56,111	48,972	93,121	90	19,050	701	...	...	...	81,280	3,458
1916-17	109,812	80,890	53,971	44,555	110,499	55	18,742	658	...	...	...	81,843	3,822
<i>Northern Arakan</i>													
1915-16	493	1,326	19	30	481	47	1,458	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	498	1,675	4	16	602	49	1,840	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>													
1915-16	38,826	26,290	9,707	16,122	37,438	2	1,511	84	...	...	...	32,968	583
1916-17	36,802	35,071	10,022	13,962	30,660	4	1,362	112	...	...	...	27,589	511
<i>Sandaway</i>													
1915-16	8,705	9,298	5,325	10,270	16,236	2	1,458	109	...	...	...	10,967	835
1916-17	11,123	9,080	4,729	11,119	21,555	17	1,327	164	...	...	...	9,013	864
<i>Rangoon Town</i>													
1915-16	1,779	679	53	257	435	361	946	1,482	...	4	...	127	668
1916-17	2,075	700	27	170	480	21	903	2,199	...	...	...	41	638
<i>Insein</i>													
1915-16	42,078	19,552	12,358	10,761	20,596	89	3,288	1,371	...	4	...	16,856	15,855
1916-17	46,910	18,733	11,886	11,721	25,088	91	3,804	1,316	...	2	...	17,070	17,319
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>													
1915-16	63,748	16,908	13,605	9,656	19,047	42	8,858	1,715	...	1	...	18,492	18,211
1916-17	63,664	17,045	13,061	9,734	20,034	7	9,194	1,595	...	2	...	19,506	17,386
<i>Pegu</i>													
1915-16	75,478	18,059	22,993	16,759	23,564	76	4,299	2,885	...	...	...	42,156	30,975
1916-17	91,451	16,376	26,983	18,072	26,558	71	3,823	2,199	21	...	...	43,093	29,981
<i>Tharawadi</i>													
1915-16	73,475	19,473	12,293	13,842	32,205	60	1,552	1,578	1	...	...	33,133	33,874
1916-17	81,138	18,597	12,684	13,898	30,387	51	1,667	1,594	...	...	...	33,414	33,221
<i>Prome</i>													
1915-16	69,552	29,291	7,206	6,406	35,498	10	1,096	1,555	...	...	...	16,665	27,179
1916-17	71,071	26,855	5,527	6,018	33,158	9	1,113	1,585	...	...	...	16,494	27,232
<i>Mawbin</i>													
1915-16	46,198	13,220	4,171	3,523	16,041	7	1,752	1,208	...	...	...	17,274	14,251
1916-17	66,851	15,849	4,009	3,741	16,921	1	1,844	1,183	...	...	...	18,850	14,133
<i>Pyawda</i>													
1915-16	32,944	4,962	14,328	12,065	9,698	...	2,070	281	...	...	...	5,735	11,934
1916-17	35,442	4,989	16,626	14,138	11,478	1	2,363	301	...	...	...	6,858	13,102
<i>Bassein</i>													
1915-16	65,847	36,707	19,820	15,801	50,286	60	3,247	2,406	...	...	...	25,168	20,459
1916-17	84,455	32,608	19,175	16,317	46,295	1	3,189	1,839	...	...	...	26,791	19,631
<i>Henzada</i>													
1915-16	107,817	38,922	6,052	6,553	41,407	74	3,287	3,597	...	...	...	39,773	37,813
1916-17	127,973	33,140	4,788	6,348	51,280	8	2,446	2,344	...	...	...	40,118	36,205
<i>Myaungmya</i>													
1915-16	31,983	17,026	15,420	16,255	26,130	19	1,595	242	...	...	...	9,771	11,202
1916-17	34,519	15,463	15,038	16,572	26,758	13	1,457	224	...	...	...	10,729	11,201
<i>Thayetmyo</i>													
1915-16	52,982	63,825	5,519	7,718	70,074	428	2,978	1,836	...	...	...	3,866	17,824
1916-17	65,304	61,659	5,922	8,364	63,270	568	2,108	2,069	1	...	...	4,013	19,777
<i>Amherst</i>													
1915-16	58,063	40,854	16,627	25,616	44,898	4	6,561	2,098	...	...	...	24,000	15,831
1916-17	61,346	38,865	15,004	25,610	56,841	43	6,406	2,015	...	...	...	21,851	16,133
<i>Tavoy</i>													
1915-16	8,863	7,023	7,871	11,203	17,668	...	514	483	...	...	...	2,415	2,590
1916-17	9,053	6,352	8,670	12,926	18,116	...	475	627	...	...	...	2,548	3,045
<i>Mergui</i>													
1915-16	1,322	1,799	7,845	18,118	12,572	...	747	176	25	...	...	366	358
1916-17	1,633	1,633	8,353	14,202	14,534	...	922	251	26	...	...	737	396
<i>Toungoo</i>													
1915-16	48,087	13,186	15,715	14,674	22,533	69	1,693	2,236	1	2	...	20,093	18,186
1916-17	49,585	13,222	15,016	14,845	25,484	167	1,942	2,107	...	5	...	19,446	19,166
<i>Thaton</i>													
1915-16	68,751	48,331	21,861	20,188	44,584	7	12,875	1,377	...	...	...	47,993	21,667
1916-17	82,539	41,140	22,450	22,847	69,559	11	14,026	1,152	2	...	...	42,225	21,423
<i>Salween</i>													
1915-16	1,475	1,043	1,289	2,512	3,605	2	1,643	123	105	...	...	2,692	168
1916-17	1,285	716	1,673	2,927	3,380	1	1,915	167	100	...	...	2,258	166
<i>Total</i>													
1915-16	993,512	518,044	276,218	232,391	688,116	1,449	82,478	27,343	132	11	...	451,827	303,914
1916-17	1,134,729	490,507	275,518	237,297	711,947	1,189	82,418	26,201	150	9	...	446,473	305,344

See explanation given in the footnote (page 205)

Table IV—continued

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Saugor</i>													
1915-16	155,252	148,275	1,864	66,971	210,604	16,894	46,241	11,844	98	1,362	31	67,323	22,981
1916-17	158,007	150,853	1,576	68,285	217,248	18,063	42,534	12,320	46	1,515	47	69,203	22,205
<i>Damoh</i>													
1915-16	104,797	94,750	1,605	89,112	138,738	13,445	47,151	6,626	5	2,266	9	50,971	11,707
1916-17	102,738	93,119	1,381	84,575	141,398	13,474	38,031	6,492	5	2,270	12	41,677	11,845
<i>Jubbulpore</i>													
1915-16	197,836	134,095	8,857	53,075	170,703	17,592	64,808	11,782	294	380	12	36,053	8,726
1916-17	205,100	146,039	8,337	55,333	190,206	15,599	53,411	12,803	698	436	82	90,679	19,576
<i>Mandla</i>													
1915-16	134,616	151,688	8,348	36,761	143,263	1,495	21,636	7,480	6	203	...	58,918	3,394
1916-17	134,970	148,284	8,053	37,091	147,138	1,388	19,379	8,221	1	25	...	59,216	3,943
<i>Seoni</i>													
1915-16	135,972	113,883	14,090	30,249	72,075	845	32,046	8,327	33	230	...	49,668	26,077
1916-17	130,234	112,649	14,759	30,381	83,403	1,275	34,011	8,338	35	342	...	51,486	25,921
<i>Narsinghpur</i>													
1915-16	76,322	64,779	2,364	25,002	102,690	7,461	37,733	7,625	55	3,727	15	32,758	16,405
1916-17	79,829	68,277	2,248	26,037	103,158	6,856	29,575	7,641	56	3,594	16	34,063	19,235
<i>Hoshangabad</i>													
1915-16	154,719	104,133	5,221	37,398	142,824	9,687	54,711	5,776	40	2,707	106	48,380	42,185
1916-17	154,230	105,583	4,380	38,162	145,726	7,999	35,185	6,073	10	2,808	58	46,035	41,961
<i>Nimar</i>													
1915-16	151,602	107,316	3,561	49,722	113,773	2,865	48,391	3,523	2	1,697	...	51,150	39,381
1916-17	152,551	106,866	3,201	49,961	117,881	3,505	40,755	3,219	2	1,623	...	46,658	39,909
<i>Betul</i>													
1915-16	142,464	102,288	4,323	22,549	141,431	5,594	57,898	8,413	5	598	10	53,176	29,040
1916-17	139,515	101,130	3,600	23,691	139,711	5,174	54,098	8,165	12	795	9	53,025	28,355
<i>Chhindwara</i>													
1915-16	193,522	141,778	5,720	38,274	140,764	6,381	63,243	12,728	38	997	...	57,079	31,849
1916-17	193,592	141,205	5,589	39,037	141,460	6,202	61,684	12,774	32	981	...	57,859	31,878
<i>Wardha</i>													
1915-16	131,962	99,795	2,482	29,123	87,460	14,574	37,967	3,589	8	3,614	...	21,618	38,437
1916-17	131,497	101,697	2,647	31,103	89,585	13,135	32,881	3,684	11	3,531	1	22,268	38,461
<i>Nagpur</i>													
1915-16	209,532	142,192	4,929	37,001	108,763	27,344	76,355	4,349	64	1,670	11	46,295	62,532
1916-17	204,232	135,715	4,342	38,086	99,052	21,260	64,005	4,692	39	1,689	8	45,750	65,886
<i>Chanda</i>													
1915-16	235,452	212,944	27,585	38,388	133,277	46,920	109,317	882	...	71	...	78,454	66,808
1916-17	227,835	207,973	28,175	39,275	142,640	45,422	79,108	960	...	85	...	88,181	65,331
<i>Bhandara</i>													
1915-16	229,335	133,617	34,927	29,300	94,630	7,823	94,049	2,032	4	99	...	96,266	86,898
1916-17	226,009	136,364	32,954	28,576	89,396	7,152	80,253	1,894	5	67	...	97,991	86,621
<i>Bilāghat</i>													
1915-16	112,107	110,912	29,903	13,305	60,632	242	40,350	1,902	...	2	1	53,519	47,371
1916-17	114,933	101,353	28,218	13,413	50,794	138	33,581	1,759	...	...	...	58,291	43,214

Note.—The figures are collected annually, between the 1st January and the 15th March, by the patwaris in each village for the areas in their respective charges. The total figure is recorded in the tahsil by the kanungo in a village register. The patwari takes into account all animals including those temporarily sent elsewhere (e.g., for grazing), which belong to residents of the village, and excludes animals which are temporarily in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stock in cities, large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages are included.

Table IV—continued

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOS		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Drug</i>													
1915-16	215,599	195,249	83,837	18,611	202,905	40,747	80,651	5,674	...	...	...	105,257	46,257
1916-17	206,180	187,356	84,403	19,150	216,802	39,434	74,459	5,972	...	...	4	106,062	46,219
<i>Raipur</i>													
1915-16	387,386	360,628	135,054	83,131	310,821	47,661	122,923	5,523	2	3	6	189,874	70,406
1916-17	400,634	356,042	136,347	34,196	317,166	45,403	115,278	5,537	1	2	1	194,678	71,852
<i>Bilaspur</i>													
1915-16	276,408	251,317	110,917	26,823	291,613	19,378	104,540	8,230	...	...	...	146,044	46,345
1916-17	278,485	253,820	118,784	28,455	286,886	17,274	92,746	8,195	...	...	...	148,492	46,909
<i>Total</i>													
1915-16	3,245,023	2,672,644	485,577	624,795	2,657,056	286,768	1,134,010	116,305	654	19,629	201	1,292,809	698,779
1916-17	3,240,668	2,644,327	488,099	685,357	2,719,650	268,752	980,974	119,239	953	19,763	238	1,311,454	713,371

See explanation given in the footnote (page 207)

No. 69—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOS		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Akola</i>													
1915-16	187,039	128,718	3,805	58,116	160,179	24,704	110,184	8,516	8	6,567	64	30,567	52,626
1916-17	189,110	130,097	5,678	60,316	163,619	22,015	95,914	8,227	6	6,126	28	32,911	51,356
<i>Amraoti</i>													
1915-16	178,788	116,371	4,091	50,509	122,452	39,107	95,850	7,480	28	6,021	55	17,508	48,743
1916-17	168,226	114,029	3,556	48,739	113,351	32,696	74,453	7,543	12	5,706	33	17,973	45,852
<i>Buldana</i>													
1915-16	181,065	114,684	6,069	58,899	136,180	62,075	103,896	7,779	2	5,099	47	22,956	43,915
1916-17	181,769	117,480	4,999	54,703	134,095	63,210	75,297	7,249	69	4,800	71	30,862	41,877
<i>Yeotmal</i>													
1915-16	254,623	240,589	9,109	79,345	120,209	19,596	142,713	6,279	1	2,717	68	61,718	56,959
1916-17	230,964	244,109	8,275	79,571	117,825	19,207	123,881	6,127	3	2,380	57	60,850	55,527
<i>Total</i>													
1915-16	801,495	600,366	23,074	241,869	539,014	145,452	452,643	30,064	39	20,404	234	132,749	202,143
1916-17	770,069	605,719	22,508	243,979	528,890	137,128	369,545	29,146	90	19,012	189	142,596	194,613

Note.—A census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name, even though the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other villages, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.

Table IV—continued

No. 70—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cachar</i>													
1906-07	33,317	64,566	18,707	25,704	78,206	2,706	62,647	1,770	...	...	...	55,901	421
1911-12	43,115	72,559	21,796	31,359	91,977	2,971	76,665	1,730	...	...	...	62,941	461
<i>Sylhet</i>													
1904-05	599,890	521,339	18,364	32,123	734,479	11,843	112,767	3,367	...	...	...	465,629	455
1909-10(a)	39,843	33,079	1,510	2,792	40,366	388	7,028	170	...	...	...	32,185	51
<i>Goalpara</i>													
1909-10 (b)	41,945	32,844	5,602	7,724	23,924	145	22,114	247	...	...	...	17,240	7,138
1914-15	253,941	211,283	30,776	24,443	168,005	3,369	63,161	2,672	...	...	...	119,759	11,737
<i>Kamrup</i>													
1909-10	275,808	193,690	7,338	22,608	159,784	153	109,577	1,429	...	...	...	101,530	2,048
1914-15	289,589	215,512	9,734	32,314	187,347	276	68,535	1,133	...	...	...	97,671	2,700
<i>Darrang</i>													
1909-10	120,956	95,478	28,198	24,462	109,187	251	91,668	1,241	...	...	...	57,707	7,005
1914-15	124,848	113,163	34,867	28,186	135,437	502	74,539	1,332	...	...	...	69,468	9,296
<i>Nowgong</i>													
1909-10	98,992	73,183	13,334	14,526	103,984	423	59,764	701	...	...	...	45,351	1,987
1914-15	114,712	87,179	16,284	15,449	111,036	397	37,527	1,021	...	...	...	51,432	3,565
<i>Sibsagar</i>													
1909-10	165,014	125,278	27,232	26,629	206,729	2,277	144,178	3,286	...	...	...	95,174	6,312
1914-15	174,968	135,020	29,050	30,011	219,445	2,376	108,944	4,080	...	...	...	97,679	7,779
<i>Lakhimpur</i>													
1909-10	91,386	71,470	12,290	13,027	102,949	1,251	72,043	2,020	...	...	...	46,361	2,357
1914-15	104,090	87,783	14,185	19,206	116,328	1,351	65,677	2,659	...	...	...	52,038	3,024
<i>North-East Frontier (c).</i>													
1914-15	4,061	4,375	289	1,159	3,882	10	1,779	34	6	...	...	854	166
<i>Garó Hills</i>													
1909-10	14,511	9,232	1,388	1,392	10,424	43	5,691	154	...	...	...	7,553	359
1912-13	17,969	12,887	1,827	2,103	12,037	10	5,838	151	4	12	...	9,548	604
<i>Naga Hills Khasi and Jaintia Hills Lushai Hills</i>													
	(d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	891,769	701,760	115,599	138,862	835,553	7,637	574,710	11,018	...	...	...	459,002	27,768
1911-12	891,567	709,813	118,688	144,517	849,324	7,902	588,728	10,973	...	...	...	466,042	27,808
1912-13	895,025	712,968	119,127	145,228	850,937	7,869	588,875	10,975	4	12	...	468,037	28,053
1914-15	1,167,136	975,340	160,298	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	509,742	14,982	10	12	...	593,625	39,353

Note.—The statistics are based on a cattle census taken every five years. The census is, however, not taken simultaneously in the different districts. In the six districts of the Assam valley and in the central and eastern sections of the North-East Frontier district the last census was taken in 1915. In Cachar it was taken in 1912, in the Garó Hills (plains portion only) in 1913, and in the temporarily settled portion of Sylhet in 1910. No statistics are available for tracts other than Jaintia Parganas in Sylhet, and for the hill tracts.

(a) For Jaintia Parganas only. The figures for 1904-05 include estimates for other tracts also, but such estimates are not available for 1909-10.

(b) Excluding permanently settled tracts

(c) Constructed in 1914-15 out of Lakhimpur

(d) No information

Table IV—concluded

No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOS		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Hasdra</i>													
1908-09	98,278	84,489	2,654	80,186	77,068	114,626	141,087	6,120	3,251	9,777	771	54,962	832
1913-14	103,562	89,106	2,590	90,516	75,860	120,758	134,886	6,489	2,210	10,580	714	59,417	808
<i>Peshawar</i>													
1908-09	141,976	92,356	11,177	87,253	97,228	111,466	61,146	9,761	3,347	28,735	4,540	66,000	3,298
1913-14	141,258	92,719	9,725	87,980	99,429	121,054	58,621	12,278	6,014	32,461	6,574	67,950	3,016
<i>Kohat</i>													
1908-09	57,114	42,967	1,115	4,833	28,085	126,929	168,549	1,842	2,653	20,766	4,013	28,632	1,016
1913-14	56,732	42,654	1,062	4,720	26,822	118,049	140,908	1,968	2,126	20,824	4,934	29,615	672
<i>Bannu</i>													
1908-09	44,582	33,408	212	10,688	32,951	65,188	50,467	2,895	1,380	27,995	4,737	30,921	532
1913-14	42,514	38,646	182	11,488	34,051	64,093	38,981	2,775	1,190	30,399	4,858	31,549	398
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>													
1908-09	64,169	57,001	644	11,586	47,242	118,731	111,844	5,349	1,791	15,081	22,685	25,113	388
1913-14	74,413	69,419	711	13,491	52,245	118,458	109,665	6,521	1,553	17,646	24,871	27,650	334
<i>Tochi</i>													
1908-09	2,703	4,451	36	1,449	3,065	21,999	4,917	264	20	807	216	1,378	27
1913-14	2,328	4,631	30	1,782	2,958	12,615	2,407	212	23	956	115	3,478	...
<i>Kurram</i>													
1908-09	13,418	17,032	80	596	8,775	62,021	89,114	559	551	5,583	3,612	7,730	8
1913-14	16,012	20,603	100	638	9,593	48,977	57,842	693	842	5,894	5,456	6,768	...
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09	422,240	336,706	15,918	146,591	294,414	620,960	577,124	26,790	12,993	108,744	40,574	214,786	6,048
1913-14	437,319	357,768	14,400	160,615	300,958	604,004	543,308	30,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,126

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle belonging to Government are included.

No. 72—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOS		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys (a)	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ajmer</i>													
1913-14	47,896	59,530	3,865	18,766	30,294	102,200	72,254	1,842	...	4,006	699	19,577	6,078
1914-15	50,718	65,594	3,445	19,988	30,554	108,498	69,059	1,695	...	3,890	677	19,880	6,461
1915-16	42,161	38,402	2,069	13,979	18,477	128,840	70,293	722	...	3,347	759	17,360	6,103
1916-17	41,979	43,989	2,003	12,886	28,477	108,054	59,222	583	...	3,430	856	17,974	5,863
<i>Merwara</i>													
1913-14	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1914-15	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1915-16	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1916-17	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
<i>Kokri</i>													
1913-14	24,749	31,151	2,223	8,754	11,332	71,902	42,308	839	...	1,285	319	9,766	2,952
1914-15	23,689	37,184	2,218	8,585	12,713	80,021	43,168	881	...	1,257	413	10,167	3,067
1915-16	21,783	23,596	5,045	5,665	6,985	76,568	48,395	735	...	1,350	464	9,822	2,808
1916-17	22,745	31,663	6,621	6,581	5,170	74,963	53,150	802	...	1,281	453	10,419	2,684
<i>Total</i>													
1913-14	102,313	122,657	9,253	40,164	59,981	225,179	186,760	3,211	...	7,060	1,209	42,517	11,574
1914-15	104,075	134,754	9,328	41,167	61,622	239,596	184,425	3,106	...	6,916	1,281	43,221	12,072
1915-16	93,592	93,974	10,779	32,288	43,817	256,485	190,886	1,987	...	6,466	1,414	40,356	11,454
1916-17	94,392	107,628	12,289	32,111	52,002	234,094	184,570	1,915	...	6,480	1,500	41,467	11,090

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1913-14. The figures were, however, in many cases revised in 1914-15, 1916-16 and 1916-17

(a) Includes mules

TABLE V.

Incidence of the Land Revenue assessment on area and population.

Table V

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT(§) ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
Bengal	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
	1906-07	81,084,020	5,840,130	715,808	74,528,582	44,210,856	3,80,89,562	...
	1912-13 (a)	39,210,956	1,726,132	421,604	37,063,220	21,550,805	2,25,07,394	...
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07	21,752,917	9,466,381	4,089,824	8,196,712	5,846,522	76,88,348	...
	1912-13 (a)	11,269,028	4,741,721	2,475,884	4,051,423	2,453,994	46,12,151	...
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>							
	1906-07	6,50,626	...
	1912-13 (a)	3,47,153	...
	<i>Total</i>							
1906-07	102,836,937	15,306,511	4,805,132	82,725,294	50,058,378	4,14,19,531	*74,411,705	
1912-13	50,479,984	6,467,853	2,897,488	41,114,643	†25,365,099	2,74,66,698	*44,588,115	
<i>Raiyatwari</i>								
1903-04	60,166,969	33,746,163	1,068,856	25,351,950	21,070,483	5,30,63,936	27,147,696	
1908-09	61,577,420	34,744,837	769,800	26,062,783	21,130,466	5,61,77,464	27,216,416	
1913-14	61,285,412	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,99,328	29,468,100	
<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>								
1903-04	27,279,724	6,196,013	...	21,083,711	...	63,47,351	8,591,527	
1908-09	24,743,710	15,125,503	...	8,881,100	6,606,104	66,21,950	8,501,411	
1913-14	25,391,615	13,941,980	2,122,294	9,327,341	7,174,349	66,45,304	9,472,905	
<i>Whole inam villages</i>								
1903-04	3,238,582	3,238,582	...	...	...	10,98,938	2,470,213
1908-09	4,435,254	4,435,254	...	...	...	11,53,250	2,491,607
1913-14	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,49,223	2,464,399
<i>Total</i>								
1903-04	90,685,275	43,180,758	1,068,856	46,435,661	21,070,483	6,05,10,225	38,209,436	
1908-09	90,756,384	54,305,594	769,800	34,943,883	27,736,570	6,39,57,664	38,209,436	
1913-14	91,137,406	52,373,524	2,824,789	35,939,093	28,535,984	6,72,93,755	41,405,404	
<i>Raiyatwari</i>								
1906-07	44,355,696	9,062,716	13,630,176	21,162,804	16,879,355	...	13,297,842	
1907-08	44,881,636	8,942,989	13,751,625	22,187,022	16,643,187	...	13,297,842	
1908-09	44,827,076	8,898,677	13,712,572	22,215,827	16,950,788	...	13,297,842	
1909-10	41,849,596	9,009,924	13,594,086	22,245,596	17,257,671	...	13,297,842	
1910-11	44,850,493	9,042,691	13,551,693	22,256,209	17,333,526	...	...
1911-12	44,875,749	9,098,643	13,530,644	22,246,462	15,113,571	...	...
1915-16	44,732,430	21,414,376	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	...	...
Madras	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1903-04	27,279,724	6,196,013	...	21,083,711	...	63,47,351	8,591,527
	1908-09	24,743,710	15,125,503	...	8,881,100	6,606,104	66,21,950	8,501,411
	1913-14	25,391,615	13,941,980	2,122,294	9,327,341	7,174,349	66,45,304	9,472,905
	<i>Whole inam villages</i>							
	1903-04	3,238,582	3,238,582	10,98,938	2,470,213
	1908-09	4,435,254	4,435,254	11,53,250	2,491,607
	1913-14	4,460,379	4,460,379	13,49,223	2,464,399
	<i>Total</i>							
	1903-04	90,685,275	43,180,758	1,068,856	46,435,661	21,070,483	6,05,10,225	38,209,436
1908-09	90,756,384	54,305,594	769,800	34,943,883	27,736,570	6,39,57,664	38,209,436	
1913-14	91,137,406	52,373,524	2,824,789	35,939,093	28,535,984	6,72,93,755	41,405,404	
<i>Raiyatwari</i>								
1906-07	44,355,696	9,062,716	13,630,176	21,162,804	16,879,355	...	13,297,842	
1907-08	44,881,636	8,942,989	13,751,625	22,187,022	16,643,187	...	13,297,842	
1908-09	44,827,076	8,898,677	13,712,572	22,215,827	16,950,788	...	13,297,842	
1909-10	41,849,596	9,009,924	13,594,086	22,245,596	17,257,671	...	13,297,842	
1910-11	44,850,493	9,042,691	13,551,693	22,256,209	17,333,526	...	...
1911-12	44,875,749	9,098,643	13,530,644	22,246,462	15,113,571	...	...
1915-16	44,732,430	21,414,376	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	...	...
Bombay	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07	3,777,271	160,397	1,076,011	2,540,868	1,844,567	...	1,230,829
	1907-08	3,756,523	160,148	1,076,825	2,549,550	1,794,569	...	1,230,829
	1908-09	3,784,698	160,302	1,075,782	2,548,614	1,780,324	...	1,230,829
	1909-10	3,771,264	160,825	1,071,807	2,539,132	1,813,260	...	1,230,829
	1910-11	3,770,202	160,975	1,071,151	2,538,076	1,777,669
	1911-12	3,753,604	156,554	1,063,786	2,533,284	1,457,108
	1915-16	3,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,880

(a) Excludes Bihar and Orissa districts constituted into a separate province.

Note.—The varieties of tenure are included as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the prevailing tenure of the province. In the Central Provinces and Berar, however, areas under Government forests are shown separately.

Column 3.—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any case less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population (column 11). In Madras, Bombay, and Berar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, assessed unoccupied land) is classed for the purposes of this column as "area not fully assessed." Area should not be entered under this head merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops, or for other special reasons.

Column 4.—This head is sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should be either equal to or less than the net cropped area as shown in column 6 of Table II.

(§) The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collections which include collections on account of former balances and exclude so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.

* No details

† Includes 1,360,300 acres (in Dinsajpur) for which details are not available

‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12

¶ Increase due to inclusion of certain Zamindari villages which were formerly included under Raiyatwari

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	3,29,60,307	— 7 1	— 11 11	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled
...	2,13,77,484	— 9 3	— 15 10	...	...	...	...	1906-07
...	73,11,674	— 14 4	1 4 —	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	44,95,673	1 1 9	1 13 4	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, temporarily settled
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1906-07
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous revenue
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1906-07
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
— 8 10*	4,02,71,981	— 7 9	— 13 3	*68,816,867	— 9 4*	*104	*2,536,615	Total
— 9 10*	2,73,92,183	— 10 8	1 1 3	*40,285,444	— 10 11*	*72	*1,740,820	1906-07
1 15 3	4,92,61,158	1 15 1	2 5 5	27,147,696	1 13 —	118	3,072,614	1912-13
2 1 —	5,16,32,614	1 15 8	2 7 —	27,216,418	1 14 4	118	3,072,614	Raiyatwari
2 — 2	5,45,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	123	3,330,783	1903-04
— 11 10	60,03,965	— 4 7	...	8,591,527	— 11 2	25	518,274	1908-09
— 12 6	61,81,046	— 11 2	— 15 —	8,501,411	— 11 8	25	518,274	1913-14
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	25	491,841	Zamindari, permanently settled
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903-04
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1908-09
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1913-14
— 7 1	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,494	Whole inam villages
— 7 5	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,494	1903-04
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,699	1908-09
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1913-14
1 9 4	5,52,65,123	1 3 11	2 5 5	35,739,223	1 8 9	144	3,601,392	Total
1 10 9	5,77,13,660	1 10 5	2 1 4	35,717,829	1 9 10	144	3,601,392	1903-04
1 11 —	6,06,53,321	1, 11 —	2 2 —	38,941,005	1 8 11	150	3,876,723	1908-09
...	2,46,19,557	1 1 10	1 7 4	11,973,850	2 9 11	...	...	1913-14
...	2,47,34,404	1 1 10	1 7 9	11,970,763	2 10 1	...	...	Raiyatwari
...	2,48,51,353	1 1 11	1 7 5	11,970,110	2 10 3	...	...	1906-07
...	2,48,53,752	1 1 11	1 7 1	11,979,039	2 10 3	...	...	1907-08
...	2,49,57,946	1 1 11	1 7 —	12,446,748	2 8 11	...	...	1908-09
...	2,47,78,372	1 1 10	1 10 3	12,510,889	2 8 4	...	...	1909-10
...	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	...	...	1910-11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	12,57,876	— 7 9	— 10 11	1,146,361	1 4 1	...	...	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	12,66,973	— 7 11	— 11 4	1,153,546	1 4 2	...	...	1906-07
...	12,68,049	— 8 —	— 11 5	1,151,185	1 4 3	...	...	1907-08
...	12,61,810	— 7 11	— 11 2	1,144,495	1 4 2	...	...	1908-09
...	12,61,219	— 7 11	— 11 4	1,141,230	1 4 3	...	...	1909-10
...	12,60,378	— 8 —	— 13 10	1,136,859	1 4 3	...	...	1910-11
...	12,59,204	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments due by the zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year is entered after excluding arrears for past years. This column includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue comprising fixed collections, revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazaranas), over collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government estates, kyun tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates, (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rent; (7) recoveries on account of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (8) rents, etc., of fisheries; (9) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, buccoba tax (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of revenues Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act II of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, thathameda tax (Burma), receipts from ruby mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C land and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

Entry 8.—As in entry 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered

Entry 9.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (a)

Entry 10.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (b)

* No details

† Includes Rs. 15,19,026 for Dinajpur for which details are not available

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
								3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Bombay †	<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07	48,632,987	9,223,113	14,706,187	24,703,667	18,723,922	*3,05,42,010	14,528,671
	1907-08	48,668,159	9,103,137	14,828,450	24,736,572	18,437,756	*3,06,47,517	14,528,671
	1908-09	48,611,774	9,058,979	14,788,354	24,764,441	18,731,112	*3,08,29,941	14,528,671
	1909-10	48,620,860	9,170,749	14,665,393	24,784,718	19,070,931	*3,07,89,703	14,528,671
	1910-11	48,629,695	9,203,666	14,622,744	24,794,285	19,111,195	*3,12,23,653	*15,133,597
	1911-12	48,629,353	9,255,197	14,594,430	24,779,726	16,570,679	*3,09,28,277	*15,133,597
	1915-16	48,642,709	§22,639,981	§1,112,668	24,890,060	21,237,195	*3,28,51,916	*15,133,597
Sind †	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1906-07	30,059,798	5,911,085	19,844,716	4,303,992	4,049,096	1,10,00,020	3,210,910
	1907-08	30,070,676	6,641,641	19,790,439	3,638,598	3,386,970	89,61,405	3,210,910
	1908-09	29,933,034	6,186,256	19,370,691	4,376,087	4,125,522	1,06,58,200	3,210,910
	1909-10	30,251,908	6,700,792	19,650,745	3,900,369	3,635,612	97,32,089	3,210,910
	1910-11	30,249,981	6,501,059	19,571,380	4,177,542	3,930,140	1,07,90,321	3,513,435
	1911-12	30,257,376	7,266,759	19,307,345	3,133,272	2,850,160	90,90,516	3,513,435
	1915-16	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,713	3,513,435
Agra	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07	46,388,062	2,885,115	7,475,412	35,977,535	23,785,088	4,25,18,901	29,741,654
	1911-12	46,750,869	2,715,596	7,428,295	36,606,978	23,089,519	4,33,19,768	29,528,447
	1916-17	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1906-07	6,786,253	746,673	1,098,677	4,890,903	3,307,843	47,90,442	5,122,448
	1911-12	6,276,836	187,701	1,098,677	4,990,458	2,986,120	45,91,082	4,865,549
	1916-17	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,738
	<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07	53,074,315	3,631,788	8,574,089	40,868,438	27,092,931	4,73,09,343	34,864,102
	1911-12	53,027,706	2,903,297	8,526,972	41,597,436	26,025,639	4,79,10,850	34,393,996
	1916-17	52,996,987	2,841,262	8,567,701	41,588,024	27,394,359	4,94,70,236	34,613,795
Oudh	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07	14,237,268	242,928	278,662	13,717,678	8,898,997	1,67,21,942	12,046,341
	1911-12	14,042,156	322,119	287,002	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,89,49,530	12,059,447
	1916-17	14,046,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,503
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1906-07	1,104,767	397,559	...	707,208	547,096	8,23,319	764,329
	1911-12	1,264,564	420,241	...	844,323	629,956	9,07,845	736,326
	1916-17	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
	<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07	15,342,035	640,487	278,662	14,424,886	9,446,098	1,75,45,761	12,812,670
	1911-12	15,306,720	742,360	287,002	14,277,358	9,200,093	1,78,57,375	12,795,773
	1916-17	15,306,720	638,724	286,971	14,381,025	9,358,921	1,78,12,895	12,558,002
Bihar and Orissa †	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1911-12	41,452,093	1,766,340	95,080	39,590,613	21,224,941	1,07,21,671	...
	1916-17	41,510,591	1,824,202	296,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	...
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1911-12	11,760,899	5,408,026	845,480	5,508,893	3,686,564	42,69,383	...
	1916-17	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,808,702	44,02,877	...

* No details | † Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal | ‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12
§ Variations due to transfer from column 3 (b) to column 3 (c) of area for which returns were not available

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	Total
*2 1 8	2,58,77,433	1 — 9	1 6 1	13,120,211	2 7 11	*65	*1,619,313	1906-07
*2 1 9	2,60,01,377	1 — 10	1 6 7	13,124,809	2 8 2	*65	*1,619,313	1907-08
*2 1 11	2,61,19,402	1 — 11	1 6 4	13,121,295	2 8 3	*65	*1,619,313	1908-09
*2 1 11	2,61,15,062	1 — 11	1 5 11	13,123,534	2 8 4	*65	*1,619,313	1909-10
*2 1 —	2,62,19,165	1 — 11	1 6 —	13,586,978	2 7 2	*65	*1,617,833	1910-11
*2 — 8	2,60,38,750	1 — 10	1 9 2	13,647,248	2 6 8	*60	*1,617,833	1911-12
*2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	12 — 4	*60	*1,617,833	1915-16
<i>Bombay</i>								
<i>Raiyatwari</i>								
3 6 10	1,03,07,985	2 6 4	2 8 9	†	†	7	302,961	1906-07
2 12 8	83,20,102	2 4 7	2 7 4	†	†	7	302,961	1907-08
3 5 1	1,01,01,591	2 4 11	2 7 2	†	†	7	302,961	1908-09
3 — 6	91,95,359	2 5 9	2 8 6	†	†	7	302,961	1909-10
3 1 2	99,64,658	2 8 2	2 8 7	†	†	8	365,725	1910-11
2 9 5	84,70,690	2 10 7	2 15 7	†	†	8	365,725	1911-12
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	†	†	8	365,725	1915-16
<i>Sind</i>								
<i>Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled</i>								
1 6 10	4,21,53,584	1 2 9	1 12 4	28,115,462	1 8 —	76	2,341,359	1906-07
1 7 6	4,26,67,020	1 2 8	1 13 8	27,608,202	1 8 9	73	2,352,117	1911-12
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,412,664	1916-17
<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>								
— 14 11	45,62,032	— 14 11	1 6 1	4,551,162	1 — —	10	423,402	1906-07
— 15 1	45,77,168	— 14 8	1 8 6	4,342,002	1 — 10	8	328,544	1911-12
— 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,855,049	1 1 2	7	352,234	1916-17
<i>Total</i>								
1 5 9	4,67,15,616	1 2 3	1 11 7	32,666,642	1 6 10	86	2,764,761	1906-07
1 6 3	4,72,44,188	1 2 2	1 13 1	31,950,224	1 7 8	81	2,680,661	1911-12
1 6 10	4,81,88,648	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,533,006	1 11 —	79	2,764,898	1916-17
<i>Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled</i>								
1 6 2	1,66,67,637	1 3 5	1 14 —	11,568,755	1 7 6	21	586,565	1906-07
1 6 6	1,70,74,632	1 4 4	1 15 11	11,528,262	1 7 8	21	594,302	1911-12
1 6 9	1,89,07,030	1 4 2	1 15 3	11,342,660	1 7 10	18	565,990	1916-17
<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>								
1 1 3	5,58,212	— 12 7	1 — 4	437,590	1 4 5	1	16,723	1906-07
1 3 9	6,88,797	— 13 1	1 1 6	531,150	1 4 9	...	...	1911-12
1 5 1	830,699	— 14 1	1 2 11	599,263	1 6 2	1	13,913	1916-17
<i>Total</i>								
1 5 10	1,72,25,849	1 3 1	1 13 2	12,007,345	1 8 11	22	603,288	1906-07
1 6 4	1,77,63,429	1 3 11	1 14 11	12,059,413	1 7 7	21	594,302	1911-12
1 6 8	1,77,37,729	1 3 9	1 14 4	11,941,613	1 7 9	19	579,927	1916-17
<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>								
...	1,05,70,637	— 4 3	— 7 11	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	1,07,17,695	— 4 4	— 8 1	...	...	...	...	1916-17
<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>								
...	39,60,676	— 11 6	1 1 2	...	...	...	...	1911-12
..	43,92,928	— 13 —	1 2 6	...	...	...	...	1916-17
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>								

* No details
† Decrease due to exclusion of quit rent of alienated lands formerly included
‡ No information.

Table V--continued

No. 73--INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Bihar and Orissa †—continued	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>							
	1911-12 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	7,21,540	...	
	1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11,49,575	...	
	<i>Total</i>							
	1911-12	53,212,432	7,174,366	940,560	45,097,606	24,911,505	1,57,12,594	134,490,084
1916-17	52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	24,894,007	1,63,07,705	134,490,038	
Punjab	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1907-08	62,219,704	1,993,821	15,508,822	44,717,061	*24,777,054	2,82,06,626	20,306,252
	1908-09	62,219,704	2,024,496	14,871,566	45,323,642	*26,602,004	2,99,01,203	20,806,252
	1909-10	62,215,355	2,046,139	14,533,482	45,685,734	*26,619,207	3,08,86,483	20,306,252
	1910-11	62,215,355	2,080,662	14,499,469	45,635,224	*26,702,684	3,19,08,810	19,974,956
	1911-12	62,215,355	2,083,632	14,436,457	45,695,266	*25,862,211	3,41,93,708	19,974,956
	1912-13	61,855,935	1,985,805	14,470,599	45,399,531	23,371,875	3,63,56,483	19,548,100
	1913-14	61,855,935	2,011,196	14,251,658	45,593,051	23,481,629	3,79,40,371	19,548,100
	1914-15	61,855,935	1,961,131	13,287,056	46,637,748	25,728,644	3,94,94,991	19,548,100
	1915-16	61,855,935	1,967,878	14,089,081	45,848,976	21,629,256	4,23,93,185	19,545,176
	1916-17	56,026,878	2,080,534	8,001,986	45,944,358	26,306,393	4,40,75,093	19,548,140
Upper Burma	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1907-08	58,045,368	840,653	44,428,891	13,775,824	3,434,850	1,06,57,549	3,713,368
	1908-09	58,045,368	2,951	44,426,708	13,615,709	3,940,492	1,26,74,805	3,707,341
	1909-10	59,011,990	3,208	45,378,115	13,630,667	4,068,629	1,36,16,886	3,711,458
	1910-11	53,804,895	3,038	40,095,911	13,705,946	3,922,050	1,42,66,627	4,321,585
	1911-12	53,804,895	5,786	39,306,088	14,493,021	4,103,410	1,36,54,996	4,123,606
	1912-13	53,804,895	2,964	40,630,205	13,171,726	4,587,640	1,55,26,398	4,113,483
	1913-14	53,803,231	2,964	40,495,564	13,304,703	4,715,130	1,58,74,576	4,112,228
	1914-15	53,803,231	2,964	40,434,557	13,365,710	4,545,080	1,53,69,291	4,112,228
	1915-16	53,802,903	2,964	40,390,898	13,409,041	4,316,666	1,61,04,142	4,112,228
1916-17	53,851,776	2,964	40,275,560	13,573,252	4,604,499	1,80,75,468	4,112,894	
Lower Burma	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1907-08	54,942,240	191,831	45,950,901	8,799,508	8,101,513	2,73,28,708	5,695,163
	1908-09	54,958,970	199,444	45,745,100	9,014,428	8,439,630	2,92,90,968	5,701,021
	1909-10	54,988,272	199,444	45,834,650	9,154,178	8,393,533	2,98,90,185	5,705,366
	1910-11	54,988,200	198,092	45,673,230	9,116,878	8,317,208	2,95,14,545	6,417,676
	1911-12	54,994,247	198,626	45,484,811	9,310,810	8,378,826	2,90,71,165	6,466,006
	1912-13	54,909,711	190,617	45,239,437	9,479,857	8,832,845	3,11,58,388	6,461,704
	1913-14	55,077,569	187,622	45,252,059	9,637,888	8,947,471	3,22,03,577	6,465,258
	1914-15	55,077,547	183,794	45,149,451	9,747,302	8,929,549	3,24,42,155	6,465,258
	1915-16	55,201,786	194,961	45,200,729	9,808,096	8,897,578	3,29,97,102	6,465,702
1916-17	55,201,786	189,024	45,052,186	9,960,576	9,082,751	3,38,80,265	6,471,350	
Central Provinces	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1907-08	1,672,394	...	...	1,672,394	516,360	...	...
	1908-09	1,681,853	...	...	1,681,853	534,955	...	...
	1909-10	1,773,489	...	...	1,773,489	589,622	...	...
	1910-11	1,819,576	...	...	1,819,576	593,398	...	...
	1911-12	1,836,969	...	...	1,836,969	620,456	...	...
	1912-13	1,855,552	...	...	1,855,552	619,944	...	...
	1913-14	1,855,640	...	...	1,855,640	632,566	...	...
	1914-15	1,864,850	...	...	1,864,850	668,641	...	...
	1915-16	1,866,620	...	...	1,866,620	694,564	...	...
1916-17	1,886,784	...	...	1,886,784	689,417	...	...

* These figures exceed the net cropped area in column 6, Table II, No. 35, which should not be the case. They are therefore overstated
 † Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal
 ‡ No details

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	6,484	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Revenue
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
*- 7 3	1,45,31,313	-- 5 2	-- 9 4	129,524,838	*- 7 10	*37	*1,057,669	Total
*- 7 7	1,51,17,107	-- 5 5	-- 9 9	28,254,049	- 8 7	*38	*1,081,985	1911-12
								1916-17
								Zamindari, temporarily settled
1 6 3	2,70,06,518	-- 9 8	1 1 5			43	1,643,092	1907-08
1 7 7	2,85,26,774	-- 10 1	1 1 2			43	1,643,092	1908-09
1 8 4	2,94,09,795	-- 10 4	1 1 8			43	1,643,092	1909-10
1 9 7	3,07,24,752	-- 10 9	1 2 5			41	1,663,963	1910-11
1 11 5	3,30,00,518	-- 11 7	1 4 5			41	1,663,969	1911-12
1 13 9	3,49,18,711	-- 12 4	1 7 11	†	†	40	1,431,132	1912-13
1 15 1	3,62,46,284	-- 12 9	1 8 8			40	1,431,132	1913-14
2 - 4	3,82,26,323	-- 13 1	1 7 9			40	1,431,132	1914-15
2 2 8	3,79,27,156	-- 13 3	1 12 1			40	1,431,132	1915-16
2 4 1	4,02,69,988	-- 14 -	1 8 6			40	1,431,132	1916-17
								Raiyatwari
2 15 1	45,67,529	-- 11 10	1 5 7	2,794,663	1 10 7	5	242,377	1907-08
3 6 8	55,58,104	-- 6 6	1 6 7	2,800,263	1 15 9	5	242,377	1908-09
3 10 10	59,53,342	-- 7 -	1 7 5	2,812,699	2 1 10	5	243,071	1909-10
3 4 8	65,59,876	-- 7 8	1 10 9	3,175,591	2 1 -	3	174,817	1910-11
3 5 1	65,01,984	-- 7 2	1 9 4	3,579,710	1 13 1	8		1911-12
3 12 5	84,08,903	-- 10 2	1 13 4	3,830,659	2 3 2	8		1912-13
3 13 10	86,27,374	-- 10 5	1 13 3	3,907,291	2 3 4	8	233,371	1913-14
3 11 11	84,95,960	-- 10 2	1 13 11	3,908,319	2 2 9	8		1914-15
3 14 9	79,08,199	-- 9 5	1 13 4	3,908,319	2 - 5	8		1915-16
3 14 8	85,32,509	-- 10 1	1 13 8	3,831,939	2 3 8	8		1916-17
								Raiyatwari
4 12 10	2,13,85,591	2 6 11	2 10 3			16	564,071	1907-08
5 2 4	2,25,28,363	2 8 -	2 10 9			16	564,071	1908-09
5 3 10	2,28,82,793	2 8 -	2 11 7			16	556,302	1909-10
4 9 7	2,37,27,009	2 9 8	2 13 8	†	†	15	609,187	1910-11
4 8 -	2,38,63,893	2 9 -	2 13 7			17	641,795	1911-12
4 13 3	2,49,03,763	2 10 1	2 13 2			17	644,798	1912-13
4 15 8	2,54,69,197	2 10 3	2 13 7			17	641,799	1913-14
6 - 4	2,57,05,188	2 10 2	2 14 1			17	641,799	1914-15
5 1 8	2,55,76,737	2 9 9	2 14 -	5,938,935	4 4 11	17	641,799	1915-16
5 3 11	2,69,24,044	2 11 3	2 15 5	6,055,738	4 7 2	17	641,799	1916-17
								Raiyatwari
...	1,89,991	-- 1 10	-- 5 11					1907-08
...	2,67,770	-- 2 7	-- 8 -					1908-09
...	2,99,501	-- 2 8	-- 3 2					1909-10
...	3,32,450	-- 2 11	-- 9 -					1910-11
...	3,37,627	-- 2 11	-- 8 8					1911-12
...	3,48,645	-- 3 -	-- 9 -					1912-13
...	3,83,012	-- 3 4	-- 9 8					1913-14
...	4,12,271	-- 3 6	-- 9 10					1914-15
...	4,25,070	-- 3 8	-- 9 10					1915-16
...	4,30,896	-- 3 8	-- 10 -					1916-17

* No details
† Excluding Gaya for which figures are not available.

† No information

Bihar and Orissa—continued

Punjab

Upper Burma

Lower Burma

Central Provinces—continued

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
1907-08	40,668,549	13,750,571	...	26,908,978	13,173,527	...	...
1908-09	40,661,914	13,761,775	...	26,900,139	13,635,057	...	...
1909-10	40,606,005	13,717,654	...	26,888,351	14,264,485	...	...
1910-11	40,655,546	13,742,650	...	26,912,896	14,391,391	...	...
1911-12	40,638,832	13,110,717	...	27,528,115	14,617,132	...	...
1912-13	40,612,183	13,717,814	...	26,894,368	14,257,255	...	...
1913-14	40,455,549	13,590,471	...	26,865,078	14,022,771	...	...
1914-15	40,451,667	13,579,192	...	26,872,485	14,523,474	...	...
1915-16	40,458,273	13,574,400	...	26,883,873	14,745,803	...	...
1916-17	40,450,925	13,685,582	...	26,764,443	14,543,147	...	...
<i>Government Forests</i>							
1907-08	10,891,752	10,891,752	...	...	...	...	...
1908-09	10,888,727	10,888,727	...	...	...	...	...
1909-10	10,481,054	10,481,054	...	...	...	...	...
1910-11	10,433,250	10,433,250	...	...	...	...	...
1911-12	10,469,809	10,469,809	...	...	...	...	...
1912-13	10,298,694	10,298,694	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	10,286,765	10,286,765	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	10,277,632	10,277,632	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	10,272,598	10,272,598	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	10,266,733	10,266,733	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>							
1907-08	*53,232,695	24,651,323	...	28,581,372	13,689,887	₹80,89,274	†9,153,342
1908-09	*53,232,494	24,650,502	...	28,581,992	14,169,992	₹88,35,065	†9,153,342
1909-10	*52,860,548	24,198,708	...	28,661,840	14,854,107	₹92,76,495	†9,135,788
1910-11	*52,953,372	24,225,900	...	28,727,472	14,984,789	₹97,81,419	†9,135,788
1911-12	*52,945,610	23,580,526	...	29,365,084	15,237,588	₹98,76,479	†10,859,816
1912-13	*52,764,423	24,014,508	...	28,749,920	14,877,199	₹1,01,47,927	†10,864,915
1913-14	*52,597,954	23,877,236	...	28,720,718	14,655,337	₹1,04,54,737	†10,872,772
1914-15	*52,594,149	23,856,814	...	28,737,335	15,197,115	₹1,08,73,836	†10,872,772
1915-16	*52,597,491	23,846,998	...	28,750,493	15,440,367	₹1,09,92,087	†10,872,772
1916-17	*52,603,543	23,952,315	...	28,651,227	15,232,564	₹1,13,42,357	†10,872,772
<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
1907-08	11,288,665	3,415,417	...	7,873,248	6,654,666	81,48,239	2,754,016
1908-09	11,288,666	3,455,089	...	7,833,577	6,695,930	84,87,994	2,754,016
1909-10	11,327,444	3,457,709	...	7,869,735	6,686,621	84,76,164	2,754,016
1910-11	11,327,443	3,434,018	...	7,893,425	6,598,051	85,36,535	2,754,016
1911-12	11,327,431	3,932,663	...	7,394,768	5,928,753	86,17,634	3,057,162
1912-13	9,140,607	1,643,951	...	7,502,656	6,223,113	86,56,149	3,059,457
1913-14	9,171,366	1,715,724	...	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,29,135	3,065,243
1914-15	9,232,871	1,731,452	...	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,570	3,067,153
1915-16	9,235,950	1,671,072	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712	3,067,153
1916-17	9,234,150	1,667,933	...	7,566,217	6,255,878	85,69,464	3,067,153
<i>Government Forests</i>							
1912-13	2,182,093	2,182,093	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	2,157,647	2,157,647	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	2,141,606	2,141,606	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	2,136,827	2,136,827	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	2,140,424	2,140,424	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>							
1907-08	11,288,665	3,415,417	...	7,873,248	6,654,666	81,48,239	2,754,016
1908-09	11,288,666	3,455,089	...	7,833,577	6,695,930	84,87,994	2,754,016
1909-10	11,327,444	3,457,709	...	7,869,735	6,686,621	84,76,164	2,754,016
1910-11	11,327,443	3,434,018	...	7,893,425	6,598,051	85,36,535	2,754,016
1911-12	11,327,431	3,932,663	...	7,394,768	5,928,753	86,17,634	3,057,162
1912-13	11,328,700	3,826,044	...	7,502,656	6,223,113	86,56,149	3,059,457
1913-14	11,329,013	3,873,371	...	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,29,135	3,065,243
1914-15	11,374,477	3,873,058	...	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,570	3,067,153
1915-16	11,374,577	3,809,699	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712	3,067,153
1916-17	11,374,574	3,808,357	...	7,566,217	6,255,878	85,69,464	3,067,153

* Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, column 6 of Table I, No. 20)
† No details
‡ Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under *Raiyatwari*

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS.		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns.	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
...	73,87,777	— 4 5	— 9 —					Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled	
...	79,88,991	— 4 9	— 9 4						
...	84,23,254	— 5 —	— 9 5						
...	88,26,142	— 5 3	— 9 10						
...	91,09,001	— 5 4	— 10 —	...	...	...	...
...	91,11,955	— 5 5	— 10 3						
...	91,93,468	— 5 6	— 10 6						
...	95,33,658	— 5 8	— 10 6						
...	98,02,542	— 5 10	— 10 8						
...	1,01,19,961	— 6 1	— 11 2						
...						Government Forest
...						
...						
...						
...						
...						
...						
...						
...						
...						
...					Total.	
† 14 2	75,77,768	— 4 3	— 8 10	† 7,540,717	† 1 — 1	† 20	† 566,623		
† 15 5	82,56,761	— 4 7	— 9 4	† 7,541,269	† 1 — 6	† 20	† 566,623		
† 1 — 3	87,22,755	— 4 10	— 9 5	† 7,535,331	† 1 2 6	† 20	† 566,623		
† 1 1 2	91,58,592	— 5 1	— 9 9	† 7,535,331	† 1 3 5	† 20	† 566,623		
† 14 7	94,46,828	— 5 2	— 10 —	† 8,051,435	† 1 2 10	† 21	† 583,383		
† 14 11	94,60,800	— 5 3	— 10 2	† 8,710,122	† 1 1 5	† 20	† 530,454		
† 15 5	95,76,480	— 5 4	— 10 5	† 8,865,663	† 1 1 3	† 20	† 531,028		
† 1 — —	99,45,929	— 5 6	— 10 6	† 8,867,714	† 1 1 11	† 20	† 531,028		
† 1 — 2	1,02,27,612	— 5 8	— 10 7	† 8,868,986	† 1 2 6	† 20	† 531,028		
† 1 — 8	1,05,50,857	— 6 11	— 11 1	† 8,868,777	† 1 3 —	† 20	† 531,028		
2 15 4	77,93,852	— 15 10	1 2 9	2,525,389	3 1 4	11	182,421		Raiyatwari
3 1 4	81,01,185	1 — 7	1 3 4	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496		
3 1 3	81,02,369	1 — 6	1 3 5	7,535,331	3 3 5	13	227,496		
3 1 7	81,88,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496		
2 13 2	82,96,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,041		
2 13 3	83,07,376	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	159,334		
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,349		
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,349		
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,349		
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,349		
...	Government Forest	
...		
...		
...		
...		
...		
...	Total.	
2 15 4	78,93,852	— 15 10	1 2 9	2,525,389	3 1 4	11	182,421		
3 1 4	81,01,185	1 — 7	1 3 4	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496		
3 1 3	81,02,369	1 — 6	1 3 5	7,535,331	3 3 5	13	227,496		
3 1 7	81,88,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496		
2 13 2	82,96,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,041		
2 13 3	83,07,376	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	159,334		
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,349		
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,349		
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,349		
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,349		
...		Berar
...		
...		
...		
...		
...		

* Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under Raiyatwari
† No details

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey less fradatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	R	No.
Raiyatwari—							
1907-08	25,873,848	23,116,067	...	2,757,782	*	59,26,609	...
1908-09	25,970,959	23,022,981	...	2,847,978	*	61,26,016	...
1909-10	25,865,452	22,942,092	...	2,923,360	*	63,53,227	...
1910-11	25,869,047	22,834,624	...	3,034,423	*	64,88,813	...
1911-12	25,916,363	22,896,389	...	3,019,974	*	65,51,452	...
1912-13	25,909,965	22,866,569	...	3,043,396	*	67,71,507	...
1913-14	25,843,585	22,758,434	...	3,085,151	2,130,196	67,87,976	...
1914-15	25,829,878	22,687,017	...	3,142,861	2,813,992	66,80,954	...
1915-16	25,750,262	22,494,495	...	3,255,767	2,168,782	67,97,876	...
1916-17	25,870,211	22,520,527	...	3,349,684	2,208,865	70,77,608	...
Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled—							
1907-08	1,493,350	1,493,350	...	...	...	5,66,603	...
1908-09	1,496,252	1,496,252	...	...	...	5,67,873	...
1909-10	1,501,710	1,501,710	...	...	...	5,70,039	...
1910-11	1,506,117	1,506,117	...	...	...	5,75,697	...
1911-12	1,458,805	1,458,805	...	...	...	6,07,245	...
1912-13	1,465,273	1,465,273	...	...	...	6,50,314	...
1913-14	1,581,603	1,500,004	...	81,599	3,348	6,70,134	...
1914-15	1,545,515	1,513,892	...	31,623	3,355	7,37,604	...
1915-16	1,624,928	1,593,018	...	31,915	3,359	7,49,793	...
1916-17	1,643,695	1,612,777	...	30,918	...	7,65,593	...
Zamindari, permanently settled—							
1907-08	3,930,375	...	...	3,930,375	*	3,76,557	...
1908-09	3,930,363	...	...	3,930,363	*	3,76,558	...
1909-10	3,930,412	...	...	3,930,412	*	3,76,550	...
1910-11	3,930,410	...	...	3,930,410	*	3,76,550	...
1911-12	3,930,386	...	...	3,930,386	*	3,76,546	...
1912-13	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	*	3,76,490	...
1913-14	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	302,558	3,76,611	...
1914-15	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	317,642	3,76,610	...
1915-16	3,930,384	175	...	3,930,209	347,544	3,76,585	...
1916-17	3,930,383	175	...	3,930,208	322,760	3,76,571	...
Total—							
1907-08	31,297,574	24,609,417	...	6,688,157	*	68,69,769	5,731,35
1908-09	31,297,574	24,519,238	...	6,778,341	*	70,70,447	5,731,35
1909-10	31,297,574	24,443,802	...	6,853,772	*	72,99,880	5,731,35
1910-11	31,305,574	24,340,741	...	6,964,833	*	74,41,080	6,712,74
1911-12	31,305,574	24,355,194	...	6,950,380	*	75,35,243	6,713,63
1912-13	31,305,574	24,332,017	...	6,973,557	*	77,98,311	6,713,63
1913-14	31,305,574	24,258,618	...	7,046,961	2,436,102	77,84,721	6,713,63
1914-15	31,305,574	24,201,084	...	7,104,490	3,134,989	77,95,168	6,713,63
1915-16	31,305,574	24,087,688	...	7,217,881	2,519,685	79,24,194	6,713,63
1916-17	31,444,289	24,133,479	...	7,310,810	2,581,625	82,19,772	6,713,63
Zamindari, temporarily settled—							
1907-08	8,356,758	1,002,969	354,019	6,999,770	2,401,926	26,80,283	2,009,88
1908-09	8,437,626	1,007,786	374,448	7,066,718	2,493,962	28,55,255	2,088,59
1909-10	8,437,632	994,688	377,263	7,065,681	2,481,002	26,66,068	2,088,59
1910-11	8,437,639	994,031	377,235	7,066,373	2,464,407	25,94,665	2,088,59
1911-12	8,437,662	994,642	367,467	7,075,553	2,416,887	25,34,751	2,254,08
1912-13	8,437,699	989,636	367,398	7,080,683	2,455,035	25,76,475	2,255,97
1913-14	8,437,708	989,211	369,086	7,079,411	2,484,227	26,89,942	2,255,97
1914-15	8,437,717	1,013,077	369,093	7,055,547	2,557,493	27,36,819	2,255,97
1915-16	8,437,733	1,012,917	369,016	7,055,800	2,503,209	25,38,031	2,255,97
1916-17	8,437,767	1,012,124	368,949	7,056,691	2,560,817	27,78,577	2,255,97

* No information
† No details

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	54,50,357	1 15 7						<i>Raiyatwari</i>
...	56,52,589	1 15 9	} †	†	†	...	...	1907-08
...	57,16,771	1 15 3				...	...	1908-09
...	58,31,909	1 14 9	} †	2,637,454	2 3 —	...	...	1909-10
...	58,93,290	1 15 2				...	...	1910-11
...	60,09,589	1 15 7				...	...	1911-12
...	60,68,940	1 15 6	} †	†	†	...	...	1912-13
...	60,86,750	1 14 11				...	...	1913-14
...	61,85,388	1 14 6	} †			...	...	1914-15
...	64,07,245	1 14 7				...	...	1915-16
...						...	...	1916-17
...						...	...	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
...						...	...	1907-08
...						...	...	1908-09
...						...	...	1909-10
...						...	...	1910-11
...						...	...	1911-12
...	44,835	1 6 8		†	†	...	...	1912-13
...	44,332	1 6 5				...	...	1913-14
...	38,145	1 3 1				...	...	1914-15
...	40,467	1 4 11				...	...	1915-16
...						...	...	1916-17
...						...	...	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
...	3,76,557	— 1 6	} †	†	†	...	...	1907-08
...	3,76,558	— 1 6				...	...	1908-09
...	3,76,550	— 1 6				...	...	1909-10
...	3,76,550	— 1 6	} †	2,549,812	— 3 4	...	...	1910-11
...	3,76,554	— 1 6				...	...	1911-12
...	3,76,490	— 1 6				...	...	1912-13
...	3,76,611	— 1 6	} †	†	†	...	...	1913-14
...	3,76,810	— 1 6				...	...	1914-15
...	3,16,595	— 1 6				...	...	1915-16
...	3,76,571	— 1 6				...	...	1916-17
...						...	...	<i>Total</i>
1 3 2	58,26,914	— 13 11		†	†	3	36,781	1907-08
1 3 9	60,29,147	— 14 3	} †			3	41,501	1908-09
1 4 5	60,93,321	— 14 3				3	41,501	1909-10
1 1 9	62,08,459	— 14 3	} †	5,217,266	1 3 —	3	41,501	1910-11
1 1 11	62,68,836	— 14 5				3	41,501	1911-12
1 2 7	63,86,079	— 14 7				3	41,501	1912-13
1 2 7	64,90,896	— 14 9	} †	†	†	3	41,501	1913-14
1 2 8	65,07,692	— 14 8				3	41,501	1914-15
1 2 10	66,00,118	— 14 8				3	41,501	1915-16
1 3 7	68,24,283	— 14 11				3	41,501	1916-17
...						...	...	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
1 5 4	23,45,211	— 5 4	— 15 7			5	182,172	1907-08
1 5 10	25,28,707	— 5 9	— 15 3			5	182,172	1908-09
1 4 5	23,97,196	— 5 5	— 15 6			5	182,172	1909-10
1 3 11	23,44,805	— 5 4	— 15 3			5	182,172	1910-11
1 2 —	22,88,737	— 5 2	— 15 —	†	†	5	182,172	1911-12
1 2 3	23,30,079	— 5 3	— 15 2			5	182,172	1912-13
1 3 1	24,46,770	— 5 9	— 15 9			5	182,172	1913-14
1 3 5	25,53,400	— 5 9	— 15 10			5	182,172	1914-15
1 2 —	22,74,947	— 5 2	— 14 6			5	182,172	1915-16
1 3 9	25,15,926	— 5 8	— 15 9			5	182,172	1916-17

Assam

North-West Frontier Province

* No details

† No information

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS.	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table].	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)		
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated				
								3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6		
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.		
Ajmer Merwara	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>								
	1906-07	734,601	503,570	25,388	205,643	153,277	3,15,545	288,923	
	1910-11	797,226	...	...	797,226	191,564	2,46,170	...
	1915-16	797,226	...	...	797,226	2,25,696	2,42,607	...
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>								
	1906-07	959,127	143,131	12,871	803,125	121,662	1,14,735	187,989	
	1910-11	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	131,034	1,15,597	...	
	1915-16	973,695	151,321	...	819,374	118,374	1,18,897	...	
	<i>Total</i>								
	1906-07	1,693,728	646,701	38,259	1,008,768	374,939	4,30,280	476,912	
1910-11	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	322,698	3,61,767	†501,395		
1915-16	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	340,970	3,61,504	†501,395		
Delhi	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>								
	1913-14	338,317	4,878	...	333,439	209,892	4,00,213	396,997	
	1914-15	367,660	6,095	...	361,565	324,233	3,97,930	413,025	
	1915-16	366,565	4,878	...	361,687	229,787	3,49,282	412,821	
	1916-17	366,406	4,878	...	361,528	225,185	3,88,239	412,821	
Coorg	<i>Raiyatwari</i>								
	1902-03	1,012,260	†873,488	...	138,772	•	3,46,361	180,607	
	1907-08	1,012,260	†893,821	...	118,439	•		3,31,987	180,607
	1912-13	1,012,260	†862,694	...	149,566	•		3,64,604	174,976
Pargana Manipur (Central India)	<i>Raiyatwari</i>								
	1907-08	31,383	...	23,405	8,978	6,679	15,484	5,579	
	1908-09	31,383	...	21,425	9,958	6,790	16,375	4,892	
	1909-10	31,383	...	21,427	9,956	7,052	15,115	5,879	
	1910-11	31,383	...	21,377	10,006	7,148	15,547	6,609	
	1911-12	31,383	...	21,346	10,037	7,188	15,453	6,609	
	1912-13	31,383	...	21,391	10,002	7,293	15,558	6,609	
	1913-14	31,383	...	21,235	10,148	7,157	15,694	6,609	
	1914-15	31,346	...	21,176	10,170	7,116	15,691	6,609	
	1915-16	31,346	...	21,152	10,194	7,254	15,737	6,609	
1916-17	31,346	...	21,145	10,201	7,155	15,779	6,609		

* No information

† No details

‡ Includes bané and cardamom lands

§ Shows ordinary revenue sale proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6.)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)].	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4).		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 1 6	3,13,654	1 8 4	2 — 9	288,923	1 1 4	1	21,510	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled 1906-07
...	2,46,170	— 5 4	1 4 6	...	...	...	22,800	1910-11
...	2,42,607	— 4 10	1 1 6	...	...	...	...	1915-16
— 9 9	1,14,735	— 2 3	— 15 1	187,939	— 9 9	2	94,378	Zamindari, permanently settled 1906-07
...	1,15,597	— 2 2	— 14 1	...	...	...	†	1910-11
...	1,18,897	— 2 4	1 — —	...	...	...	...	1915-16
— 14 5	4,28,389	— 6 10	1 8 11	476,912	— 14 4	3	118,368	Total 1906-07
*— 11 8	3,61,767	— 3 8	1 2 —	*501,395	*— 11 8	*3	22,800	1910-11
*— 11 6	3,61,504	— 3 7	1 — 11	*501,395	*— 11 6	*3	*129,263	1915-16
1 — 2	3,79,487	1 2 8	1 12 11	†	†	†	†	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1913-14
— 15 5	3,82,905	1 — 11	1 2 11	413,025	— 14 10	1	282,837	1914-15
— 13 6	3,49,262	— 15 6	1 8 8	412,821	— 13 6	†	†	1915-16
— 15 —	3,28,998	— 14 — 6	1 7 5	412,821	— 12 9	1	282,837	1916-17
1 14 8	2,58,082	1 13 9	†	†	†	...	...	Raiyatwari 1902-03
1 13 5	2,31,634	1 15 8	†	†	†	...	...	1907-08
2 1 4	2,62,468	1 12 1	†	†	†	...	...	1912-13
2 10 1	15,484	1 11 7	2 5 1	3,685	4 8 2	...	...	Raiyatwari 1907-08
3 5 7	16,375	1 10 3	2 6 7	5,721	2 13 9	...	...	1903-09
2 9 1	15,115	1 8 8	2 2 3	5,479	2 12 1	...	...	1909-10
2 5 7	15,547	1 8 10	2 2 11	6,809	2 5 7	...	...	1910-11
2 5 4	15,453	1 8 7	2 2 4	6,417	2 6 6	...	...	1911-12
2 5 9	15,553	1 8 8	2 2 1	6,325	2 7 4	...	...	1912-13
2 5 9	15,694	1 8 7	2 2 10	6,325	2 7 5	...	...	1913-14
2 6 —	15,691	1 8 8	2 3 3	6,825	2 7 9	...	...	1914-15
2 6 1	15,737	1 8 8	2 2 9	6,403	2 7 4	...	...	1915-16
2 6 2	15,779	1 8 8	2 3 1	6,375	2 7 7	...	...	1916-17

* No details

† No information

Table V—continued.

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1912-13

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated				
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.	
Bardwan	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,711,153	230	...	1,710,909	804,354	30,38,803	1,588,371	2 — 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,087	...	...	11,087	5,215	20,891
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	59,218
Baukura	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,669,849	69,188	...	1,600,661	627,400	4,86,216	1,138,670	— 6 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	7,501	...	...	7,591	...	6,061
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,734
Birbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,119,862	1,119,862	677,982	10,05,741	935,473	1 2 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,418	...	...	1,418	1,418	3,246
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	47,471
Midnapur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,173,392	36,322	...	3,137,060	1,898,392	24,14,649	2,821,201	— 14 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	145,658	1,228	...	144,430	86,748	1,46,201		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	11,558
Hooghly (including Howrah)	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,073,050	328,023	...	745,028	471,549	13,07,682	2,033,599	— 10 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	13,670	...	...	13,670	13,087	63,895
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	17,201
24 Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,653,627	162,692	...	1,490,935	679,237	12,63,807	2,434,104	— 12 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,446,533	921,507	...	522,026	237,823	5,36,155		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	35,948
Khulna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,586,198	26,131	...	1,559,067	798,319	5,21,016	1,366,766	— 8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,597,506	1,470,368	...	127,138	65,101	2,35,537		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	244
Nadia	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,749,823	17,389	...	1,731,934	736,545	8,09,915	1,617,816	— 8 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	35,777	392	...	35,385	15,055	90,310		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,715
Jessore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,868,370	25,970	...	1,842,400	1,126,800	8,57,624	1,758,264	— 7 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,630	...	...	3,630	2,200	10,178
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mureshidabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,337,520	24,758	...	1,312,762	558,664	10,20,867	1,372,274	— 12 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	34,000	1,020	...	32,980	14,035	50,555		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	31,645
Malda	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,192,915	1,192,915	752,775	4,20,060	1,004,159	— 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	22,445	...	...	22,445	14,225	26,276
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,452

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1912-13

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) Zamindari (permanently settled) including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(2) Zamindari (temporarily settled) comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 4 (b) includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)].	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 30,38,802 20,391 ... }	{ 1 12 5 1 13 5 ... }	{ 3 12 5 3 14 6 ... }	{ 1,538,371	{ 1 15 9	{ 3	{ 73,337	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Barwan
{ 4,86,216 6,061 ... }	{ — 4 10 — 12 9 ... }	{ — 12 5 }	{ ... }	{ ... }	{ 3	{ 57,206	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bankura
{ 10,05,741 3,246 ... }	{ — 14 4 2 4 8 ... }	{ 1 7 9 2 4 8 ... }	{ 935,473	{ 1 1 9	{ ... }	{ ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Birbham
{ 24,14,649 1,46,201 ... }	{ — 12 4 1 — 2 ... }	{ 1 4 4 1 11 — ... }	{ 2,775,884	{ — 14 9	{ 3	{ 57,953	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Midnapur
{ 13,07,682 63,895 ... }	{ 1 12 1 4 10 9 ... }	{ 2 12 4 4 14 1 ... }	{ 1,418,657	{ — 15 5	{ 6	{ 334,229	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Hooghly (including Howrah)
{ 12,63,907 4,82,808 ... }	{ — 13 7 — 14 9 ... }	{ 1 13 10 2 — 6 ... }	{ 2,294,917	{ — 12 2	{ 20	{ 488,608	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } 24-Parganas
{ 5,21,016 2,35,587 ... }	{ — 5 4 1 13 7 ... }	{ — 10 5 3 9 10 ... }	{ 1,342,924	{ — 9 —	{ 2	{ 28,902	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Khulna
{ 8,09,715 90,310 ... }	{ — 7 5 2 8 10 ... }	{ 1 1 7 5 15 11 ... }	{ 1,601,802	{ — 8 11	{ 3	{ 62,658	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Nadia
{ 8,57,624 10,178 ... }	{ — 7 5 2 12 10 ... }	{ — 12 2 4 10 — ... }	{ 1,758,264	{ — 7 10	{ ... }	{ ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Jessore
{ 10,02,062 48,374 ... }	{ — 12 2 1 7 9 ... }	{ 1 12 8 3 7 9 ... }	{ 1,345,394	{ — 12 6	{ 5	{ 75,184	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Murshidabad
{ 4,20,060 26,276 ... }	{ — 5 8 1 2 9 ... }	{ — 9 11 1 18 6 ... }	{ 1,004,159	{ — 7 1	{ 2	{ 37,644	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Maldah

Table V—continued

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1912-13—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	R a. p.
Dinajpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,525,390	2,525,390	1,360,300	15,18,976	1,687,863
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	50	...	...	50		
	Miscellaneous revenue			
Rajahahi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,659,228	44,645	421,604	1,192,979	898,542	10,21,613	1,480,587
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	16,292	5,057	4,364	6,871	4,000	9,404	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,697
Rangpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,223,106	2,223,106	1,896,700	10,11,633	2,85,330
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,454	...	...	3,454	3,000	3,816
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	662
Bogra	Zamindari (permanently settled)	841,527	841,527	429,165	4,33,746	983,567
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,233	...	...	28,233	24,835	62,723
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,537
Pabna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,091,701	1,091,701	741,234	3,83,684	1,428,586
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	92,939	...	...	92,939	62,212	34,496
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,820
Jalpaiguri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	670,186	34,204	...	635,932	425,200	1,36,747	902,660
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,198,024	113,817	...	1,084,207	589,468	6,74,488	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	30,469
Darjeeling	Zamindari (permanently settled)	120,470	120,470	1,929	265,550
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	624,490	389,648	...	234,842	173,500	1,94,061	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	18,435
Dacca	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,618,830	374,476	...	1,244,354	1,163,412	4,23,647	2,960,402
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	158,460	84,849	...	73,601	69,488	99,988	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,502
Faridpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,538,253	1,538,253	1,119,202	4,95,908	2,121,914
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	116,375	...	...	116,375	82,602	1,44,990
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	9,118
Bholorganj	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,121,517	309,293	...	1,812,224	1,244,019	12,31,134	2,428,911
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	831,370	390,187	...	441,083	307,357	8,17,179	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,397
Maimensingh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,858,304	3,858,304	2,325,150	7,68,823	4,526,422
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	141,056	...	...	141,056	80,450	1,11,372
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,010
Tipperra	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,493,424	1,493,424	1,040,749	9,39,326	2,430,138
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	105,936	...	...	105,936	82,951	1,59,009
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	226
Nakhal	Zamindari (permanently settled)	812,717	9,502	...	803,215	800,125	4,61,607	1,303,195
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	251,648	35,140	...	216,408	215,575	3,00,204	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	475
Chittagong	Zamindari (permanently settled)	501,604	142,320	...	359,284	333,300	5,29,242	1,508,433
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,093,276	649,569	...	443,707	275,786	7,62,701	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	25,474
Chittagong Hill Tracts	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,288,320	675,939	2,471,520	140,861	28,163	48,875	153,830
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	24,798
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,210,956	1,726,132	421,604	37,063,220	21,550,805	2,25,07,394	44,588,115
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,269,028	4,741,721	2,475,884	4,051,423	2,453,994	46,13,151	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,47,153
GRAND TOTAL	50,479,984	6,467,853	2,897,488	41,114,643	25,365,099	2,74,66,698	44,588,115	9 10

* See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 224)

† Includes 1,360,300 acres in Dinajpur, of which details are not available

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
15,19,026	— 9 7	1 1 10	1,697,962	— 14 5	1	15,945	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dinajpur
10,21,613	— 13 8	1 2 2	1,064,624	— 15 6	1	23,406	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rajshahi
9,404	1 5 10	2 5 7					
10,11,633	— 7 3	— 8 6	2,385,320	— 6 9	1	16,429	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rangpur
3,816	1 1 8	1 4 4					
4,33,746	— 8 3	1 — 2	983,567	— 8 1	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bogra
62,723	2 3 6	2 8 5					
3,83,684	— 5 7	— 8 3	1,428,586	— 4 8	2	44,051	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Pabna
34,496	— 5 11	— 8 10					
1,36,747	— 3 5	— 5 1	...	...	1	11,469	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Jalpaiguri
6,13,088	— 9 1	1 — 7					
1,94,051	— 13 2	1 1 10	171,886	1 2 —	2	13,715	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Darjeeling
4,23,647	— 6 5	— 5 9	2,192,433	— 3 10	2	136,427	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dacca
99,988	1 5 8	1 7 —					
8,95,908	— 9 4	— 12 10	2,121,914	— 7 10	2	32,204	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Faridpur
1,44,990	1 3 11	1 12 1					
2,31,134	— 10 10	— 15 9	2,428,738	— 13 5	2	34,469	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Fackerganj
8,17,179	1 13 7	2 10 6					
7,68,823	— 3 2	— 5 3	4,526,422	— 3 1	7	115,514	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Maimansingh
1,11,372	— 12 8	1 6 2					
9,39,326	— 10 —	— 14 5	2,430,139	— 7 2	3	57,704	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Tippera
1,59,009	1 8 —	1 14 9					
4,64,607	— 9 3	— 9 3	1,303,195	— 9 5	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Noakhali
3,00,206	1 6 2	1 6 3					
5,29,242	— 7 7	1 9 5	1,508,433	— 18 8	1	28,766	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Chittagong
7,62,701	1 11 6	2 12 2					
48,875	— 5 6	1 11 9	38,580	1 4 3	...	...	{ Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Chittagong Hill Tracts
2,13,77,481	— 9 3	— 15 10	40,285,444	— 10 11	72	1,740,820	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Total
44,95,873	1 1 9	1 13 4					
2,75,92,183	— 10 8	1 1 3	40,285,444	— 10 11	72	1,740,820	GRAND TOTAL

† Includes Rs. 15,19,026 in Dinajpur of which details are not available

Table V—continued

No. 75—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1913-14

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Ganjam	Raiyatwari	2,989,703	2,215,406	330,564	443,733	395,225	12,12,832	956,596
	Zamindari	2,213,363	1,188,449	...	1,024,914	907,451	4,86,683	1,045,979
	Whole inam villages	214,918	214,918	...	...	...	75,553	218,717
Vizagapatam	Raiyatwari	897,489	699,452	18,665	184,322	151,777	5,84,911	299,759
	Zamindari	9,851,617	7,230,150	...	2,621,467	2,015,717	9,77,829	2,450,166
	Whole inam villages	273,421	273,421	...	...	...	95,002	439,896
Godavari	Raiyatwari	2,329,578	1,734,808	3,492	601,278	404,986	30,96,233	921,158
	Zamindari	1,543,679	917,905	...	625,774	323,418	9,45,086	656,105
	Whole inam villages	97,441	97,441	...	...	...	45,791	45,596
Kistna	Raiyatwari	1,938,969	835,275	68,495	1,015,199	764,956	49,84,610	1,121,996
	Zamindari	1,682,572	162,152	812,121	708,299	601,501	15,53,539	704,391
	Whole inam villages	158,713	158,713	...	...	...	2,73,877	171,148
Guntur	Raiyatwari	3,891,027	1,430,738	93,704	1,866,585	1,558,200	55,17,237	1,561,853
	Zamindari	1,02,681	33,806	...	68,875	67,856	51,161	50,532
	Whole inam villages	176,974	176,974	...	...	...	90,805	85,166
Nellore	Raiyatwari	2,530,858	1,563,213	...	967,645	698,309	24,22,122	756,178
	Zamindari	2,008,057	1,326,656	...	711,401	415,337	4,09,712	477,465
	Whole inam villages	534,138	534,138	...	...	...	90,775	94,509
Karnul	Raiyatwari	4,728,723	3,192,967	3,583	1,532,173	1,400,152	19,61,821	912,492
	Whole inam villages	123,309	123,309	...	...	...	13,189	22,707
	Zamindari	3,523,904	1,546,756	-4,670	1,981,818	1,775,242	18,74,284	940,490
Bellary	Whole inam villages	132,435	132,435	...	...	...	15,281	28,948
	Raiyatwari	4,137,510	2,293,304	-10,129	1,854,335	1,424,928	13,52,742	933,180
	Whole inam villages	162,458	162,458	...	...	...	18,468	30,043
Cuddapah	Raiyatwari	3,539,046	2,460,088	172,974	905,984	763,051	14,95,146	848,195
	Whole inam villages	232,922	232,922	...	...	...	40,129	45,803
	Raiyatwari	1,866,799	1,387,697	2,379	476,717	336,280	5,93,753	562,562
Chittoor	Zamindari	1,525,168	1,221,493	...	303,675	170,451	3,35,304	645,045
	Whole inam villages	230,523	230,523	...	...	...	16,300	30,611
	Raiyatwari	2,677,142	1,559,453	...	1,117,689	896,479	27,08,549	1,661,082
North Arcot	Zamindari	418,249	227,965	...	190,284	151,102	52,305	250,409
	Whole inam villages	75,540	75,540	...	...	...	13,092	49,993
	Raiyatwari	1,358,773	663,217	11,760	683,766	550,727	20,79,347	1,004,151
Chingleput	Zamindari	386,355	219,404	6,808	160,143	121,891	1,55,403	242,865
	Whole inam villages	220,226	220,226	...	...	...	71,129	158,992
	Raiyatwari	17,210	6,772	...	10,438	...	1,06,633	518,660
Madras	Raiyatwari	2,481,794	949,515	-878	1,533,092	1,325,088	41,80,060	7,238,220
	Zamindari	13,971	1,645	...	12,326	7,105	9,404	36,265
	Whole inam villages	197,524	197,524	...	...	...	23,268	53,941
Salem	Raiyatwari	3,178,711	1,859,373	...	1,319,338	1,101,082	19,34,776	1,291,019
	Zamindari	798,444	376,387	...	417,057	337,443	2,57,324	399,176
	Whole inam villages	59,717	59,717	...	...	...	83,020	76,485
Coimbatore	Raiyatwari	4,485,152	2,202,034	-1,222	2,284,340	1,751,879	31,41,591	2,048,275
	Zamindari	78,832	11,177	...	65,655	48,028	24,097	48,213
	Whole inam villages	43,526	43,526	...	...	...	4,752	20,076
Trichinopoly	Raiyatwari	2,385,957	813,078	...	1,572,879	1,169,579	28,02,512	1,610,601
	Zamindari	590,021	214,479	...	375,542	276,026	2,09,230	397,075
	Whole inam villages	182,541	182,541	...	...	...	30,235	99,353
Tanjore	Raiyatwari	1,664,977	515,020	-4,121	1,154,078	1,013,985	58,90,803	1,887,738
	Zamindari	190,925	63,522	...	127,408	54,765	32,200	103,878
	Whole inam villages	529,365	529,365	...	...	...	1,36,558	371,083
Madura	Raiyatwari	2,181,285	1,010,133	7	1,171,145	937,113	22,46,291	1,394,998
	Zamindari	844,143	433,332	...	410,811	369,692	2,14,933	458,954
	Whole inam villages	121,433	121,433	...	...	...	99,464	78,882
Ramanad	Raiyatwari	449,239	147,816	...	301,423	261,695	5,88,449	337,172
	Zamindari	2,101,607	139,846	1,021,131	940,630	801,344	6,53,204	1,074,276
	Whole inam villages	536,885	536,885	...	...	...	56,966	247,005
Tinnevely	Raiyatwari	1,593,408	378,593	...	1,214,815	749,258	25,21,104	1,293,061
	Zamindari	1,018,931	173,612	282,234	663,085	479,622	2,47,785	402,111
	Whole inam villages	156,365	156,365	...	...	...	52,569	95,447
Nilgiris	Raiyatwari	646,061	459,360	-3,872	190,573	71,045	1,33,280	118,618
	Malabar	3,708,416	2,297,112	4,804	1,406,500	1,338,220	35,27,924	3,015,119
	Anjengo	375	39	...	336	336	2,937	5,572
South Canara	Raiyatwari	2,573,422	1,749,916	1,955	821,551	522,143	23,89,991	1,195,227
	Zamindari	61,285,412	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,19,328	29,468,100
	Whole inam villages	25,891,615	13,941,980	2,123,294	9,327,341	7,174,349	66,45,204	9,472,505
GRAND TOTAL		91,137,406	52,373,524	2,824,789	35,939,093	28,535,984	6,72,93,755	41,405,404

The table is prepared quinquennially. The figures were last collected in 1913-14

Column 3 (a).—In the case of raiyatwari tracts this column states the area of unoccupied assessed lands, of all unassessed poramboke, of minor inam lands in Government villages held rent-free or subject to quit-rent, and of forest lands, excluding portions of the first mentioned two classes occupied under "miscellaneous;" and in the case of zamindari tracts the areas of hills, porambokes, and minor inam are entered. The entire area of whole inam villages is deducted in this column

Column 3 (b).—Raiyatwari; includes the area of certain Agency tracts in Ganjam, Vizagapatam, and Godavari, and also the difference between the area by professional survey and the area according to village papers

Column 4 (a).—The figures for the raiyatwari tenures in this column are taken from village papers which differ in some cases from the resultant of preceding columns

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 4 3	11,12,995	2 8 2	2 18 1	956,596	1 2 7	2	49,308	Raiyatwari
7 5	4,73,875	7 5	8 4	1,045,979	7 3	1	18,370	Zamindari
5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 15 3	4,87,890	2 10 4	3 8 3	299,759	1 10	1	11,268	Raiyatwari
6 5	9,49,257	5 10	7 6	2,450,166	6 2	5	110,803	Zamindari
3 5 9	24,13,612	4 3	5 16 4	921,158	2 9 11	4	86,815	Whole inam villages
1 6	7,85,923	1 4 1	2 6 11	686,105	1 2 4	3	84,909	Raiyatwari
4 7 1	41,65,708	4 1 8	5 7 2	1,121,996	3 11 5	8	173,825	Zamindari
2 3 3	11,72,019	1 10 6	1 15	704,391	1 10 7	1	10,023	Whole inam villages
1 9 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari
3 8 6	50,45,110	2 11 3	3 8 10	1,561,853	3 3 8	6	112,193	Zamindari
1 2	50,879	11 10	12	50,532	1 2	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 1 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari
3 3 3	22,57,929	2 5 4	3 3 9	756,178	2 15 9	2	43,522	Zamindari
13 9	4,09,712	9 3	15 9	477,465	13 9	1	14,375	Whole inam villages
15 4	15,97,535	1 8	1 2 3	912,492	1 12	2	42,270	Raiyatwari
2 2 5	16,48,460	13 4	14 10	940,490	1 12 1	4	99,411	Zamindari
1 15 10	12,05,411	10 5	18 6	933,180	1 4 8	4	45,110	Whole inam villages
8 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari
1 7 2	11,56,300	1 4 5	1 8 3	848,195	1 5 10	6	86,192	Zamindari
3 2	4,90,015	1 5	1 7 4	562,562	13 11	3	59,181	Whole inam villages
8 4	3,32,604	1 1 6	1 15 3	845,045	8 3	1	12,939	Raiyatwari
8 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Zamindari
1 10 1	25,87,299	2 5 4	2 14 2	1,661,082	1 8 11	7	154,995	Whole inam villages
5 3	18,81,300	6 10	8 7	250,409	5 2	...	...	Raiyatwari
4 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Zamindari
2 1 2	19,82,820	2 14 5	3 3 7	1,004,151	1 15 7	6	119,153	Whole inam villages
10 3	1,54,851	15 6	1 4 3	242,851	10 2	...	...	Raiyatwari
7 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Zamindari
3 3	98,719	9 7 4	...	518,660	3 1	1	518,660	Whole inam villages
1 13 5	40,56,480	2 10 4	3 1	2,272,360	1 12 7	9	175,467	Raiyatwari
4 2	9,147	11 10	1 4 7	36,265	4	...	...	Zamindari
8 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 8	19,14,540	1 7 3	1 11 10	1,291,019	1 7 9	2	21,879	Raiyatwari
10 4	2,56,379	9 10	12 2	399,176	10 3	1	59,153	Zamindari
6 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 8 6	30,22,334	5 2	1 11 7	2,048,275	1 7 7	8	144,518	Raiyatwari
8	21,035	5 10	7 11	48,213	8	...	...	Zamindari
3 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 11 10	26,79,320	1 11 3	2 14 3	1,610,601	1 10 7	3	165,985	Raiyatwari
8 5	2,09,230	8 11	12	397,075	8 5	1	13,249	Zamindari
4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 11	56,83,041	4 14 9	5 9 8	1,997,728	3 2	9	284,637	Raiyatwari
5	32,200	4 1	9 5	103,878	5	...	...	Zamindari
3 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 9 9	21,62,837	1 13 7	2 4 11	1,394,996	1 8 10	5	203,527	Raiyatwari
4 6	3,11,486	8 3	8 3	458,954	7 4	1	20,183	Zamindari
1 4 2	4,67,395	1 8 10	1 12 7	337,172	1 6 2	4	88,441	Whole inam villages
1 9 7	6,52,549	11 11	13 11	1,074,276	9 9	9	136,314	Raiyatwari
3 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Zamindari
1 15 2	23,95,653	1 15 7	3 3 2	1,293,061	1 13 8	17	340,217	Whole inam villages
9 10	2,47,785	7	8 9	402,111	9 10	1	11,623	Raiyatwari
1 2	1,31,663	11 1	1 13 8	118,618	1 1 9	1	18,829	Zamindari
1 2 9	35,03,857	2 7 10	2 9 11	3,015,119	1 2 7	7	226,107	Whole inam villages
8 2	2,830	8 6 9	8 6 9	5,572	8 2	...	...	Raiyatwari
2 8 2	28,30,693	2 13 5	4 7 5	1,195,227	1 15 2	2	59,283	Zamindari
2 2	5,45,99,991	2 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	123	3,330,783	Whole inam villages
11 3	60,53,330	10 5	13 6	9,472,905	10 3	25	491,841	Raiyatwari
8 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Zamindari
1 14	6,06,53,321	1 11	2 2	38,941,005	1 8 11	150	3,875,723	Whole inam villages
								GRAND TOTAL

Column 4 (a).—Raiyatwari; states the total occupied area as stated in village papers
 Column 4 (b).—For certain districts areas actually cultivated and for certain others estimates, or actuals supplemented by estimates, are shown in this column
 Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts
 Column 8.—Shows only the "ordinary revenue," as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed
 Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of raiyatwari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in Column 4 (a)
 Column 11 states the entire population of raiyatwari and zamindari villages, respectively

Table V—continued

No. 76—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.
Ahmadabad	Raiyatwari	1,150,585	684,374		466,211	352,899	16,37,031	827,809
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,301,092	382,425	119,965	798,702	319,005		
Kaira	Raiyatwari	961,096	541,489		419,600	368,065	22,69,078	691,744
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	61,798	9,472	42,095	10,231	4,890		
Panch Mahal	Raiyatwari	751,482	492,410		259,072	201,349	3,67,854	322,695
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	276,283	73,578	41,738	160,967	101,129		
Bhavnagar	Raiyatwari	986,059	499,596		486,463	405,208	20,79,443	306,717
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	4,291	4,291					
Surat	Raiyatwari	1,058,116	393,231	1,500	668,385	628,465	24,27,840	654,109
West Khandesh	"	3,480,222	1,797,908	290,267	1,392,047	1,282,471	18,77,655	580,728
East Khandesh	"	2,910,258	917,507	191,696	1,801,050	1,755,916	28,00,082	1,034,886
Násik	"	3,764,414	1,682,559		2,081,855	1,771,760	16,99,972	905,030
Ahmadnagar	"	4,239,022	1,667,901	563	2,570,558	2,296,775	18,01,805	945,305
Poona	"	3,434,197	1,515,260	8,343	1,910,594	1,870,096	14,59,545	1,071,512
Sholapur	"	2,915,942	818,840	7,757	2,089,345	1,849,223	12,88,584	768,330
Satara	"	3,089,378	1,561,788	126,437	1,401,153	1,186,474	20,20,860	1,081,278
Belgaum	"	2,960,998	1,805,811	4,107	1,141,075	947,615	18,02,552	943,522
Bijapur	"	3,652,898	1,471,337	14,713	2,166,843	2,010,479	15,76,319	862,978
Dharwar	"	2,947,450	1,272,975	77,091	1,597,384	1,458,373	29,52,673	1,026,303
Tanna	Raiyatwari	2,276,872	1,403,881	3,743	869,248	476,034	15,39,274	882,309
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	12,243	4,294	3,005	4,944	2,175		
Kolaba	Raiyatwari	862,588	385,160	55,793	421,635	235,658	13,36,082	594,166
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	524,842	217,875	9,293	297,674	116,127		
Ratnágiri	Raiyatwari	825,285	315,321	114,555	395,409	152,214	8,94,029	1,203,638
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,729,730	533,170		1,196,560	1,196,560		
Kánara	Raiyatwari	2,525,783	2,187,528		338,255	251,747	10,18,243	430,548
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	44,732,480	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,815		
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	3,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,890	3,28,51,916	15,133,597
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	48,642,709	22,639,981	1,112,868	24,890,060	21,237,195		
GRAND TOTAL							3,28,51,916	15,133,597

This return is prepared quinquennially
 Column 1.—Lands held under special tenures, such as talukdari, mehvasi, udhad-jamabandi, narvadari, and bhagdari in Gujarat and khoti and irafat in the Konkan, are classed as "zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)"
 Column 3 (a) includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue of which has been reduced by special agreement, and also the fully assessed unoccupied area
 Column 3 (b) includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land
 Column 4 includes land under temporary cultivation, also pót ináms paying full assessment
 Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts: On the average of the last five years about 25 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Total revenue on land head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 15 8	9,04,162	1 15 —	2 9 1	590,667	1 8 6	3	251,239	Ahmadabad
	3,73,523	— 7 6	1 2 9	181,038	2 1 —			
3 4 6	14,91,551	3 8 10	4 — 10	622,272	2 6 4	5	75,921	Kaira
	7,557	— 11 10	1 8 9	3,644	2 1 2			
2 3	2,58,851	1 — —	1 4 7	216,779	1 3 1	1	22,144	Panch Mahals
	39,922	— 4 —	— 6 4	60,340	— 10 7			
1 12 5	17,26,300	3 15 8	4 4 2	299,596	5 12 2	2	54,747	Brosah
	2,931	— — —	— — —	602	4 13 11			
1 11 5	22,12,651	3 5 4	3 8 6	633,498	3 7 10	3	141,529	Surat
1 9 9	16,69,067	1 8 2	1 4 10	559,329	2 15 9	2	42,639	West Khandesh
2 11 4	25,53,480	1 6 9	1 7 3	970,875	2 10 1	8	122,380	East Khandesh
1 13 10	15,23,052	— 11 8	— 13 9	835,043	1 13 2	3	69,280	Nasik
1 14 7	15,47,781	— 9 8	— 10 9	835,949	1 13 7	2	57,209	Ahmadnagar
1 5 10	12,61,272	— 10 7	— 10 10	920,897	1 5 11	4	195,369	Poona
1 10 10	11,39,055	— 8 9	— 9 10	728,854	1 9 —	3	107,992	Sholapur
1 13 11	15,73,068	1 2 —	1 5 2	820,918	1 14 3	2	30,373	Satara
1 14 7	12,77,320	1 1 11	1 5 7	729,831	1 12 —	3	67,251	Belgaum
1 13 8	12,24,424	— 9 1	— 9 9	761,262	1 9 9	4	70,391	Bijapur
1 14 —	22,32,948	1 6 10	1 9 2	943,556	2 6 9	4	138,089	Dharwar
1 11 11	19,28,766	1 8 5	2 12 6	798,661	1 10 7	5	30,350	Tanna
	9,294	1 14 1	4 4 4	5,735	1 9 11			
1 8 11	9,83,063	2 5 4	4 2 9	385,089	2 8 10			Colaba
	3,11,906	1 — 9	2 11 —	173,886	1 12 8			
— 11 10	3,18,674	— 12 11	2 1 7	442,900	— 11 7	4	66,928	Ratnagiri
	5,13,771	— 6 10	— 6 10	684,343	— 12 —			
1 5 10	10,03,429	2 15 6	3 15 9	430,548	2 5 3	2	28,502	Kanara
2 2 9	2,82,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,442	2 1 7	60	1,617,833	TOTAL
	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2			
2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	2 — 4	60	1,617,833	GRAND TOTAL

Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which, in the Presidency proper, is treated as the cultivated area for the purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area.

Column 11 includes population of pôt ináms and the like scattered areas which cannot be distinguished from the population of the fully assessed area.

Column 12.—The incidence is based on the figures given in column 11 and those in column 8, plus the amount of full assessment on tiled lands held in fully assessed villages at less than that assessment.

Table V—continued

No. 77—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.
Karachi Raiyatwari	7,516,492	496,578	6,554,176	465,743	315,271	7,25,826	521,721
Hyderabad "	2,381,122	1,499,218	244,366	1,087,538	521,780	16,77,348	612,039
Sukkur "	3,584,289	918,112	2,299,955	366,222	847,360	12,86,922	573,913
Larkana "	3,285,879	1,114,545	1,525,828	595,511	571,356	23,66,601	660,879
Upper Sind Frontier "	1,718,826	602,503	658,741	462,582	449,438	12,25,066	263,007
Thar and Parkar "	8,727,523	1,928,633	6,296,027	502,863	482,634	15,52,993	433,398
Nawabshah "	2,433,945	1,048,955	954,478	480,512	461,636	13,44,062	448,478
TOTAL	30,098,076	7,608,589	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435

No. 78—INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE IN 1916-17

Hazara Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,776,018	211,584	190,656	1,372,778	431,024	4,45,866	575,469
Peshawar "	1,687,892	417,055	1,06,933	1,143,404	652,621	11,43,566	865,009
Kohat "	1,670,208	12,443	25,646	1,632,114	351,583	2,52,008	222,690
Banna "	1,070,098	320,028	750,065	422,296	3,79,916	250,171	
Deru Jemal Khan "	2,174,047	49,078	45,227	2,079,342	654,297	4,59,172	256,120
Tochi "	26,694	...	...	26,694	15,069	31,184	24,670
Kurram "	54,315	1,931	87	52,297	33,997	66,865	10,944
TOTAL	8,487,767	1,012,124	368,949	7,056,694	2,560,817	27,78,577	2,255,073

Sind { This return is prepared quinquennially
 Column 3 (a) includes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area
 Column 4 excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area [see note to column 3]
 Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years 6.3 per cent. of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

North-West Frontier { Column 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions and istamrari tenures
 Column 4 (b) includes fully assessed current fallows which bore any crop in the preceding year
 Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue

LAND REVENUE
(SIND AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OR OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R. a. p.	R.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.		No.	No.		
1 6 3	6,31,800	1 5 8	2 1 1	...	...	2	163,064	Raiyatwari	Kardohi
2 11 10	15,63,930	1 7 —	2 15 11	...	...	1	75,952	"	Hyderabad
2 3 11	12,33,605	3 5 11	3 8 10	...	...	2	89,238	"	Sukkur
3 9 4	23,19,474	3 14 4	4 7 11	...	...	1	18,097	"	Larkana
4 10 7	11,97,129	2 9 5	2 10 7	...	...	1	11,861	"	Upper Sind Frontier
3 2 4	14,14,019	2 13 —	2 14 11	...	...	...	...	"	Thar and Parker
2 15 11	13,44,062	2 12 9	2 14 7	...	...	1	10,013	"	Nawabshah
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 17 12	3 1 4	...	...	8	865,725	"	TOTAL

— 12 5	4,23,634	— 4 11	— 15 9	...	...	1	11,506	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Hazara
1 15 2	19,86,303	— 13 9	1 18 2	...	...	3	184,415	"	Peshawar
1 2 1	2,47,500	— 2 5	— 11 3	...	...	1	23,212	"	Kohat
1 8 4	3,13,402	— 6 8	— 11 10	...	...	1	16,965	"	Bannu
1 12 8	4,47,038	— 8 5	— 10 11	...	...	2	47,556	"	Dera Ismail Khan
1 4 3	31,184	1 2 8	2 1 1	...	...	...	...	"	Tochi
1 1 7	66,865	1 4 5	1 15 6	...	...	...	...	"	Kurram
1 3 9	25,16,926	— 5 8	— 15 9	...	...	8	233,554	"	TOTAL

Std.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area
North-West Frontier.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated on the cultivated area excluding current fallows
† No information

Table V—continued

No. 79—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.
Dehra Dun	945,280	511,615	...	433,665	96,474	1,41,443	205,075
Saharanpur	1,381,725	66,159	207,064	1,108,502	835,817	15,36,815	986,359
Muzaffarnagar	1,056,675	14,675	...	1,042,000	715,979	15,66,136	808,360
Meerut	1,477,999	8,383	8,294	1,460,722	1,101,549	29,29,698	1,504,812
Bulandshahr	1,214,080	37,215	6,841	1,170,024	888,929	19,74,717	1,123,792
Aligarh	1,244,800	7,923	4,520	1,232,357	935,359	24,89,447	1,165,680
Muttra	932,480	70,287	...	862,193	724,244	14,35,502	656,810
Agra	1,187,840	59,409	...	1,128,431	818,982	17,68,117	1,021,847
Farukhabad	1,080,320	39,388	1,060	1,039,872	671,019	12,48,103	900,022
Mainpuri	1,129,600	1,530	28	1,128,042	604,804	13,74,484	797,824
Etawah	1,077,760	9,019	...	1,068,741	567,126	15,64,562	760,121
Etah	1,086,270	12,645	...	1,073,625	737,261	12,41,826	871,997
Bareilly	1,010,560	37,931	...	972,629	790,833	15,31,703	1,094,663
Bijnor	1,195,520	98,870	2,604	1,094,246	679,523	14,84,533	806,202
Budaun	1,266,370	21,456	...	1,244,914	995,334	13,72,402	1,053,328
Moradabad	1,478,263	178,418	...	1,299,845	1,116,912	17,67,130	1,262,933
Shahjahanpur	1,105,920	2,858	...	1,103,062	796,720	11,99,116	945,775
Pilibet	912,640	9,509	...	903,131	437,582	7,72,114	487,617
Cawnpore	1,573,760	194	2,254	1,571,312	846,848	20,22,861	1,142,266
Fatehpur	1,034,240	...	...	1,034,240	571,796	13,71,820	676,939
Banda	2,005,760	53,672	...	1,952,088	926,412	9,79,351	657,237
Hamirpur	1,464,960	12,482	...	1,452,478	812,850	8,86,062	465,223
Allahabad	1,804,800	24,322	...	1,780,478	1,046,270	25,96,176	1,467,136
Jhansi	2,291,200	509,998	...	1,781,202	876,739	6,07,378	680,688
Jalaun	935,552	8,395	...	927,157	613,458	8,54,210	409,082
Gorakhpur	2,918,400	442,509	...	2,475,897	2,124,909	26,53,047	3,201,180
Basti	1,786,880	30,165	...	1,756,715	1,282,955	20,28,911	1,830,421
Azamgarh	1,330,838	3,189	...	1,327,649	854,285	19,19,331	1,426,558
Naini Tal	1,751,759	3,609	1,106,977	641,173	260,122	8,97,254	323,519
Almora	3,430,000	28,314	3,155,504	246,182	295,000	2,75,031	525,104
Garhwal	3,608,000	349,830	2,978,878	284,292	260,000	2,04,163	480,167
Benares	644,480	...	...	644,480	488,185	8,97,913	897,035
Mirzapur	2,998,800	160,413	1,098,677	1,639,710	766,714	8,13,497	1,071,046
Jannpur	992,640	1,306	...	991,334	652,748	12,53,606	1,156,254
Ghazipur	936,960	4,046	...	932,914	618,885	10,63,072	839,725
Ballia	727,549	21,175	...	706,374	538,406	6,94,474	845,418
Azamgarh	76,407	59	...	76,348	46,840	54,821	66,260
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	186,999	1,093,677	4,991,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,238
GRAND TOTAL	52,996,987	2,841,262	8,562,701	41,588,024	27,394,359	4,94,70,236	34,613,795

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1916-17

Column 3 (a) and 3 (b) exclude small revenue-free plots for which details are not forthcoming.

Column 5 states—(1) "ordinary revenue," comprising (a) fixed collections (including land revenue on account of resumed Gorait Jagirs) (b) fluctuating collection, (c) surplus collections, (d) collections from Government estates (including collections from Dudhi, Tarai, and Bhabar Estate and receipt from Forest Estates) (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax (4) miscellaneous comprising (a) Receipt from quarries and mineral products in forest and land not under the management of the Forest Department, (b) water mills rent (c) malikanas or allowance to excluded proprietors, (d) fines and forfeitures of Revenue courts, (e) recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, (f) miscellaneous receipts, (i) patwari miscellaneous receipts (Revenue Record Room), (ii) mutation fees, (iii) mutation fines, (iv) sale of waste paper, (v) Partition fees, (g) Rents of Railway class "C" land and rents of building situated on such lands. On the average of the last five years about 1.68 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Column 6.—The total population of the province includes the population of the Benares State.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
— 11 —	1,40,581	— 5 2	1 7 4	...	...	1	38,610	Debra Dán	
1 8 11	15,27,251	1 6 1	1 13 3	978,805	1 8 11	5	136,824	Saháranpur	
1 15 —	15,59,608	1 7 11	2 2 10	795,786	1 15 4	2	41,302	Muzaffarnagar	
1 15 2	29,10,695	1 15 11	2 10 3	1,495,783	1 15 2	3	1,49,268	Meerut	
1 12 1	19,70,387	1 10 11	2 3 6	1,100,818	1 12 8	5	87,212	Balanshahr	
2 2 2	24,45,902	1 15 9	2 9 11	1,157,462	2 1 9	4	128,006	Aligarh	
2 3 —	14,24,411	1 10 5	1 15 6	620,933	2 4 8	2	76,726	Mutra	
1 11 8	17,57,752	1 8 11	2 2 4	986,301	1 12 6	2	198,250	Agra	
1 6 2	12,37,711	1 3 1	1 13 6	861,710	1 6 11	2	77,490	Farukhabad	
1 11 7	13,56,278	1 3 3	2 3 11	796,731	1 11 3	2	30,086	Mainpuri	
2 — 11	15,56,225	1 7 4	2 11 11	747,004	2 1 4	1	45,781	Etáwah	
1 6 9	12,34,414	1 2 5	1 10 9	860,470	1 6 11	3	41,236	Etah	
1 6 5	15,22,144	1 9 —	1 14 10	1,055,108	1 7 1	2	141,628	Bareilly	
1 13 6	14,73,958	1 5 7	2 2 8	771,985	1 14 7	7	107,885	Bijnor	
1 4 6	13,64,517	1 1 6	1 5 11	1,034,260	1 5 1	2	56,183	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Budaan	
1 6 5	17,55,514	1 5 7	1 9 2	1,094,318	1 9 8	6	201,791	Moradabad	
1 4 3	11,85,021	1 1 2	1 7 8	943,995	1 4 1	2	90,102	Shahjahanpur	
1 9 4	7,68,995	— 13 7	1 12 1	477,391	1 9 9	2	41,388	Pilibit	
1 12 4	20,15,236	1 4 6	2 6 1	963,729	2 1 6	1	217,015	Cawnpore	
2 — 5	13,66,793	1 5 2	2 6 3	676,989	2 — 4	1	16,989	Fatehpur	
1 7 10	9,70,850	— 8 —	1 — 10	636,059	1 8 6	1	20,980	Bánda	
1 14 6	8,80,535	— 9 8	1 1 4	461,607	1 14 6	2	21,196	Hamirpur	
1 12 4	25,68,014	1 7 1	2 7 3	1,449,131	1 12 4	1	170,380	Allahabad	
— 14 3	5,99,601	— 5 5	— 10 11	603,251	— 15 11	3	95,534	Jhánsi	
2 1 5	8,50,825	— 14 8	1 6 2	395,809	2 2 5	2	27,048	Jalaun	
— 13 3	25,92,629	1 — 9	1 3 6	...	...	2	69,186	Gorakhpur	
1 1 9	19,98,445	1 2 2	1 8 11	1,794,891	1 1 10	1	11,018	Basti	
1 5 6	18,85,357	1 6 9	2 3 4	1,422,681	1 5 2	3	40,147	Azamgarh	
2 12 4	1,96,725	— 4 10	— 12 1	...	...	2	23,043	Naini Tal	
— 8 5	2,52,121	1 — 5	— 13 6	...	...	1	10,560	Almora	
— 6 10	1,51,719	— 8 6	— 9 4	...	...	...	...	Garhwál	
— 12 3	7,28,394	— 7 1	1 13 7	897,035	— 15 11	2	215,396	Benares	
1 1 4	12,45,185	1 4 1	— 15 3	600,088	1 3 5	2	65,395	Mirzapur	
1 4 3	10,57,429	1 2 2	1 14 6	1,155,234	1 1 3	1	32,880	Zamindari (permanently settled) Jaunpur	
— 13 2	6,88,981	— 15 7	1 11 4	814,105	1 4 9	1	21,879	Ghaziipur	
— 13 3	54,783	— 11 6	1 4 6	822,327	— 13 5	1	16,684	Ballia	
			1 2 9	66,260	— 13 3	...	...	Azamgarh	
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,412,684	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	
1 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,363,049	1 1 2	1	352,234	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
1 6 10	4,81,88,648	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,538,006	1 11 —	79	2,764,898	GRAND TOTAL	

No figures have been entered in columns 8 to 12 opposite "Lucknow, permanently settled," (page 237) as no portion of the permanently settled area has been fully assessed to land revenue.

Column 11 includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not materially affect the incidence entered in column 12.

Columns 13 and 14.—The figures are taken from the census reports of 1911.

Table V—continued

No. 80—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed *	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available *	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.
Lucknow	Temporarily settled	572,892	37,495	...	535,397	371,553	726,204
	Permanently ..	52,388	52,388	...	...	...	38,207
Unao	Temporarily ..	996,581	2,114	...	994,467	582,035	826,525
	Permanently ..	114,459	...	...	114,459	64,236	84,390
Rae-Bareilly	Temporarily ..	1,121,280	47,196	...	1,074,174	614,114	1,016,864
Mitapur	Temporarily ..	1,411,840	27,311	...	1,384,529	1,029,417	1,138,996
Hardoi	Temporarily ..	1,417,839	18,875	...	1,398,964	1,018,729	1,089,119
	Permanently ..	45,201	45,201	...	...	...	32,129
Cheri	Temporarily ..	1,888,640	76,216	286,971	1,525,453	907,132	959,208
Fyzabad	Temporarily ..	1,055,860	11,341	...	1,044,019	699,737	1,154,109
Londa	Temporarily ..	1,304,200	3,011	...	1,301,189	770,197	1,073,093
	Permanently ..	501,880	...	...	501,880	410,667	389,119
Bahraich	Temporarily ..	1,188,896	87,557	...	1,101,039	788,355	847,988
	Permanently ..	508,384	220,798	...	287,586	208,552	199,689
Multanpur	Temporarily ..	1,088,640	2,192	...	1,086,448	638,841	1,048,524
Artabgar	Temporarily ..	988,120	3,258	...	929,862	518,985	899,973
Arabanki	Temporarily ..	1,067,701	3,561	...	1,064,140	718,422	1,062,200
	Permanently ..	37,419	...	...	37,419	17,899	21,667
TOTAL	Temporarily ..	14,016,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	11,842,808
	Permanently ..	1,259,731	518,387	...	941,344	701,354	715,201
GRAND TOTAL		15,276,720	838,724	286,971	14,381,025	9,358,921	12,558,004

The tenure in Oudh is all zamindari and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas.
* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 234)

No. 81—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA IN 1916-17

Ajmer	Temporarily settled	392,870	...	...	392,870	153,410	1,48,892	380,384
	Permanently ..	401,694	154,321	...	247,373	49,579	32,696	
Merwara	Temporarily ..	404,356	...	...	404,356	69,186	98,715	121,011
	Permanently ..	572,001	...	...	572,001	68,395	81,201	
TOTAL	Temporarily ..	797,226	...	...	797,226	222,696	2,42,607	501,395
	Permanently ..	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	116,374	1,18,897	
GRAND TOTAL		1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	340,970	3,61,504	501,395

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1915-16. The tenure in Ajmer-Merwara is all zamindari, and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas.
Column 1.—The khalsa area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the jagir and istamrari areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)".
Column 4 includes in the case of the khalsa villages the assessed cultivated area, including assessed fallows.
Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts.
† Included under Ajmer

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	Temporarily settled	}
1 3 1 1 6 —	9,10,410	1 11 2 ...	2 7 2 ...	458,884	1 15 9 ...	1 ...	258,964 ...	Temporarily settled Permanently		} Lucknow
1 12 8 1 7 8	14,73,956 1,24,846	1 7 9 1 15 5	2 8 6 1 15 1	832,252 94,390	1 12 8 1 7 8	1 ...	12,400 ...	Temporarily Permanently	} Unao
1 8 7	15,58,312	1 7 3	2 8 7	980,922	1 9 6	2	30,188	Temporarily		Ras-Bareli
1 7 8	16,78,645	1 3 5	1 10 1	1,104,171	1 8 4	3	45,602	Temporarily	Sitapur
1 7 8 1 5 8	16,48,974 ...	1 2 10 ...	1 9 11 ...	1,102,847 ...	1 7 11 ...	4 ...	59,398 ...	Temporarily Permanently	} Hardoi
1 1 4	10,37,436	— 10 10	1 2 4	933,198	1 1 9	1	11,431	Temporarily		Eheri
1 4 —	14,33,160	1 6 —	2 — 9	1,185,806	1 4 2	2	81,945	Temporarily	Fyzabad
1 3 9 1 4 —	13,19,565 4,19,747	1 — 3 — 13 5	1 11 5 1 — 4	1,057,781 334,503	1 4 — 1 4 1	1 1	12,567 13,937	Temporarily Permanently	} Gonda
1 3 4 1 6 11	10,20,350 2,86,106	— 14 10 — 15 11	1 4 9 1 5 11	748,179 180,370	1 5 10 1 9 4	2 ...	39,373 ...	Temporarily Permanently		} Bahraich
1 6 9	14,83,198	1 5 10	2 5 2	1,046,424	1 6 8	...	...	Temporarily	Sultanpur
1 7 6	13,16,800	1 6 8	2 8 7	892,646	1 7 7	...	..	Temporarily	Partabgarh
1 14 15 — 9 2	20,26,424 ...	1 14 6 ...	2 13 2 ...	1,060,220 ...	1 14 7 ...	1 ...	14,127 ...	Temporarily Permanently	} Barabanki
1 6 9 1 5 1	1,69,07,030 8,30,699	1 4 2 — 14 1	1 15 3 1 2 11	11,342,550 599,263	1 7 10 1 6 2	18 1	565,990 13,937	Temporarily Permanently		} TOTAL
1 6 8	1,77,37,729	1 3 9	1 14 4	11,941,813	1 7 9	19	579,927	GRAND TOTAL	

* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 235)

— 11 1	{ 1,43,892 32,696	— 5 10 — 2 1	— 15 — — 7 10	} 360,384	— 11 1	2	106,468	Temporarily settled Permanently	} Ajmer
— 13 1	{ 98,715 86,201	— 3 10 — 2 5	1 6 9 1 4 —	} 121,011 †	— 13 1	1	22,800 ...	Temporarily Permanently		} Merwar Kekri
— 11 6	{ 2,42,607 1,18,897	— 4 10 — 2 4	1 1 5 1 — —	} 501,396	— 11 6	3	129,263	Temporarily Permanently	} TOTAL
— 11 6	3,61,504	— 3 7	1 — 11	501,396	— 11 6	3	129,263	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of "zamindari (temporarily settled)," the cropped portion of the fully assessed area
Column 11 excludes population of jagir villages
† Included under Ajmer

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area, (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Patna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,280,730	6,147	...	1,274,583	1,028,134	14,16,608	1,609,631	— 15 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	47,270	...	...	47,270	38,130	1,13,660
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,798
Gaya	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,921,752	15,042	...	2,906,530	1,784,400	18,79,205	2,181,010	— 14 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	114,520	42,869	...	71,671	43,000	1,04,570		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,20,089
Shahabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,824,544	85,061	...	1,739,483	1,613,483	15,23,684	1,865,660	1 — 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	962,042	800,000	...	162,042	149,717	3,61,305		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	15,555
Darbhanga	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,139,135	128,184	95,907	1,915,094	1,579,952	7,85,432	2,929,682	— 4 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,505	157	...	3,348	2,762	4,238		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,430
Muzaffarpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,923,209	89,916	...	1,833,293	1,418,824	9,60,733	2,845,514	— 5 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	19,115	7,939	...	11,176	11,176	22,501		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,812
Saran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,677,422	8,639	...	1,668,783	1,108,059	12,30,893	2,289,778	— 9 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,448	20,092	...	26,356	24,641	37,613		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	32,325
Champaran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,258,994	14,045	...	2,244,949	1,288,311	5,14,572	1,908,385	— 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	846	...	...	846	322	563
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,32,203
Monghyr	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,399,495	48,743	...	2,350,752	1,232,099	7,74,768	2,131,361	— 7 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	110,585	...	...	110,585	90,783	1,86,125
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,838
Bhagalpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,631,249	2,631,249	1,640,638	5,68,465	2,139,318	— 4 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	29,771	...	...	29,771	18,562	51,346
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,514
Purnea	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,163,419	...	200,708	2,962,711	2,009,164	11,96,147	1,989,637	— 9 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	32,734	21,768	...	10,966	7,436	13,219		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,266

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1917

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) Zamindari (permanently settled) including estates managed for proprietors by Government;

(2) Zamindari (temporarily settled) comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 0.16 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 14,16,608 1,18,660 ... }	{ 1 1 9 2 6 6 ... }	{ 1 6 1 2 15 8 ... }	{ 1,602,180 ... }	{ — 15 3 ... }	{ 4 ... }	{ 227,651 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Patna
{ 13,58,389 1,24,388 ... }	{ — 7 5 1 11 9 ... }	{ — 12 2 2 14 3 ... }	{ }	{ }	{ 1 ... }	{ 49,921 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Gaya
{ 15,28,684 8,61,305 ... }	{ — 14 — 2 3 8 ... }	{ — 15 1 2 6 8 ... }	{ }	{ }	{ 4 ... }	{ 87,907 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Shahabad
{ 7,85,432 4,298 ... }	{ — 6 7 1 4 3 ... }	{ — 7 11 1 8 7 ... }	{ 2,624,237 ... }	{ — 4 10 ... }	{ 2 ... }	{ 79,128 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Darbhanga
{ 9,60,788 22,501 4,812 ... }	{ — 8 5 2 — 3 ... }	{ — 10 10 2 — 8 ... }	{ 2,845,514 ... }	{ — 5 7 ... }	{ 3 ... }	{ 73,018 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Muzaffarpur
{ 12,30,893 37,613 ... }	{ — 11 9 1 6 10 ... }	{ 1 1 9 1 8 5 ... }	{ 2,289,778 ... }	{ — 8 10 ... }	{ 2 ... }	{ 54,845 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Saran
{ 5,14,572 563 ... }	{ — 3 8 — 10 8 ... }	{ — 6 4 1 12 — ... }	{ 1,892,885 ... }	{ — 4 4 ... }	{ 2 ... }	{ 40,869 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Champaran
{ 7,58,703 1,86,125 ... }	{ — 5 2 1 10 10 ... }	{ — 9 10 2 — 9 ... }	{ 1,953,042 ... }	{ — 7 9 ... }	{ 4 ... }	{ 89,276 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Monghyr
{ 5,68,465 51,346 ... }	{ — 3 5 1 11 7 ... }	{ — 5 6 2 12 3 ... }	{ 2,139,318 ... }	{ — 4 8 ... }	{ 1 ... }	{ 74,349 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bhagalpur
{ 11,96,147 13,219 1,872 ... }	{ — 6 6 1 3 3 ... }	{ — 9 6 1 12 5 ... }	{ 1,993,143 ... }	{ — 9 8 ... }	{ 2 ... }	{ 25,003 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Purnea

* Not known

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) *	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Santbal Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,463,600	27,700	...	2,435,900	1,225,000	1,15,747	1,382,973 — 4 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,002,500	38,700	...	963,800	479,800	3,09,861	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	66,700
Cuttack	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,076,480	37,120	...	1,039,360	680,850	80,123	2,109,139 — 9 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,263,827	483,840	...	779,987	592,050	11,51,520	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,515
Balasore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	233,287	69,363	...	163,924	139,292	34,790	1,055,568 — 10 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,099,334	480,457	...	618,877	526,068	6,40,023	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,875
Angul	Zamindari (permanently settled)	199,405 — 8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,089,280	...	845,480	233,800	238,800	1,05,294	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,309
Puri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	123,376	89,256	...	34,120	26,409	3,329	1,023,402 — 11 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,475,984	511,059	...	964,925	746,880	7,46,465	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	16,151
Sambalpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,447,360	1,846,192	...	601,168	445,622	1,99,720	744,193 — 4 5
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,927
Hazariabagh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,318,285	4,318,285	842,276	47,260	1,288,609 — 2 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	152,908	56,400	...	96,508	18,824	88,927	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	80,217
Rauchi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,436,762	4,436,762	1,532,800	14,364	1,387,073 — — 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	108,107	25,635	...	82,472	55,700	38,270	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,513
Palasmanu	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,753,836	684,728	...	2,069,108	393,645	25,277	687,710 — 3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	392,560	241,261	...	151,299	28,783	88,603	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	30,275
Maubhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,623,998	2,623,998	1,231,066	78,958	1,547,576 — — 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	30,082	20,244	...	9,838	9,634	2,408	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,329
Singhbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,261,148	520,258	...	740,890	366,003	4,267	694,394 — 3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	881,396	484,062	...	433,334	279,407	1,36,848	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,941
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	1,824,202	293,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	34,490,038 — 7 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	11,49,575
GRAND TOTAL	52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	24,894,007	1,63,07,075	34,490,038 — 7 7	

* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 238)

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. (4a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 1,15,700 3,16,300 ...	{ — 5 3	{ — 10 6	{ 1,847,190	{ — 3 8	{ 2	{ 26,177	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Santhal Parganas
{ 80,123 11,51,520 ...	{ — 1 3 1 7 6 ...	{ — 2 — 1 15 1 ...	{ 1,339,647	{ — 12 —	{ 3	{ 79,882	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Cuttack
{ 34,790 6,37,148 ...	{ — 3 5 1 — 6 ...	{ — 3 11 1 3 4 ...	{ 1,055,568	{ — 10 2	{ 2	{ 39,940	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Balasore
{ 1,05,294 ...	{ — 7 2 ...	{ — 7 2 ...	{ 125,224	{ — 13 5	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Angul
{ 3,329 7,46,465 ...	{ — 1 6 — 12 4 ...	{ — 2 — — 15 11 ...	{ 639,271	{ 1 2 9	{ 1	{ 39,686	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Puri
{ 1,73,912 ...	{ — 4 8 ...	{ — 6 3 ...	{ 370,470	{ — 7 6	{ 1	{ 12,981	{ Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Sambalpur
{ 47,260 86,926 ...	{ — 2 — 14 9 ...	{ — 11 4 11 7 ...	{ 1,288,609	{ — 1 8	{ 2	{ 27,677	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Hazaribagh
{ 14,364 38,270 ...	{ — 7 5 ...	{ — 11 2 ...	{ 1,387,516	{ — 7	{ 1	{ 32,994	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Ranchi
{ 25,277 88,603 ...	{ — 2 — 9 4 ...	{ — 1 — 3 1 3 ...	{ 485,816	{ — 3 9	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Palamu
{ 78,959 2,406 ...	{ — 5 — 3 11 ...	{ — 1 — — 4 — ...	{ 1,547,576	{ — 10	{ 1	{ 20,886	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Manbhum
{ 4,267 1,29,126 ...	{ — 1 — 4 9 ...	{ — 2 — 7 5 ...	{ 527,655	{ — 4 —	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Singhbhum
{ 1,07,17,695 43,92,928 6,484	{ — 4 4 — 13 — ...	{ — 8 1 1 2 6 ...	{ 28,254,049	{ — 8 7	{ 38	{ 1,031,985	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } TOTAL
1,51,17,107	— 5 5	— 9 9	28,254,049	— 8 7	38	1,031,985	GRAND TOTAL

Table V—continued

No. 83—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE.		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Hissar	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,319,001	68,145	45,412	3,205,444	2,587,388	10,99,330	804,889
Rohtak	"	1,439,420	7,802	...	1,431,618	1,142,327	16,63,459	714,834
Gurgāon	"	1,414,337	69,294	185,758	1,159,290	1,001,597	16,31,162	729,167
Karnal	"	2,001,180	179,405	11,850	1,809,925	1,080,823	13,77,360	799,787
Ambala	"	1,196,105	117,265	22,876	1,055,964	687,352	11,69,433	689,970
Simla	"	51,657	720	31,509	19,428	9,441	21,558	39,320
Kāngra	"	1,703,898	74,969	840,149	788,780	523,519	10,51,815	770,386
Hoshiarpur	"	1,414,220	11,180	38,543	1,364,497	692,032	18,25,966	918,569
Jalandhar	"	859,021	9,499	...	849,522	649,843	18,66,336	801,920
Ludhiāna	"	892,293	49,132	...	843,161	679,468	13,77,024	517,192
Ferozpur	"	2,595,220	219,961	...	2,375,259	2,040,450	16,20,805	959,657
Multan	"	3,718,331	7,110	9,328	3,696,898	1,091,207	16,93,814	811,887
Jhang	"	4,095,404	51,527	806,910	1,658,125	726,007	14,54,210	524,608
Lyallpur	"		1,302		1,577,540	1,381,962	61,32,876	880,289
Montgomery	"	2,869,040	27,512	596,863	1,944,665	891,588	23,91,182	503,976
Lahore	"	1,751,900	25,592	240,037	1,486,271	1,152,305	13,66,183	1,038,860
Amritsar	"	998,077	13,080	3,379	981,018	730,001	15,66,588	880,768
Gurdāspur	"	1,169,218	3,243	...	1,165,975	804,471	18,63,333	836,771
Sialkot	"	1,232,272	6,225	1,766	1,254,281	884,851	18,31,065	979,553
Gujrat	"	1,457,201	6,107	72,830	1,378,264	887,411	12,33,336	787,982
Gujranwāla	"	2,485,844	83,314	985,483	1,416,547	1,335,145	32,26,118	923,419
Shāhpur	"	3,071,971	10,527	887,572	2,173,872	1,184,269	23,87,095	645,018
Jhelum	"	1,777,630	14,266	246,321	1,517,023	684,548	7,75,458	511,575
Rāwalpindi	"	1,812,716	20,979	632,309	659,428	526,791	6,86,246	547,827
Attock	"	2,701,860	360,183	225,866	2,115,811	826,121	6,94,666	519,278
Miānwali	"	3,444,843	59,979	1,203,068	2,181,801	678,175	4,95,800	341,377
Dera Ghazi Khan	"	3,463,395	579,817	101,312	2,782,266	784,103	6,00,502	499,860
Muzaffargarh	"	3,566,324	1,879	512,860	3,051,585	662,248	9,72,519	569,461
TOTAL		56,026,878	2,080,534	8,001,986	45,914,358	26,306,393	4,40,75,093	19,548,140

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions, tracts which are entirely unassessed (such as the Kulu Mountains) and istavurāri tenures.

Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
R a. p. 1 5 10	10,43,532	R a. p. — 5 8	R a. p. — 6 5	...	...	No.	No.	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Hissar
2 5 8	16,41,027	1 2 4	1 7 —	...	...	3	42,992	"	Rohtak
2 3 10	15,45,014	1 5 4	1 8 8	...	...	1	24,780	"	Gurgaon
1 11 7	12,39,208	— 10 11	1 2 8	...	...	4	72,269	"	Karnal
1 11 1	10,95,256	1 — 7	1 9 6	...	...	2	92,176	"	Ambala
— 8 9	18,876	— 15 7	2 — —	...	...	1	19,405	"	Simla
1 5 10	9,83,788	1 3 11	1 14 1	...	...	...	...	"	Kangra
1 15 10	18,04,309	1 5 2	2 9 9	...	...	1	17,449	"	Hoshiarpur
2 5 3	15,30,905	2 2 6	2 13 1	...	...	1	69,318	"	Jalandhar
2 10 7	13,64,287	1 9 11	2 — 2	...	...	2	59,209	"	Ludhiana
1 11 —	14,62,987	— 9 10	— 11 6	...	...	2	61,821	"	Ferozpur
2 1 5	15,80,513	— 6 9	1 6 11	...	...	1	99,243	"	Multan
2 12 4	13,33,119	— 12 10	1 13 5	...	...	2	39,999	"	Jhang
6 15 6	53,85,582	3 6 7	3 14 4	...	...	1	19,578	"	Lyallpur
4 11 11	10,84,017	— 8 11	1 3 5	...	...	...	...	"	Montgomery
1 5 —	13,14,732	— 14 2	1 2 3	...	...	2	259,470	"	Lahore
1 12 6	15,61,289	1 9 3	2 2 —	...	...	1	152,756	"	Amritsar
2 3 8	18,60,465	1 9 6	2 5 —	...	...	1	26,430	"	Gurdaspur
1 13 11	18,07,801	1 7 1	2 — 8	...	...	1	64,869	"	Sialkot
1 9 1	11,84,341	— 13 9	1 5 4	...	...	2	30,705	"	Gujrat
3 7 11	28,55,210	2 — 3	2 2 3	...	...	2	46,618	"	Gujranwala
3 11 3	22,83,352	1 8 3	1 14 10	...	...	2	25,361	"	Shahpur
1 8 3	7,51,668	— 7 11	1 1 7	...	...	2	30,268	"	Jhelum
1 4 1	6,73,972	1 — 4	1 4 6	...	...	1	86,483	"	Rawalpindi
1 5 5	6,74,055	— 5 1	— 13 1	...	...	...	...	"	Attock
1 7 3	4,60,203	— 3 4	— 10 10	...	...	...	...	"	Mianwali
1 3 3	5,43,939	— 3 2	— 11 1	...	...	1	18,466	"	Dera Ghazi Khan
1 11 4	9,18,641	— 4 10	1 6 2	...	...	...	...	"	Muzaffargarh
2 4 1	4,02,69,988	— 14 —	1 8 6	...	...	40	1,431,132	TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area taken for calculating the incidence is exclusive of current fallows
† No information

Table V—continued

No. 84—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories (col. 2 of table No. 1 minus col. 3 of same table)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Mandalay	Raiyatwari	1,368,859	...	1,099,958	263,901	175,980	13,28,007	340,770
Bhamo	"	4,418,240	...	4,388,353	37,887	27,664	2,18,860	107,811
Katha	"	4,480,640	...	4,255,037	225,603	191,287	5,88,878	198,193
Ruby Mines	"	1,196,550	...	1,183,739	12,811	9,160	2,57,840	47,404
Shwabo	"	3,656,960	...	2,604,564	1,052,396	520,367	15,97,806	356,363
Myitkylia	"	7,025,920	...	6,961,229	64,691	58,760	2,57,459	85,577
Sagaing	"	1,167,924	2,964	395,734	769,226	415,517	8,20,127	312,111
Lower Chindwin	"	2,227,200	...	1,411,038	816,162	445,224	7,34,469	316,175
Upper Chindwin	"	6,743,725	...	6,633,124	110,601	93,890	4,52,499	152,023
Pakokku	"	3,976,098	...	3,175,546	800,547	469,253	11,94,122	409,909
Minbu	"	2,113,811	...	1,645,351	468,460	249,300	12,16,966	263,939
Magwe	"	2,353,288	...	1,253,870	1,099,418	499,283	36,86,447	378,791
Kyaukse	"	520,323	...	559,593	260,730	175,003	10,32,791	141,426
Meiktila	"	1,435,558	...	754,963	680,595	350,053	7,94,105	279,822
Yamethin	"	2,555,429	...	2,017,336	538,093	377,720	10,24,261	306,164
Myingyan	"	1,756,256	...	514,601	1,241,655	535,562	8,67,014	399,288
Chin Hills	"	5,120,000	...	...	5,120,000	...	...	...
Pakokku Tracts	Hill	1,440,000	...	1,429,524	10,476	10,476	3,817	17,128
TOTAL		53,851,776	2,964	40,275,560	13,573,252	4,604,499	1,60,75,468	4,112,894

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

Column 1:—No areas are classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails

Column 3 (a) shows grants under Appendices I and II of the Rules under the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation

Column 3 (b) includes non-State lands in districts where no land revenue rates are yet imposed and where the *thathameda* rates have not yet been adjusted

Column 4 (a) shows figures of State and non-State lands assessed to land revenue, including current fallows which are not assessed to land revenue. This column also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity

Column 5 states ordinary land revenue, *thathameda*, water rate rents of fisheries, and items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 14 5	10,13,893	3 13 6	5 12 2	340,770	2 15 7	2	150,273	Raiyatwari	Mandalay
2 — 6	82,544	1 10 5	2 4 2	47,946	1 4 10	...	...	"	Bhamo
2 15 7	2,37,314	1 — 10	1 3 11	190,147	1 4 —	...	...	"	Katha
5 7 1	27,067	2 1 9	2 15 3	24,012	1 2 —	1	11,069	"	Ruby Mines
4 7 9	12,35,258	1 2 9	2 6 1	356,363	3 7 5	1	10,629	"	Shwebo
3 — 2	1,42,434	2 3 3	2 6 9	...	...	...	...	"	Myitkyina
2 10 1	5,19,440	— 10 10	1 4 —	312,111	1 10 8	1	10,937	"	Sagaing
3 5 2	4,46,016	— 8 9	1 — —	316,175	1 6 7	...	...	"	Lower Chindwin
2 15 9	1,68,626	1 8 5	1 12 8	152,023	1 1 8	...	...	"	Upper Chindwin
2 14 7	6,04,331	— 12 1	1 4 7	342,056	1 12 3	1	20,010	"	Pakokku
4 9 10	9,30,558	1 15 9	3 11 9	189,991	4 14 4	...	...	"	Minbu
9 11 9	5,45,307	— 7 11	1 1 6	359,526	1 8 4	...	...	"	Magwe
7 4 10	8,70,975	3 5 5	4 15 7	137,969	6 5 —	...	...	"	Kyaukse
2 12 6	5,46,004	— 12 10	1 8 11	269,141	2 — 5	...	...	"	Meiktila
3 5 6	7,17,189	1 5 4	1 14 5	300,686	2 6 2	1	14,074	"	Yamethin
2 2 9	4,61,236	— 5 11	— 13 9	388,706	1 3 —	1	16,379	"	Myingyan
...	...	...	...	87,189	...	...	...	"	Chin Hills
— 3 7	3,817	— 5 10	— 5 10	17,128	— 3 6	...	...	"	Pakokku Hill Tracts
3 14 8	85,32,509	— 10 1	1 13 8	3,831,939	2 3 8	8	233,371	TOTAL	

† Not available

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts on areas fully assessed
 Column 11.—The population of villages and kwins is considered as belonging to fully or not fully assessed area according as the greater portion of the village or kwin lands are or are not fully assessed

Table V—continued

No. 85—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCTION		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Akyab	Raiyatwari	3,287,040	97,370	2,413,491	776,179	655,594	26,91,473	529,943
Northern Arakan	"	3,348,998	...	3,337,798	11,202	11,202	13,092	22,284
Kyaukpju	"	2,907,680	...	2,588,608	219,072	192,337	4,74,077	184,916
Sandoway	"	2,421,760	452	2,329,018	92,290	87,379	2,39,559	102,803
Rangoon Town	"	48,602	...	40,049	8,553	6,001	50,084	293,316
Insein	"	1,218,336	3,275	660,137	554,924	527,282	20,31,433	265,245
Hanthawaddy	"	1,194,739	14,029	852,512	828,198	776,354	32,63,607	343,232
Pegu	"	2,556,160	58,559	1,662,622	894,979	804,873	28,21,988	370,416
Tharawadi	"	1,832,537	...	1,273,098	559,439	533,853	18,92,407	433,320
Prome	"	1,865,668	99	1,478,844	386,725	373,486	9,86,255	378,371
Ma-ubin	"	1,054,707	...	572,931	481,776	417,706	23,77,829	305,073
Pyawbn	"	1,375,032	...	686,434	688,598	651,205	25,48,455	256,215
Bassein	"	2,640,620	...	1,844,559	796,061	678,349	26,24,457	440,988
Henzada	"	1,838,332	...	1,223,895	614,437	577,495	23,16,156	532,357
Myaungmya	"	1,691,344	...	950,998	740,346	691,993	27,30,196	334,852
Thaystmyo	"	3,040,032	...	2,783,055	256,977	183,823	5,14,196	248,275
Toungoo	"	3,949,299	15,240	3,473,723	460,537	403,940	15,24,321	351,076
Salween	"	1,706,240	...	1,676,953	29,288	29,288	55,091	46,608
Rhatbn	"	3,144,820	...	2,366,912	777,908	729,609	20,44,096	416,976
Amberat	"	4,517,760	...	3,969,409	548,351	478,950	13,58,114	367,918
Favoy	"	3,397,120	...	3,241,284	155,836	147,073	7,76,293	135,293
Mergui	"	6,264,960	...	6,125,860	139,100	124,959	4,97,083	111,424
TOTAL		55,201,786	189,024	45,052,186	9,960,576	9,082,751	3,38,80,285	6,471,350

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

Column 1.—No areas are now classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails

Column 3 (a) includes special grants which are not yet fully assessed

Column 3 (b) includes old grants exempt from the payment of revenue under special terms

Column 4 (a) states the areas of occupied lands, cultivated or left fallow; it also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity

Column 4 (b) excludes current fallows

Column 5 shows ordinary land revenue, rents of fisheries, and the items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
5 1 4	19,18,004	2 7 6	2 14 10	484,322	3 15 4	1	37,893	Raiyatwari	Akyab
— 9 6	8,139	— 11 7	— 11 7	†	†	...	...	"	Northern Arakan
2 9 —	2,93,189	1 5 5	1 8 5	184,916	1 9 4	...	...	"	Kyaukpnyu
2 5 4	2,38,882	2 9 5	2 11 9	102,403	2 6 4	...	...	"	Sandoway
— 2 9	50,084	5 13 8	8 5 6	293,316	— 2 9	1	298,316	"	Rangoon Town
7 10 7	17,43,269	3 2 3	3 4 11	265,245	6 9 2	1	13,992	"	Insein
9 8 2	23,45,312	3 7 —	3 10 8	329,201	8 10 4	1	10,897	"	Hanthawaddy
7 10 —	23,32,985	2 13 8	2 15 4	370,416	6 6 11	1	17,104	"	Pegu
4 6 —	18,67,188	3 5 5	3 8 —	433,320	4 4 11	...	...	"	Tharawadi
2 9 8	6,32,198	1 10 2	1 11 1	378,871	1 10 8	2	39,016	"	Prome
7 12 8	18,86,628	2 14 1	3 5 1	181,025	10 9 3	1	12,494	"	Ma-ubin
9 15 3	20,96,477	3 — 9	3 3 6	231,234	9 1 1	...	...	"	Pyanon
5 15 8	21,80,851	2 11 10	3 3 5	440,988	4 15 2	1	37,081	"	Bassein
4 5 8	18,03,648	2 15 —	3 2 —	532,357	3 6 3	1	25,052	"	Henzada
8 4 10	24,30,888	3 4 6	3 8 2	334,852	7 4 2	...	...	"	Myaungmya
2 1 2	5,00,101	1 15 2	2 11 6	243,275	2 — 3	2	24,471	"	Thayetmyo
4 5 6	11,76,453	2 8 11	2 14 7	278,212	4 8 8	1	18,546	"	Toungoo
1 2 11	32,776	1 1 11	1 1 11	33,876	— 13 6	...	...	"	Salween
4 14 5	15,97,334	2 — 10	2 3 —	416,775	3 13 4	1	14,392	"	Thaton
3 11 1	10,43,470	1 14 5	2 2 10	367,918	2 13 4	1	57,582	"	Amherst
5 11 11	3,47,248	2 3 8	2 5 9	184,637	2 9 3	1	25,074	"	Taroy
4 7 5	3,48,970	2 3 2	2 12 8	58,574	5 15 4	1	14,889	"	Mergui
5 3 11	2,89,24,044	2 11 3	2 15 5	16,055,733	14 7 2	17	641,799	TOTAL	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed; revenue on fallow areas which are treated as fully assessed is also included

† No information

‡ Excluding Northern Arakan

Table V—continued

No. 86.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	₹	No.
Saugor	Raiyatwari	9,782	...	...	9,782	3,455	541,410
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,086,415	60,375	...	1,976,040	928,867	
Damoh	Government Forests	479,084	479,084	...	...	...	333,047
	Raiyatwari	24,646	...	...	24,646	5,527	
Jubbulpore	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,268,849	105,001	...	1,163,848	517,866	745,892
	Government Forests	507,086	507,086	...	...	...
Mandla	Raiyatwari	3,203	...	...	3,203	1,236	405,234
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,282,350	231,268	...	2,051,082	838,709	
Seoni	Government Forests	218,065	218,065	...	...	...	396,328
	Raiyatwari	514,924	...	...	514,924	183,358	
Narsinghpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,517,385	68,788	...	1,448,597	527,525	325,677
	Government Forests	1,203,514	1,203,514	...	...	...
Hoshangabad	Raiyatwari	118,574	...	...	118,574	43,996	465,252
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,511,394	158,646	...	1,352,748	694,671	
Nimar	Government Forests	520,564	520,564	...	...	...	390,386
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,106,262	29,735	...	1,076,527	585,008	
Betul	Government Forests	159,392	159,392	...	...	...	516,948
	Raiyatwari	30,333	...	...	30,333	9,897	
Chhindwara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,725,814	195,489	...	1,530,325	890,539	814,021
	Government Forests	608,720	608,720	...	...	...
Wardha	Raiyatwari	518,847	...	...	518,847	245,118	677,544
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,105,082	181,627	...	923,455	572,411	
Nagpur	Government Forests	1,073,699	1,073,699	...	...	...	773,677
	Raiyatwari	86,719	...	...	86,719	29,787	
Chanda	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,649,935	17,588	...	1,632,347	724,347	814,021
	Government Forests	758,916	758,916	...	...	...
Bhandara	Raiyatwari	34,899	...	...	34,899	20,270	775,688
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,467,813	1,112,675	...	1,355,138	794,762	
Balaghat	Government Forests	425,461	425,461	...	...	...	814,021
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,425,036	73,228	...	1,351,808	951,501	
Drug	Government Forests	128,672	128,672	...	...	...	775,688
	Raiyatwari	3,805	...	...	2,805	1,642	
Raipur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,121,386	216,297	...	1,905,089	1,238,671	1,146,223
	Government Forests	329,257	329,257	...	...	...
Bilaspur	Raiyatwari	286,848	...	...	286,848	71,045	1,146,223
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,059,799	2,565,174	...	1,494,625	654,156	
TOTAL	Government Forests	1,576,616	1,576,616	...	...	...	10,872,772
	Raiyatwari	2,997	...	...	2,997	446	
GRAND TOTAL	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,184,544	981,410	...	1,203,134	634,575	10,872,772
	Government Forests	340,935	340,935	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	Raiyatwari	222,438	...	...	222,438	58,996	10,872,772
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,182,112	464,485	...	717,627	288,268	
GRAND TOTAL	Government Forests	626,882	626,882	...	...	...	10,872,772
	Raiyatwari	12,410	...	...	12,410	5,561	
GRAND TOTAL	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,891,337	1,242,155	...	1,649,182	1,166,991	10,872,772
	Government Forests	122,679	122,679	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	Raiyatwari	15,281	...	...	15,281	8,084	10,872,772
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	5,406,248	3,208,250	...	2,197,998	1,382,259	
GRAND TOTAL	Government Forests	842,486	842,486	...	...	...	10,872,772
	Raiyatwari	2,078	...	...	2,078	999	
GRAND TOTAL	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,508,264	2,773,466	...	1,734,798	1,152,021	10,872,772
	Government Forests	348,705	348,705	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL		52,603,542	23,952,315	...	28,651,227	15,232,564	1,134,2357

Column 1—Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes malguzari and thekadari
 Column 2 states the area by village papers (column 6 of table I, No. 20)
 Column 3(a)—Zamindari estates properly so-called (that is, excluding malguzari) are classed as not fully assessed
 Column 4(b) excludes fallows
 Column 5—The figures represent different items of land revenue for different districts, no uniform practice having been followed throughout the province

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 8 3	3,584 8,16,884	— 5 10 — 6 7	1 — 7 — 14 1	525,277	1 9 —	1	45,908	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Saugor
1 6 7	7,525 4,53,279	— 4 11 — 6 3	1 5 9 — 14 —	308,529	1 7 11	1	17,042	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Damoh
1 6 5	1,489 10,17,616	— 7 5 — 7 11	1 3 3 1 3 6	663,257	1 7 10	2	116,463	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Jubbulpur
— 11 —	1,04,310 1,69,066	— 3 3 — 1 10	— 9 1 — 5 2	981,936	— 11 5	—	—	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Mandla
— 11 11	25,136 2,63,715	— 3 5 — 3 1	— 9 2 — 6 1	368,175	— 12 7	1	13,939	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Seoni
2 — —	6,33,246	— 9 5	1 1 4	318,588	1 15 10	1	10,630	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Narsinghpur
1 11 6	6,920 7,85,660	— 3 8 — 8 3	— 11 2 — 14 1	435,874	1 13 1	—	—	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Hoshangabad
1 8 6	1,68,150 4,20,282	— 5 2 — 7 3	— 11 — — 11 9	852,908	1 10 8	2	44,381	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nimar
— 11 10	10,105 2,75,554	— 1 10 — 2 8	— 5 5 — 5 10	376,888	— 12 2	—	—	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Betul
— 13 2	6,921 3,54,778	— 3 2 — 4 3	— 5 6 — 7 3	405,874	— 14 6	1	12,872	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chhindwā
1 13 5	8,13,404	— 9 8	— 13 8	435,016	1 13 11	3	37,387	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Wardha
1 10 10	1,804 12,76,957	— 10 3 — 10 9	1 1 7 — 6 —	750,079	1 11 3	3	136,200	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nagpur
— 8 10	45,152 3,08,027	— 2 6 — 3 4	— 10 2 — 7 6	537,187	— 10 6	1	19,866	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chānda
— 12 8	428 4,61,986	— 2 3 — 6 2	— 15 3 — 11 8	506,023	— 14 7	1	10,222	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bhandāra
1 — 2	40,523 2,52,853	— 2 11 — 5 8	— 11 — — 14 —	291,403	1 — 1	—	—	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bālaghāt
— 14 —	3,226 6,05,457	— 4 2 — 5 11	— 9 3 — 8 5	585,837	1 — 7	—	—	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Drug
— 9 5	4,765 7,08,024	— 5 — — 5 2	— 9 5 — 8 2	840,692	— 13 7	2	45,795	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Raipur
— 8 8	880 4,98,173	— 6 7 — 4 7	— 13 9 — 7 —	765,236	— 10 5	1	20,424	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bilaspur
1 — 8	4,30,896 1,01,19,961	— 3 8 — 6 1	— 10 — — 11 2	8,868,777	1 3 —	20	531,028	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	TOTAL
1 — 8	10,550,857	— 5 11	— 11 1	8,868,777	1 3 —	20	531,028	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The cultivated area referred to in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net cropped area

Table V—continued

No. 87.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully-assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres.	Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	₹	No.
Akola	Raiyatwari	2,424,657	350,438	...	2,074,219	25,71,688	791,871
	Government Forests	208,319	208,319	...	...
Amrāoti	Raiyatwari	2,115,192	84,250	...	2,030,942	28,66,925	875,904
	Government Forests	895,564	895,584	...	...
Buldānā	Raiyatwari	2,114,938	243,306	...	1,871,632	19,90,594	674,968
	Government Forests	275,158	275,158	...	...
Yeotmal	Raiyatwari	2,579,363	989,939	...	1,589,424	11,40,257	724,410
	Government Forests	761,383	761,383	...	...
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	9,234,150	1,667,933	...	7,566,217	85,69,464	3,067,158
	Government Forests	2,140,424	2,140,424	...	...
GRAND TOTAL		11,374,574	3,808,357	...	7,566,217	85,69,464	3,067,158

Column 3(a)—This column states jagir, izāra, and palampat villages, all unassessed land, forest areas, village sites, roads, rivers, etc.

Column 4(a)—*Pôt kharāb* lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation

Column 4(b) states the cultivated area in khalas villages only

Column 5—The figures include the revenue derived from jagir, palampat, and izāra villages. As regards the items of land revenue included, the practice has not been uniform, different districts having entered different items

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 4	25,11,495	1 3 4	1 5 -	751,787	3 5 5	3	51,056	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Akola
3 4 4	28,15,850	1 6 2	1 12 5	860,918	3 4 4	3	59,277	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Amraoti
2 15 2	19,81,678	1 - 9	1 4 -	652,867	3 - 1	3	35,991	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Baldana
1 9 2	9,93,212	- 10 -	- 18 4	559,868	1 12 5	1	13,525	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Yootmal
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	Raiyatwari Government Forests	TOTAL
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 8 shows assessment on occupied lands only, as stated in column 4(a)
 Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the area entered in column 4(b), that is, the cultivated area in khalsa villages only
 Column 11 excludes population of jagir and izara villages

Table V—concluded.

No. 88.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 8 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres.		Acres.	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Cachar	Raiyatwari	2,236,443	1,776,928	...	460,605	280,510	5,85,026 11,229	497,463	1 3 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	175,727	175,727	...	...	...
Sylhet	Raiyatwari	877,183	353,063	...	524,120	...	4,80,096	2,472,671	— 6 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	190,244	159,326	...	30,918	...	2,08,968		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,410,973	175	...	2,410,798	...	3,65,148		
Goalpara	Raiyatwari	728,858	675,591	...	53,277	47,898	84,722	600,643	— 4 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	300,000	300,000	...	...	...	82,897		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,513,982	...	...	1,518,982	322,760	11,411		
Kamrup	Raiyatwari	2,262,516	1,673,734	...	588,782	529,530	14,36,866	687,828	2 5 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	206,604	206,604	...	...	...	1,33,888		
Darrang	Raiyatwari	1,972,134	1,607,790	...	364,344	324,249	8,25,798	377,314	2 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	202,586	202,586	...	...	...	95,829		
Nowgong	Raiyatwari	2,491,164	2,195,283	...	295,881	...	6,00,594	303,596	2 1 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,604	56,604	...	...	...	31,813		
Sibsagar	Raiyatwari	2,925,477	2,256,282	...	669,195	645,271	17,84,574	690,299	2 11 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	271,854	271,854	...	...	...	1,01,179		
Lakhimpur	Raiyatwari	2,307,385	1,966,901	...	340,482	335,376	9,96,745	452,153	2 6 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	239,695	239,695	...	...	...	95,468		
North-East Frontier	Raiyatwari	145,402	145,402	...	...	...	...	16,836	...
Naga Hills.	Raiyatwari	1,994,038	1,994,038	...	...	...	88,442	149,623	— 9 6
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	Raiyatwari	1,294,979	1,288,456	...	6,523	6,445	54,698	235,069	— 4 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	881	381	...	...	...	4,322		
Garo Hills	Raiyatwari	2,009,364	1,962,889	...	46,475	39,586	1,06,408	158,936	— 10 8
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	428	...	...	428	...	12		
Lushai Hills	Raiyatwari	4,625,280	4,625,280	...	...	...	33,448	91,204	— 5 10
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	25,870,211	22,520,527	...	3,349,684	2,208,865	70,77,808	6,718,635	1 3 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,643,685	1,612,777	...	30,918	...	7,65,593		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,383	175	...	3,930,208	322,760	3,76,571		
GRAND TOTAL		31,444,289	24,138,479	...	7,310,810	2,531,625	82,19,772	6,718,635	1 3 7

Column 1—Raiyatwari includes, besides raiyatwari tenures, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which house-tax or poll-tax is levied; it also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included under Zamindari (temporarily settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes, besides temporarily settled Zamindari estates, fee-simple grants, wholly or partially revenue-free tenures, and grants under progressive assessment

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts
* No information

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully-assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8.	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
	1 3 4	1 15 9						
{ 5,56,727	...	...	339,335	1 10 3	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Cachar	
{ 3,72,826	11 4	...	312,935	1 3	1	14,457	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Sylhet	
{ 40,467	1 4 11	...	...	...	
{ 3,65,148	2 5	...	2,016,925	2 10				
{ 82,145	1 8 8	1 11 5	50,874	1 5 7	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Goalpara	
{ 11,411	1	7	503,787	4				
{ 13,53,201	2 4 9	2 8 9	534,558	2 8 6	1	12,481	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Kamrup	
{ 8,25,798	2 4 3	2 8 9	265,175	3 1 9	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Darrang	
{ 5,73,725	1 15 1	...	265,149	2 2 8	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Nowgong	
{ 7,11,810	2 9	2 10 6	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Sibsagar	
{ 8,72,868	2 9	2 9 8	200,057	3 2	1	14,563	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Lakhimpur	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari } North-East	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari } Naga Hills	
{ 14,427	2 3 5	2 3 10	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Khasi and Jaintia Hills	
{ 40,718	14	1 6	44,801	14 7	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Garo Hills	
{ 12	5	...						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari } Lushai Hills	
{ 64,07,245	1 14 7	...	...	...	3	41,501	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Toxal	
{ 40,467	1 4 11	...	...	...	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled) }	
{ 3,76,571	1 6	...	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL	
68,24,383	14 11	...	...	...	3	41,501		

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area. Information has not been available for the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area in Sylhet and Nowgong

Column 11—The figures of population of fully assessed areas are estimates based upon village census registers

* No information

Table VI

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bengal—(a)</i>										
<i>Madras</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	1,016 44	(a) (a)	(a) (a)	(a) (a)	(a) (a)	125,523 5,362	(a) (a)	(a) (a)	(a) (a)	(a) (a)
<i>Bombay—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	411 36	551 33	715 78	823 68	899 62	87,781 11,730	93,597 12,735	89,944 12,128	93,596 11,520	92,839 12,282
<i>Sind—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	13 1	30 ...	46 3	29 3	27 2	10,566 524	11,036 537	10,306 411	13,135 642	10,438 465
<i>Agra—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	6,517 157	6,804 191	6,227 183	6,214 164	6,523 177	58,231 1,725	60,757 1,729	52,941 1,576	52,789 1,680	54,441 1,727
<i>Oudh—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	2,022 11	2,339 5	3,400 17	2,387 19	2,714 12	28,618 137	28,263 185	26,969 91	27,459 124	27,560 151
<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	455 30	441 41	608 38	1,244 531	1,163 279	11,771 4,911	11,023 5,912	11,375 4,312	11,128 5,834	11,208 5,830
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3,932	3,516	3,997	20,403	21,639	242,401	256,310	326,673	325,005	315,263
<i>Punjab—</i>										
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	277	312	1,817	317	456
Ownership	3,230	2,746	2,981	3,629	3,003	147,398	158,486	151,099	153,458	153,704
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	...	...	16,901	17,872	17,777	21,323	18,089

Notes—It is optional with local Governments to enter or omit transfers of lands held by tenants. The entries under "by order of court" state not merely the transfers occasioned by debt, but all forms of transfer effected through the medium of a court. The word "court" in the entry "by order of court" should be held to include a revenue court. Changes of entry due to succession, partitions, or simple mortgages, are not really transfers, and are excluded from the table, as also are redemptions of mortgage. All temporary transfers such as leases are also excluded, but mortgage with possession is treated as a transfer and entered in the table.

(a) Table discontinued

TRANSFERS OF LAND
(ALL PROVINCES)

AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)										PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE
By order of Court					By private contract or gift					
1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
										Bengal—(a)
										Madras—
90,191	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	404,864	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
495	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	30,489	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
										Bombay—
2,796	4,094	6,554	5,005	5,789	634,450	658,161	694,418	638,700	674,202	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
261	385	331	214	320	60,923	88,470	57,801	59,088	68,025	
										Sind—
193	278	318	494	271	169,315	143,476	130,107	149,694	107,001	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
7	...	30	11	8	14,247	9,578	6,098	11,072	12,923	
										Agra—
156,866	145,388	144,471	216,933	267,669	661,123	655,725	533,685	584,758	571,217	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
1,863	6,035	8,673	1,749	3,097	18,032	13,901	16,168	13,804	17,516	
										Oudh—
52,964	61,649	51,747	45,485	348,349	223,013	235,830	218,998	109,614	170,608	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
49	3	426	169	335	1,052	6,115	217	694	6,265	
										Bihar and Orissa—
54,699	25,967	56,100	77,962	101,011	167,766	161,471	218,756	151,017	192,737	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
2,339	1,075	545	7,881	5,771	9,744	10,813	8,081	11,052	11,234	
24,867	28,061	27,962	126,346	226,247	457,922	657,442	538,802	546,600	552,099	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
										Punjab—
...	...	...	...	...	21,809	35,684	45,663	43,156	13,892	Superior ownership and talukdari
34,085	25,803	25,000	23,470	21,046	517,542	514,502	446,700	492,353	456,456	Ownership
...	...	...	...	...	37,584	40,143	37,923	48,379	37,344	Right of occupancy

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 254)

(a) Table discontinued

Table VI—continued

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Upper Burma—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	347	347	356	465	512	40,170	42,444	37,907	35,019	41,312
	4	2	4	7	2	22	13	16	17	9
<i>Lower Burma—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1,340	1,080	885	1,239	1,754	51,333	52,196	48,659	44,410	55,621

<i>Central Provinces—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	353	363	427	355	466	2,172	1,954	2,831	2,533	2,751
	5	17	4	3	5	19	58	21	1	24
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	189	233	258	203	267	3,084	3,591	3,750	5,355	4,989
<i>Bihar—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	304	248	253	459	531	13,132	16,050	13,495	14,862	19,214
	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Assam—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	706	1,431	395	761	745	29,834	23,302	18,573	15,310	11,400
	5	65	7	4	2	123	151	290	64	446
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	88
<i>North-West Frontier Province—</i>										
Superior ownership and tainkdari	1	2	(c)	1	2	38	39	85	21	95
Ownership	372	353	464	364	381	38,544	43,869	46,848	40,715	39,777
Right of occupancy	22	27	17	21	25	4,936	5,426	5,154	3,151	4,259
<i>Ajmer-Merwara—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	7,686	6	2	1	1	9,120	8,646	7,261	3,620	2,180
	...	...	...	...	...	711	916	1,663	92	142
<i>Delhi—</i>										
Ownership	...	...	34	37	59	...	...	1,055	2,412	1,481
Right of occupancy	...	...	12	1	...	...	...	107	420	118
<i>Coorg (a)—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	37	53	42	68	63	754	859	715	649	936
	13	13	10	16	24	8	18	25	17	9
<i>Manipur Pargana (b)</i>										
TOTAL	29,288	20,916	21,463	39,221	41,374	948,486	853,288	695,574	686,693	894,669

(a) The statement includes all legal transfers of property (1) by voluntary action of the owners and (2) by virtue of decrees of civil, and orders of revenue, courts. Transfers ordered by courts in cases of disputed succession, and those occasioned by debt incurred by the judgment-debtors, are included under the heading "by order of court." This heading also includes transfers ordered by civil courts from registered holders to decree-holders, of lands sold by civil courts in satisfaction of decrees, and of holdings sold by the revenue authorities for arrears of revenue

(b) Transfers of property in land are not permitted in Manipur, except by sale and that only under special conditions.

(c) Not stated

TRANSFERS OF LAND
(ALL PROVINCES)

AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)										PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE
By order of Court					By private contract or gift					
1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
2,695	4,152	2,727	3,165	3,304	230,610	176,421	157,650	138,900	191,977	Upper Burma— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
8	(d)	(d)	...	(d)	1	1	1	1	1	
15,174	11,490	11,169	113,766	18,637	573,480	1,571,264	511,716	439,727	360,523	Lower Burma— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
...	
155,140	78,307	101,971	98,325	121,085	375,279	331,818	477,392	419,304	378,266	Central Provinces— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
1,511	4,607	756	533	738	6,662	14,409	8,537	639	2,798	
2,574	2,241	3,280	2,465	3,158	19,569	15,724	20,263	22,839	24,725	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
6,045	5,649	4,875	7,461	7,133	179,453	180,475	124,497	160,670	184,459	Berar— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
169	330	...	...	...	...	3,435	1,155	73	...	
...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
4,491	3,184	2,513	1,952	2,036	54,557	38,802	23,623	24,620	21,195	Assam— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
189	6,539	113	26	29	1,007	7,470	19,040	829	3,031	
...	...	...	...	137	...	...	...	...	784	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
2,417	2,828	79	398	25	6,025	5,087	7,562	3,159	2,533	North-West Frontier Province Superior ownership and hakkanri
9,264	4,110	1,973	2,679	6,370	122,155	142,521	125,854	21,027	106,287	Ownership
825	238	55	1,843	295	12,152	13,700	11,172	13,844	9,478	Right of occupancy
6,736	19	39	25	25	28,045	21,012	17,014	6,643	6,394	Ajmer-Merwara— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
...	...	...	...	...	3,835	3,015	4,110	584	748	
...	...	4,093	601	503	...	...	5,540	8,963	4,645	Delhi— Ownership
...	...	23	1	...	...	...	191	205	208	Right of occupancy
114	316	264	367	200	4,604	5,295	4,621	5,333	5,676	Coorg— Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
9	48	67	85	104	89	100	116	315	98	
628,936	422,296	450,253	635,041	1,113,779	5,045,798	4,760,360	4,414,935	4,260,616	4,389,948	Total

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 254)

Table VI—continued

No. 90—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)				
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift		
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
<i>Ahmadabad</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	5	5	1,778	2,067	25	28	10,170	11,751	
<i>Kaira</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	6	4	875	1,037	11	31	4,251	9,531	
<i>Panch Mahals</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	4	22	3,395	4,242	9	53	7,137	10,440	
<i>Broach</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	19	19	4,198	4,747	41	56	7,546	10,558	
<i>Surat</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	523	536	2	...	2,309	3,009	
<i>West Khandesh</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	284	267	...	...	861	682
<i>East Khandesh</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	14	15	2,448	2,700	96	77	12,594	13,686	
<i>Nasik</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	8	8	724	1,097	33	54	3,378	4,923	
<i>Ahmadnagar</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	6	14	3,617	3,858	84	39	14,115	15,895	
<i>Poona</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	299	325	11	...	2,175	3,536	
<i>Sholapur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	18	11	2,958	3,159	132	138	31,051	32,898	
<i>Satara</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	3	106	89	...	30	1,219	1,177	
<i>Belgaum</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	126	70	7,022	7,102	1,050	495	57,242	58,577	
<i>Bijapur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	359	286	1	7	4,425	1,722	
<i>Dharwar</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	105	148	7,018	7,508	1,213	1,877	61,502	110,931	
<i>Tanna</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	6	...	134	140	12	...	1,312	1,469	
<i>Kolaba</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	22	8,559	7,903	24	135	95,806	78,070	
<i>Etahagiri</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	77	58	...	...	4,907	554
<i>Kanara</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	117	75	12,248	10,279	545	555	73,251	59,217	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	5	2	227	168	22	17	1,849	1,105	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	35	18	4,851	4,246	408	179	58,668	77,129	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	52	44	12	...	527	787	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	112	103	10,199	10,044	404	319	28,765	29,767	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	12	10	1,386	1,533	31	39	5,580	6,356	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	24	37	4,556	4,251	210	393	29,731	26,107	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	6	8	1,240	1,079	40	62	7,997	6,069	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	4,670	4,236	1	14	58,631	53,844	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	1	543	451	...	1	6,082	5,696	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	3	3	5,026	4,706	15	8	40,182	35,743	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	369	388	...	...	3,507	3,192
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	26	62	4,230	4,661	307	494	20,265	22,700	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	6	439	576	...	23	3,073	10,588	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	36	79	4,068	4,110	482	283	14,523	17,591	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	87	23	...	...	209	47
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	51	58	2,677	3,145	181	217	8,680	13,180	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	7	14	...	...	90	19
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	138	156	3,753	3,436	417	445	9,078	8,667	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	2	...	134	10	...	...	...	19
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	833	899	93,596	92,389	5,605	5,799	683,700	674,202	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	68	62	11,520	12,282	214	320	59,088	68,025	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	891	961	105,116	105,171	5,819	6,109	692,788	742,227	

Table VI—continued

No. 91—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	809	609	...	...	22,997	12,009
	...	...	7	6	...	...	70	189
<i>Hyderabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	3	1,018	768	...	48	20,490	15,183
	...	...	126	98	...	...	2,087	1,704
<i>Sukkur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	12	16	2,848	2,260	152	136	14,078	11,929
	2	2	272	288	6	3	6,720	8,748
<i>Larkana—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	13	5	5,580	4,388	147	27	29,373	22,960
	1	...	154	64	5	...	1,461	425
<i>Upper Sind Frontier—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	3	3	578	529	143	53	18,572	15,434

<i>Thar and Parkar—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	451	346	52	...	18,267	18,604
	...	...	18	12	...	...	179	155
<i>Nawabshah—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	1	1,851	1,533	...	7	19,177	15,692
	...	...	65	47	...	...	546	1,612
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	29	27	13,185	10,433	494	271	143,594	107,001
	3	2	642	465	11	3	11,072	12,923
TOTAL	32	29	13,777	10,898	505	274	154,666	119,924

Table VI—continued

No. 92—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dehra-Dun</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	82	30	130	171	598	63	2,377	3,530
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	5	5	16	5	4	40	675
<i>Saharanpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	417	429	2,734	3,170	6,705	3,380	19,604	19,974
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	10	3	66	49	50	35	319	335
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	274	285	2,362	2,367	2,839	2,225	15,634	17,476
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	13	7	113	106	52	50	375	321
<i>Meerut</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	519	551	3,738	4,240	5,568	5,518	19,240	20,118
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	9	7	92	62	22	9	167	82
<i>Bulandshahr</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	228	214	1,124	1,236	6,212	6,960	17,102	12,983
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	16	85	80	7	32	563	144
<i>Aligarh</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	261	248	1,250	1,199	15,434	5,908	19,404	17,268
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	6	69	62	10	11	102	1,162
<i>Muttra</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	204	221	1,511	1,722	2,463	4,677	10,810	14,265
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	6	29	25	45	18	370	625
<i>Agra</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	279	260	1,206	1,329	5,386	5,586	13,298	17,627
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	3	7	8	...	61	1,088	125
<i>Farukhabad</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	190	231	793	860	3,123	7,938	21,861	10,799
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	6	31	66	52	89	162	168
<i>Mainpuri</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	105	107	452	567	3,729	2,534	7,068	11,759
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Etawah</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	92	67	513	445	2,790	2,684	29,076	8,030
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	8	5	...	...	5	6
<i>Etah</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	149	124	503	537	4,913	2,568	10,834	11,062
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	3	25	28	40	114	776	404
<i>Bareilly</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	135	141	674	847	3,781	5,251	16,936	27,118
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	9	7	56	55	12	357	588	633
<i>Bijnor</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	182	192	1,340	1,649	1,864	5,220	20,935	13,615
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	8	18	59	78	10	161	171	1,970
<i>Budaun</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	294	232	1,389	1,452	11,207	7,501	2,239	24,778
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	14	11	85	111	207	44	380	338
<i>Moradabad</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	257	197	1,400	1,433	12,706	6,115	5,303	28,711
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	41	42	537	527	693	1,635	5,945	5,236
<i>Shahjahanpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	162	178	747	741	5,821	6,329	17,579	15,246
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	13	17	62	82	31	96	82	122
<i>Pilibit</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	55	43	216	285	54,822	3,266	6,632	28,172
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	3	17	4	34	4	350	57
<i>Cannore</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	188	129	780	801	14,049	4,768	18,254	23,047
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	4	...	...	...	9	...	...

Notes.—Transfers by inheritance or non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages for short periods, are excluded but mortgages with possession are included, as also all transfers made under order of a court. Transfers of *malikana* rights, that is, rights to receive a portion of the profits of an estate not amounting to proprietary rights, have been excluded. Statistics of transfers of tenant-right are not given. Transfers by gift have been included.

Table VI—continued

No. 92—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)				
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift		
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
<i>Patehpur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	118	146	857	829	2,852	4,231	15,609	14,380	
<i>Banda</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	52	47	922	1,029	9,121	4,015	44,313	27,233	
<i>Hamirpur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	76	76	649	566	9,722	3,080	19,945	14,417	
<i>Allahabad</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	1	2	19	24	1	2	57	790	
<i>Alansi</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	164	180	1,325	1,512	2,936	5,586	18,913	15,672	
<i>Alansi</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	5	...	18	6	142	...	75	43	
<i>Alansi</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	30	29	455	381	2,321	2,794	20,886	21,750	
<i>Alansi</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	1	...	4	...	216	...	3	...	
<i>Alansi</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	31	32	442	472	734	887	14,318	15,817	
<i>Benares</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	...	1	6	16	...	3	56	27	
<i>Benares</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	42	53	843	840	519	794	13,016	7,154	
<i>Mirzapur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	...	...	1	3	...	...	476	6
<i>Mirzapur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	21	234	655	771	425	136,027	17,868	16,292	
<i>Janspur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	3	6	224	268	19	326	1,236	943	
<i>Janspur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	60	119	1,057	1,219	1,345	2,494	12,446	14,726	
<i>Ghazipur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	2
<i>Ghazipur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	64	96	666	651	1,626	2,412	9,878	12,496	
<i>Ballia</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Ballia</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	117	127	882	935	1,949	1,502	12,905	19,090	
<i>Gorakhpur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	3,749
<i>Gorakhpur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	440	423	4,950	3,811	5,215	7,124	30,759	22,267	
<i>Basti</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	1	1	5	2	2	3	2	...	
<i>Basti</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	402	404	4,562	5,264	9,533	4,477	21,130	19,157	
<i>Azamgarh</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	5	1	12	15	92	1	95	136	
<i>Azamgarh</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	454	524	7,132	6,849	3,934	4,400	21,288	23,653	
<i>Almora</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	...	1	39	10	...	3	270	12	
<i>Almora</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	60	46	2,765	2,119	116	56	3,706	2,225	
<i>Garkwal</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garkwal</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	34	42	1,437	1,297	73	107	1,261	1,188	
<i>Naini-Tal</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Naini-Tal</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	26	17	273	822	483	212	2,411	3,072	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	...	...	5	3	...	...	50	15
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	6,214	6,523	52,789	54,441	216,933	267,689	584,758	571,217	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	164	177	1,680	1,727	1,749	3,097	13,804	17,516	
<i>TOTAL</i>									
	6,378	6,700	54,469	56,168	218,682	270,786	598,562	588,733	

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 260)

Table VI—continued

No. 93—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lucknow—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	128	157	1,075	1,149	4,462	2,879	9,626	12,034
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	9	4	14	1	73	79	208	...
Unao—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	323	304	2,347	2,080	8,171	7,215	18,317	16,536
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rae-Baroli—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	108	108	1,583	1,544	3,902	2,332	6,724	16,784
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	5	25	...	...	35	5,908
Sitapur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	101	144	700	554	5,137	9,359	19,606	20,610
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardoi—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	399	358	2,322	2,390	7,801	5,708	28,559	27,996
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	1	6	18	25	1	8	18
Kheri—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	48	59	264	278	1,792	2,676	129,499	12,083
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	2	4	4	4	2	22	17
Fyzabad—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	352	439	5,895	4,866	2,359	8,633	13,448	9,988
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	5	83	91	2	253	387	289
Gonda—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	209	195	2,483	2,336	2,185	4,537	12,204	13,586
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	..	...	6	65	...	...	10
Bahraich—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	35	305	150	159	1,051	291,349	1,751	1,273
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5
Sultanpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	339	300	6,086	7,333	2,730	2,429	9,981	15,743
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Partabgarh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	167	155	2,222	2,299	3,337	6,224	12,410	9,170
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Barabanki—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	88	220	2,332	2,466	2,558	5,008	12,489	14,303
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	..	11	10	...	...	35	20
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,287	2,744	27,459	27,580	45,485	348,349	169,614	170,606
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	19	12	124	151	169	335	694	6,265
TOTAL	2,306	2,756	27,583	27,731	45,654	348,684	170,308	176,871

See explanation given in the footnote (page 260)

Table VI—continued
**No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
 IN BIHAR AND ORISSA**

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Patna—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	173	188	1,469	1,376	7,650	7,956	6,837	11,548
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	10	117	104	142	47	297	181
Tenants	881	780	10,890	10,133	2,652	2,528	13,415	13,812
Gaya—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	192	162	797	810	13,894	33,840	15,179	33,806
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	26	18	22	18	4,263	3,154	71	81
Tenants	474	793	4,167	4,902	11,346	26,045	18,932	23,333
Shahabad—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	121	138	989	1,667	12,491	11,438	25,088	31,501
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	6	2	108	...	108	27	341	...
Tenants	1,670	1,513	12,834	14,511	7,628	7,220	26,730	37,271
Darbhanga—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	74	73	1,138	1,033	2,263	1,732	3,086	3,388
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	2	45	33	157	36	197	40
Tenants	4,183	3,288	48,282	46,015	8,415	7,049	37,876	40,218
Muzaffarpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	157	161	2,223	2,140	2,858	7,431	18,800	17,281
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	116	14	60	33	181	85	261	206
Tenants	1,051	1,224	37,939	37,354	1,740	2,941	34,013	27,306
Saran—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	128	99	2,366	2,104	7,076	4,042	32,834	36,080
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	14	...	4	...	68	...	8	...
Tenants	1,186	1,027	42,460	37,981	2,584	3,595	33,533	30,620
Champan—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2	7	78	100	118	226	1,719	2,390
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	2	7	...	...	6	193
Tenants	165	441	22,517	19,655	1,404	1,650	34,014	34,594
Monghyr—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	208	177	787	735	10,292	13,801	8,513	8,133
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	17	13	97	68	246	109	186	129
Tenants	1,802	1,936	12,506	11,847	11,325	20,779	20,683	22,844

Note.—The table has been prepared since 1908-09. It was incomplete till 1914-15, as the transfers shown under the head "By order of Court" relate to transfers under orders of revenue officers only. Figures for transfers under orders of Civil Courts have been collected and incorporated in the table since 1915-16

Table VI—continued

No. 94.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bhagalpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	34	43	194	138	1,044	4,085	428	516
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	1	90	81	251	2	527	855
Tenants	2,797	2,288	16,182	15,626	11,358	16,827	44,866	44,114
Purnea—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	18	14	81	55	3,277	1,081	2,478	1,360
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	71	48	7	10	1,116	1,047	128	192
Tenants	1,863	3,028	12,634	14,116	23,235	29,223	75,027	80,085
Santhal Parganas—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	...	9	17	7	...	231	26
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	10	4	...	...	3	7
Tenants	12	37	4,084	3,825	10	58	3,756	4,719
Outlact—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	83	65	614	546	9,075	5,027	14,136	7,084
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	62	56	3,212	3,401	140	111	2,232	3,407
Tenants	1,016	1,391	39,624	39,951	2,490	2,442	31,005	29,316
Balasore—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	37	59	205	185	7,707	9,574	7,473	11,566
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	41	57	1,239	1,409	86	119	1,181	1,362
Tenants	743	1,020	26,793	28,296	1,867	3,109	28,345	28,495
Angul—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...
Tenants	190	299	...	...	187	472	...	...
Puri—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	4	2	43	50	3	361	903	6,127
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	49	46	584	507	281	226	883	500
Tenants	783	749	18,377	17,706	2,416	2,619	19,106	26,589

See explanation given in footnote (page 263)

Table VI—continued

No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
BIHAR AND ORISSA—concluded

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sambalpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	10	25	38	41	47	172	9,521	7,252
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	7	5	...	...	62	174	...
Tenants	56	287	128	109	39	73	1,065	908
Hazaribagh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	6	18	...	...	104	2,477
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	892
Tenants	455	637	2,952	2,669	8,857	56,384	40,834	23,347
Ranchi—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	2	...	...	192	560	...	...
Tenants	161	126	549	968	17,439	21,687	8,538	35,680
Palamu—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	7	1	187	193	210	145	5,346	11,705
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	3	226	143	700	186	4,542	3,211
Tenants	15	8	420	347	2,979	6,593	14,573	9,286
Manbhūm—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	5	2	...	...	493	18
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	2	6	...	...	12	8
Tenants	651	618	9,215	8,733	2,427	3,502	52,653	35,846
Singhbhum—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants	199	199	452	519	5,948	11,441	1,636	3,107
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,244	1,163	11,126	11,208	77,862	101,011	51,017	192,737
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	331	279	5,834	5,830	7,881	5,771	11,052	11,234
Tenants	20,403	21,639	325,005	315,263	126,346	226,247	546,600	552,099
TOTAL	21,978	23,091	341,967	332,301	212,189	333,029	708,669	756,070

Table VI—continued

No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Hissar—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	150	122	2,974	2,818	3,894	3,090	29,450	27,010
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,682	1,364	...	...	10,132	8,061
Rohitak—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	172	286	5,088	4,417	596	658	16,305	12,464
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	286	248	...	...	563	521
Gurgaon—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	88	53	9,878	8,392	569	283	21,297	15,731
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,518	1,363	...	...	2,761	3,124
Karnal—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8
Ownership	71	52	3,159	3,011	992	534	12,673	12,875
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	235	192	...	...	466	368
Ambala—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	17	...	...	11	239
Ownership	89	67	6,239	6,080	638	536	10,917	10,926
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	595	574	...	...	777	689
Simla—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	...	4	364	377	...	4	206	200
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Kangra—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	8	...	...	267	8
Ownership	108	92	5,733	4,892	330	222	11,688	7,724
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	303	278	...	...	463	202
Hoshiarpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	8	...	...	2,325	254
Ownership	172	568	10,479	9,197	673	1,401	11,838	465
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	2,683	1,752	...	...	2,090	1,011
Jalandhar—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	26	...
Ownership	272	119	8,121	9,444	328	238	6,223	8,425
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	618	755	...	...	409	567
Ludhiana—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	(a)
Ownership	115	78	6,117	5,430	389	234	10,598	9,282
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	224	168	...	...	343	291
Ferozpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	101
Ownership	185	124	11,529	10,149	1,956	1,826	37,847	30,216
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	2,901	2,606	...	...	8,691	7,808
Multan—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	45	...	...	4,941	1,432
Ownership	80	81	2,354	2,534	1,035	1,285	21,019	23,717
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	47	30	...	...	357	102
Jhang—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	9	...	...	469	33
Ownership	47	34	1,969	1,617	416	428	15,400	16,550
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	17	17	...	...	186	118
Lyallpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	10	6	850	1,277	125	133	18,496	18,957
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	3	12	...	...	41	184
Montgomery—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	...
Ownership	15	9	687	491	489	151	9,923	9,816
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	15	16	...	...	94	103

Note.—The table includes only transfers by mortgage and sale
(a) Less than one acre

Table VI—continued

No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lahore—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	49	36	4,703	5,572	844	474	17,107	16,049
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	2,896	626	...	...	8,423	1,620
Amritsar—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	60	33	7,764	7,079	214	215	12,884	10,906
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	774	739	...	...	908	773
Gurdaspur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	3
Ownership	756	95	6,030	9,776	2,372	265	10,616	14,493
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	801	927	...	...	814	901
Sialkot—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	148
Ownership	166	130	13,296	13,829	438	2,762	20,539	21,548
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	827	1,018	...	...	890	978
Gujrat—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	78	123	7,135	11,984	430	568	9,142	15,533
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	620	1,151	...	...	569	1,013
Gujranwala—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	32
Ownership	118	108	3,668	3,385	1,550	1,236	23,818	22,034
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	118	94	...	...	590	580
Shahpur—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...
Ownership	50	66	1,970	3,014	250	728	3,780	11,873
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	69	97	...	...	569	2,408
Jhelam—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	163	101	5,577	5,871	566	425	3,954	8,108
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	717	615	...	...	1,017	804
Rawalpindi—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	(a)
Ownership	159	145	7,302	7,009	207	214	7,827	8,038
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,043	1,070	...	...	986	895
Attock—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	109	188	4,308	4,798	692	1,813	12,336	14,678
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,435	1,350	...	...	1,944	1,886
Mianwali—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	38	58	...	...	2,937	2,539
Ownership	122	103	3,991	4,807	1,291	693	15,546	15,817
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	456	529	...	...	1,292	1,642
Dera Ghazi Khan—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	9	164	...	...	145	152
Ownership	70	50	6,957	7,878	539	453	28,280	24,883
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	136	302	...	...	654	1,375
Musaffargarh—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	164	137	...	...	32,030	8,948
Ownership	160	130	5,226	4,678	1,593	747	82,894	68,294
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	244	206	...	...	624	524
Total—								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	317	456	...	...	43,156	13,892
Ownership	3,629	3,003	153,458	158,704	23,470	21,746	492,363	456,456
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	21,323	18,089	...	...	48,379	37,444
TOTAL	3,629	3,003	175,098	177,249	23,470	21,046	583,888	507,792

See explanation given in the footnote (page 266)
(a) Less than one acre

Table VI—continued

No. 96—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mandalay—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	27	32	2,807	3,264	192	158	13,143	15,530
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bhamo—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myittha—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5	...	...	...	22	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Katha—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	9	5	1,084	1,182	67	42	5,651	7,016
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sagaing—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	18	31	7,148	7,404	43	124	22,017	23,838
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Chindwin—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	50	61	3,512	4,088	220	320	10,349	11,804
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Chindwin—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	130	179	...	...	525	528
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pakokku—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	8	122	4,959	4,863	100	854	15,277	19,947
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Minbu—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	24	10	1,689	2,198	78	42	6,353	7,794
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mague—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	38	62	443	5,291	352	321	1,751	48,598
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kyaukse—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	71	56	1,180	983	660	498	6,951	5,594
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meiktila—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	18	13	772	982	135	65	3,561	4,345
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ruby Mines—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	4	3	26	15	...	(b)	59	27
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shwabo—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	18	19	4,750	4,935	180	158	18,784	19,435
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yamethin—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	13	39	2,182	2,589	71	255	12,649	15,291
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myingyan—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	167	59	4,337	3,859	1,045	437	21,890	18,430
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	465	512	35,019	41,312	3,165	3,304	138,960	161,977
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	(c) 7	2	(c) 17	9	(a)	(b)	(c) 1	51
TOTAL	472	514	35,036	41,321	3,165	3,304	138,961	161,978

Note.—Transfers of property in land were not regularly registered in Upper Burma until 1st January 1914. The information is collected by revenue officers. The statement includes cases in which land has been permanently transferred by gift, sale, or other transactions, for valuable consideration. The term "court" includes a revenue office as well as a civil court.

(a) No information (b) Less than one acre (c) Details for districts not given

Table VI—continued

No. 97—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	61	168	4,892	6,394	882	966	30,854	38,335
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	40	92	947	1,168	127	356	3,684	5,614
<i>Sandoway</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	5	5	722	718	9	10	1,748	1,767
<i>Rangoon Town</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	62	50	204	362	79	8	39	71
<i>Insein</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	62	96	1,695	1,918	910	728	24,263	28,810
<i>Hanthawaddy</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	100	121	2,618	2,658	1,164	2,418	42,355	56,847
<i>Pegu</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	34	45	2,533	3,282	880	745	45,820	58,695
<i>Tharawadi</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	74	68	3,529	4,581	654	528	24,694	34,089
<i>Prome</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	37	32	4,069	4,786	168	120	12,678	16,144
<i>Mawlaik</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	60	79	2,260	3,023	850	1,272	25,987	36,553
<i>Pyawb</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	49	80	2,056	2,049	1,085	1,341	47,988	56,689
<i>Bassein</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	123	140	3,318	4,165	1,662	1,959	39,871	48,509
<i>Henzada</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	120	92	3,882	4,706	811	760	18,257	28,323
<i>Myaungmya</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	94	60	2,274	3,061	1,276	1,027	35,078	51,249
<i>Thayetmyo</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	22	19	689	1,398	84	69	1,706	3,320
<i>Amherst</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	125	84	2,585	2,832	922	500	20,783	23,897
<i>Tavoy</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	13	12	1,135	1,348	24	65	2,943	4,332
<i>Mergui</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	29	15	677	933	144	51	2,419	2,724
<i>Toungoo</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	72	345	1,808	2,556	1,487	4,292	19,510	28,552
<i>Taaton</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	57	131	3,008	3,733	578	1,522	29,116	35,958
<i>Salween</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	20	...
TOTAL	1,239	1,754	44,410	55,621	13,796	18,637	429,727	560,528

Table VI—continued

No. 28—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Saugor—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	22	21	157	153	5,205	2,403	28,456	24,110
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	698
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	10	15	117	175	129	84	802	1,399
Damoh—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	11	20	152	231	554	1,852	6,860	29,128
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	25	26	358	346	180	243	1,573	1,687
Jubbulpore—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	22	27	179	302	7,508	8,391	47,264	38,152
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	10	15	1,572	829	80	146	4,906	3,915
Mandla—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	3	6	49	47	949	1,678	29,187	20,214
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	2	...	45	7	28	...	179	19
Seoni—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	3	21	101	87	350	3,648	41,253	20,828
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	...	...	16	...	...	...	247	...
Narsinghpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	12	30	84	50	4,160	16,243	28,076	10,783
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	29	29	174	193	297	441	1,341	1,574
Hoshangabad—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	20	17	33	38	13,195	10,468	15,543	11,459
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	34	35	187	170	431	564	2,345	2,391
Nimar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	43	77	513	567	2,376	6,629	17,701	22,024
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	1	6	...	...	639	1,098
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	12	13	175	187	135	164	1,496	1,541
Betul—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	4	17	81	55	3,407	10,863	49,782	7,698
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	...	...	13	...	...	...	165	...
Chhindwara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	34	34	117	111	16,180	11,141	14,143	19,586
wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	608
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	...	...	100	96	...	...	330	680

Note.—The figures against "proprietors" are filled up from returns compiled on the basis of mutation proceedings. Those against "tenants" are based on statements furnished by patwaris in which all transfers are entered, including transfers by mortgage with possession, as well as transfers by sale, but excluding transfers by inheritance. The statement does not include leases or mortgages without possession.

Table VI—continued

No. 98—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wardha—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	27	35	309	237	3,202	3,950	29,847	10,849
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	9	26	98	145	130	258	1,040	1,826
Nagpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	34	54	151	238	7,869	5,376	16,233	14,607
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	52	63	193	243	823	839	1,998	2,573
Chanda—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	33	12	89	47	10,542	1,139	9,134	8,437
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	6	7	57	55	114	97	636	628
Bhandara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	13	15	94	100	4,107	4,517	18,164	22,098
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	5	9	85	76	74	127	603	574
Balaghāt—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	4	24	14	25	631	21,211	6,421	41,36
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drug—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	25	31	100	72	4,397	6,895	17,609	9,140
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	4	140	317	...	31	681	1,463
Raipur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	27	16	80	154	4,359	1,171	27,100	45,555
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	22	200	182	...	148	603	1,057
Bilaspur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	18	9	250	237	4,424	3,510	21,481	17,238
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	9	3	1,819	1,968	44	116	3,239	3,398
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue- free	355	466	2,533	2,751	93,325	121,085	419,304	373,266
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3	5	1	24	533	738	639	2,798
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	203	267	5,355	4,989	2,465	3,158	22,839	24,725
TOTAL	561	738	7,889	7,764	96,323	124,981	412,782	400,789

Table VI—continued

No. 99—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift.		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akola—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	27	66	4,611	6,002	523	648	47,410	54,376
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Amrāṭi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	279	350	3,507	5,330	2,770	3,992	36,171	48,648
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Buldāna—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	97	111	4,216	6,003	1,725	2,389	42,547	46,123
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Yēotmal—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	56	4	1,753	1,879	2,443	104	34,542	35,312
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	3	...	...	...	73	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	72	...	...
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	459	531	14,862	19,214	7,461	7,133	160,670	184,459
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	3	...	...	...	73	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) power of transfer . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	72	...	...
Total	459	533	14,865	19,214	7,461	7,205	160,743	184,459

Note.—The information is obtained from the Registration Department. The table includes all transfers effected by sale of fields under decree of a court (including a revenue court) either in execution of the decree or for recovery of arrears of land revenue. Private sales or recognised divisions of fields necessitating a change in the name of the registered occupant are entered under "by private contract or gift," as also are mortgages with possession. Transfers due to succession, by inheritance, simple mortgages, and leases are omitted.

Table VI—continued

No. 100—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Cachar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	2,956	...	...	...	(a)	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sylhet—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	580	517	170	78	1,351	1,320	683	45
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goalpara—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	14	4	152	...	113	36	791
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kamrup—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	36	105	3,320	2,847	111	213	5,948	4,549
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	4	...	82	...	26	...	802	...
	...	3	...	88	...	137	...	784
Darrang—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	29	28	2,223	1,994	79	114	4,001	4,357
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nowgong—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	52	3	1,205	1,050	158	6	1,576	1,668
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sibsagar—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	85	66	3,081	4,485	149	245	8,395	8,407
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	2	...	...	...	27	...
Lakhimpur—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	29	12	2,351	775	104	25	3,981	1,270
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	2	...	446	...	29	...	3,031
Garo Hills—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	108
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total—								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	761	745	15,310	11,400	1,952	2,036	24,620	21,195
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	4	2	84	446	26	29	829	3,031
	...	8	...	88	...	137	...	784
TOTAL	765	750	15,394	11,934	1,978	2,202	25,449	25,010

Note.—Transfers by order of a revenue court are included; and transfers by inheritance and non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages are excluded. The information is collected from the mutation registers of Revenue Officers supplemented by statistics obtained from the district registrars and the Judges' Courts. Statistics for this table are not available for the hill districts.

(a) No information

Table VI—concluded

No. 101.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift.	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hasbra—</i>								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	4	13	10,413	10,924	6	20	20,255	17,310
Ownership	...	...	1,815	3,034	...	...	6,790	4,499
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Peshwar—</i>								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	185	191	12,115	13,023	976	611	23,080	27,929
Ownership	7	17	729	718	12	235	1,262	68
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	71	...	...	...	50
<i>Kohat—</i>								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	43	49	4,371	4,344	235	409	15,612	12,795
Ownership	4	1	161	223	33	7	461	588
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Banna—</i>								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	45	30	9,800	8,732	312	232	34,055	25,893
Ownership	...	...	77	39	...	...	589	280
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dera Ismail Khan—</i>								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	1	2	29	22	398	25	3,062	2,455
Ownership	65	76	2,438	1,609	1,128	5,084	29,888	21,147
Right of occupancy	10	2	360	231	1,798	37	4,730	3,354
<i>Tochi—</i>								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	17	18	792	510	13	11	493	296
Ownership	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kurram—</i>								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	5	4	786	585	9	3	699	417
Ownership	...	5	15	14	...	16	12	74
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total—</i>								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	1	2	31	95	398	25	3,159	2,533
Ownership	364	381	40,715	39,777	2,679	6,370	124,027	106,287
Right of occupancy	21	25	3,151	4,259	1,843	295	13,844	9,478
TOTAL	386	408	43,897	44,131	4,920	6,690	141,030	118,298

Note.—Transfers by mortgage and sale only are included

No. 102.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1,778	599	...	...	3,996	3,302
<i>Merwara—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	1,842	1,861	25	25	2,647	2,092
<i>Kekri—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	3,620	2,480	25	25	6,643	5,394
	...	...	927	142	...	...	584	748
TOTAL	1	1	3,712	2,622	25	25	7,227	6,142

Note.—The figures exclude all changes due to successions, partitions, simple mortgages, redemptions of mortgages, and temporary transfers such as leases; but mortgages with possession are included. The column "by order of court" includes transfers occasioned by debt incurred by judgment-debtors, as also all other transfers effected by order of courts, civil and revenue

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

THE AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA

A provisional return of the yield of principal crops cultivated in India was first compiled in 1892, from various statistical publications available at the time, such as agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies to the enquiries of the Famine Commission, etc. To provide for the periodical revision of the estimates a system of experimental crop cuttings was prescribed by the Government of India, the results of which are reported by Local Governments and Administrations at the close of each quinquennium. The returns for the quinquennium ended 31st March, 1917 have been received and scrutinised. These outturns per acre are of extreme importance since these will generally be used during the present quinquennium (*i.e.*, until 31st March 1922) in estimating the production of crops, for which forecasts are prepared.

2. The estimates are prepared in the following way. The estimate given is the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character, as deduced from the information obtained from experiments made during the period under review. When, therefore, this average is multiplied by the average area sown, it is believed to give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an average year. The Department of Agriculture or Land Records of each province has at its disposal provisional standard estimates of the average yield of land of average quality (usually under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for the several crops in each district. The object of the experiments or investigations annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates, and to enable the head of the Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of unfavourable conditions or of exceptionally favourable conditions, which have affected the experiments reported, this would not necessarily involve the reduction or increase of the standard estimates for the district or for the province, unless there were other reasons for believing that, as estimates of average yield in an average year, they had been pitched too high or too low.

3. In 1913, on an examination of the returns of the quinquennium ending 1911-12, it was recognised that the results of experiments as conducted by the district revenue staff were generally unreliable. A change was accordingly made in the system. In 1915 the Government of India, in order to improve the returns, issued instructions to employ, as far as possible, the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department, for carrying out experiments on a well-ordered plan in each agricultural tract, and for the investigation of average crop outturns in the various provinces. It appears from the provincial reports that during the quinquennium under review experiments were regularly conducted by officers of the Agricultural Department in Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces. In Bihar and Orissa crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department were carried out on a small scale (as an experimental measure only) in a few districts. In Bengal the work was transferred from the district staff to the Agricultural Department, but owing to a reduction in the staff of the Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. In the Punjab officers of the Agricultural Department were consulted in revising the standards, and it is stated that an improved system of conducting experiments has come into force from 1917. In Burma also new rules have been issued entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department with effect from 1917-18. In Assam experiments were conducted according to revised rules framed in 1912 and slightly modified in 1915. In Mysore a system of checking the estimates by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department is, it is understood, to be introduced during the next quinquennium. No change in the system appears to have been made or contemplated in the remaining provinces.

4. It will thus be seen that in the majority of provinces, the orders of 1915 could not be fully carried out in the quinquennium under review. As a result of the experiments that were made, whether under the old or the new system, considerable changes have been made in the averages previously adopted, except in Bombay, Bihar and Orissa, and the Central Provinces and Berar. The changes

are generally in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield of winter rice has been raised from 983 to 1,036 lbs. and that of jute from 1,271 to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs., arhar from 750 to 800 lbs., and cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. In the Punjab wheat has been raised from 726 to 791 lbs., sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs., and cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from 125 to 170 lbs., and sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been raised from 672 to 706 lbs. and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 to 676 lbs., and sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rapeseed has been put at 393 lbs.; in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs., while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

5. The importance of accurate standards of average outturn cannot be exaggerated, since, as already noted, under the present system the estimates of yield in crop reports are based on these standards, and a small error of even one lb. per acre may make a difference of thousands of tons in the estimated yield of a province. It has also to be remembered that the result of a single experiment, if not conducted with proper care, may vitiate the average for the district as well as for the province, since the district figure is calculated by averaging the outturns obtained from all the selected experiments in the district, and the provincial average is estimated by multiplying each district outturn by the area under the crop in each district and dividing the sum of the total outturns thus arrived at by the total area under the crop in the province. It is, therefore, extremely necessary that the instructions issued by the Government of India in 1915, referred to above, should be carried out to the fullest extent, as early as possible, where this has not already been done.

6. The statement below compares the average outturns of the major crops in the different provinces. The relative importance of each province in respect of each crop has also been shown by percentages representing the proportion of the total area under each crop in British India cultivated in each province. Tea has been included in this statement, although this crop is not dealt with in the quinquennial returns, the average outturns having been calculated from the special returns of tea production for the five years ending 1916.

Province	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal	20.3	{ (a) 1,036 (b) 1,179 (c) 871 }	0.6	698	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	14.1	1,385	..	..	..	..	24.3	696	22.5	624
Bombay	2.3	1,230	6.3	575	..	..	32.7	{ (f) 1,550 (g) 670 }	32.9	409
Sind	1.5	1,316	2.3	1,366	0.3	1,279	2.9	866	6.5	624
United Provinces	8.3	900	28.7	1,050	61.9	1,150	10.7	600	16.6	550
Bihar and Orissa	20.5	{ (a) 1,234 (b) 800 (c) 800 }	5.4	{ (d) 984 (e) 451 }	16.9	681	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1.1	782	37.5	791	14.2	809	5.7	470	17.0	429
Upper Burma	2.7	1,034	0.1	546	..	..	2.7	448	..	..
Lower Burma	10.6	1,083	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	0.4	624	14.6	600	..	..	19.6	664	..	..
Assam	0.0	{ (a) 952 (b) 1,008 (c) 871 }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	0.1	1,203	4.1	676	3.0	907	0.4	399	1.2	652
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	..	..	..	..	0.7	1,086	0.4	322	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	0.1	{ (f) 1,146 (g) 656 }	0.2	{ (f) 960 (g) 870 }	0.1	400	0.3	360
Coorg	0.1	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Winter rice. (b) Spring or summer rice. (c) Autumn rice. (d) Bihar. (e) Chota-Nagpur. (f) Irrigated. (g) Unirrigated.

Province	RAPI		MAIZE		GRAM		LINSSEED		SESAMUM (til or jinjili)	
	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal	..	..	..	..	1.4	807	5.8	443	4.8	504
Madras	58.0	1,092	..	..	..	..	..	..	15.8	209
Bombay	15.0	{ (a) 1,400 (b) 1,060 }	..	..	4.1	{ (a) 1,200 (b) 410 }	4.8	380	5.5	400
Sind	..	..	..	..	0.9	604	..	..	1.1	242
United Provinces	..	..	36.8	1,100	40.5	800	28.9	500	25.0	280
Bihar and Orissa	20.6	820	25.0	820	10.0	881	21.1	492	..	..
Punjab	..	..	17.8	1,040	30.9	615	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23.5	225
Lower Burma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	..	..	8.6	532	37.1	226	16.0	224
Assam	..	..	0.3	2,128	..	..	0.4	448	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	6.7	1,276	1.4	489	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	1.1	934	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	0.04	840	0.5	650	..	..	..	..
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	RAPE AND MUSTARD		SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (cleaned)		JUTE		TEA	
	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal	20.5	480	9.2	2,068	0.4	155	87.8	1,300	27.2	514
Madras	..	..	3.8	5,040	16.2	58	..	..	4.6	840
Bombay	0.1	625	2.6	6,950	27.7	102	..	..	..	..
Sind	4.1	{ (a) 393 (b) 379 }	0.2	3,142	1.9	170	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	39.7	600	53.0	2,600	8.9	176	..	..	1.4	324
Bihar and Orissa	11.5	492	11.0	2,460	0.5	155	0.2	1,200	0.4	128
Punjab	16.0	420	15.6	1,938	9.7	135	..	..	1.6	267
Upper Burma	..	..	..	..	1.7	84	..	..	0.4	51
Lower Burma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	0.9	2,569	32.0	86	..	..	..	..
Assam	4.8	504	1.5	2,016	0.3	153	3.2	1,320	64.4	583
North-West Frontier Province	1.9	450	1.3	2,660	0.3	164	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	..	..	0.3	201	..	..	..	..
Delhi	0.1	{ (a) 400 (b) 280 }	0.3	2,000	0.04	{ (a) 120 (b) 70 }	..	..	..	..
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Irrigated. (b) Unirrigated.

The outturns of maize in Assam, of sugarcane in Sind, and of cotton in Ajmer-Merwara appear to be too high, as compared with other provinces, although the areas cultivated are insignificant. On the other hand, the outturns of linseed in the Central Provinces and of sesamum in the Central Provinces and Burma appear to be too low in spite of extensive areas being cultivated with the crops in these provinces.

7. In the following paragraphs the leading features of the provincial reports are summarised :—

Bengal.—In 1915 the work of conducting crop cutting experiments in Bengal was partially transferred from the district offices to the Agricultural Department, but owing, as already noted, to a reduction made in the staff of demonstrators attached to the Agricultural Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. This transfer and retransfer of the work from the district staff to the Agricultural Department and back led to some confusion and resulted in fewer experiments being made in some districts than would otherwise have been undertaken. Nevertheless the total number of experiments made during the quinquennium under review with staple crops (rice, wheat, gram, linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, sugarcane, and jute) was a record of 3,671, as against 2,814 in the previous quinquennium; and these experiments afforded sufficient data for a general revision of the standards previously adopted for the province. The average yield has been raised in the case of rice, sugarcane, and jute; while it has been reduced in the case of wheat, gram, rape and mustard and also linseed. The important changes are the increase of the yield of winter rice from 983 to 1,036 lbs. of autumn rice from 807 to 871 lbs., and of jute from 1,271 lbs. to 1,300 lbs., and the reduction of the yield of wheat from 861 to 698 lbs. The returns do not distinguish between irrigated and unirrigated crops, the irrigated area being relatively very small in the province. A few experiments were also made with certain less important crops such as barley, maize, peas, *khesary*, *mung*, sunn hemp, and tobacco; but the data obtained were not sufficient to warrant the deduction of average yields per acre for the whole province.

Madras.—During the quinquennium under review experiments in Madras were conducted by the Agricultural Department, and it is stated that they may be taken as being on the whole more accurate than those conducted in former years by the officers of the Revenue Department. On the other hand, these are much fewer in number and in many cases are too few to admit of the results being accepted as a representative figure for any tract. It is further stated that the figures reported in the previous quinquennial returns, which were solely based on crop cutting experiments, have never been adopted in Madras for the purpose of calculating outturns in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc. For this purpose there exists a separate set of standards, which have been fixed and modified from time to time by the Board of Revenue, in consultation with the Director of Agriculture, on a consideration of the tabulated results of crop cutting experiments, the results obtained on Government farms, and, in the case of cotton, of the figures of total crop exported from certain areas. These standard figures have been reported (rightly) in the present return. The Director of Agriculture, however, remarks that these figures are in need of revision in many cases and that he has now under consideration, this important question. For the above reason, no useful comparison can be made between the present and the previous figures, especially as a distinction was made between irrigated and unirrigated crops in the previous figures, whereas the present figures are averages for irrigated and unirrigated crops taken together, except in the case of sugarcane which is always an irrigated crop.

Bombay.—In Bombay the estimates of 1897 were prepared with great care, and the results of the experiments made in the two quinquennia ending 1901-02 and 1906-07 were not considered sufficiently reliable to justify any revision. In the quinquennium ending 1911-12, the system of crop cutting experiments conducted by the district staff was abolished, and a system of more scientifically conducted experiments on Government farms by officers of the Agricultural Department was substituted; but the results obtained on Government farms were too meagre to justify any revision of the provincial averages, although a few changes were made with great caution in the district figures. In the quinquennium under review a few changes have been made in the district figures, as a result of the experience gained by the Agricultural Department; and it is believed that the changes are in the right direction, although the matter is largely one of guess work. The only change made in the provincial averages is a very slight increase of the yield of cotton, namely, from 100 to 102 lbs., all other figures remaining unchanged. It is stated

that endeavours will be made during the next quinquennium to test other figures upon which it has not yet been possible to offer any definite opinion.

Sind.—The figures reported from Sind in the previous quinquennia were not the average outturns worked out from the yield of crops raised on different classes of lands and under various modes of irrigation, but were mostly the actual results of individual experiments (or mean figures where more experiments than one were made) by the settlement or divisional officers. The present return has also been prepared from similar data, but a distinction has been made between irrigated and unirrigated crops. The Commissioner remarks that in order to work out correct averages, a large number of experiments would be necessary for each crop under different modes of irrigation, and the aggregate cultivation under each mode of irrigation on different classes of lands would also have to be taken into account; but as these statistics are not yet available on a sufficiently large scale, there is no alternative but to accept the figures now communicated by the collectors. As compared with the previous figures the present estimates show an increase in the case of wheat, barley, gram, sugarcane, and cotton, and a decrease in the case of jawar, bajra, sesamum, and rapeseed. The most important changes are the increase of the average yield of barley from 1,076 to 1,279 lbs., that of gram from 476 to 604 lbs. of sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs., and of cotton from 125 to 170 lbs.; and the decrease of the yield of jawar from 1,396 to 866 lbs., of bajra from 971 to 624 lbs., and that of rapeseed from 602 to 393 lbs. The Commissioner states that it is not possible to explain these wide variations except that the increase in the case of sugarcane and cotton can be ascribed to a more regular supply of water following the many improvements in the canals. The figure for sugarcane (8,142 lbs.) seems, however, to be extremely high. It is further stated that instructions have been issued to district officers to collect in future the data of outturn of normal (12-anna) crops raised on different classes of irrigation and to work out on a uniform system the average for the district by taking into account the area under each mode of irrigation.

United Provinces.—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the United Provinces were made regularly by officers of the Agricultural Department and some by settlement officers, in addition to those conducted by district officers. The results of these experiments have not necessitated a change in the previous standards except for barley, jawar, arhar, and cotton. The yield of barley has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs., that of arhar from 750 to 800 lbs., and that of cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. The yield of jawar on the other hand, has been reduced from 650 to 600 lbs.

Bihar and Orissa.—In accordance with the Government of India Circular of 1915, referred to above, the execution of crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department of Bihar and Orissa was started in that year as an experimental measure, and experiments were carried out on a small scale in seven districts as supplementary to those conducted by district officers. The crop tests conducted by the Departmental officers are stated to have shown better results than those conducted by district officers; but the information obtained by the small staff of the Department is not yet of sufficient volume to serve as an effective check on the figures returned by district officers. The experiments conducted by district officers, on the other hand, were, as usual, unreliable owing mainly to carelessness in the selection of typical plots, and the results of these experiments do not, therefore, justify any modification of the provisional standards previously adopted for the province on the basis of the estimates of 1892. In the consolidated tables for British India these unrevised standards have therefore been retained in the statement of provincial averages (Table No. 1), but in the detailed statement of district figures, the average outturns based upon the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review have been shown for each district, irrigated and unirrigated crops being classified separately. The provincial Director remarks that the district officers' figures should be supplemented by the results of a larger number of experiments made by the trained staff of the Agricultural Department under the new system, before the present provincial standards can be safely revised.

Punjab.—The revision of 1912 in the Punjab was made on the basis of the overcautious estimates of settlement officers, and it was remarked

that the yields then fixed were in consequence too low. The results of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review have confirmed that opinion, and in the present revision these yields, as also the cautious estimates of settlement officers, have been regarded as minima. In consultation with district and settlement officers and the Principal of the Agricultural College and other officers of the Department of Agriculture, increases have been made where the results of crop experiments indicate that enhancement is required, provided that the number of experiments has been sufficient. The system of conducting crop experiments has been revised and greatly improved, but unfortunately the new system came into force only with the spring harvest of 1917, at least so far as experiments conducted by district officers were concerned. The present revision shows that a general increase in the provincial averages has taken place. The notable increases are in the yield of rice from 688 to 782 lbs., of wheat from 726 to 791 lbs., of barley from 716 to 809 lbs., of maize from 908 to 1,040 lbs., of sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs., and of cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. The Punjab Government remarks "that the present normal yields, though possibly slightly on the low side, are fairly reasonable, and that though it is no doubt difficult to determine how far the results of particular crops in particular harvests vary from the normal, the estimates at least for the main crops are steadily becoming accurate."

Burma.—In the quinquennium under review crop cuttings in Burma were as usual carried out for the most part under the supervision of sub-divisional and township officers, with occasional assistance from the Superintendent of Land Records and the subordinate Land Records staff. On a consideration of the results of these experiments and of those made in the previous quinquennia, no change has been made in the previous provincial estimate for rice in Lower Burma; but in the case of Upper Burma the estimates for all crops now reported exhibit considerable variations. The Director of Agriculture remarks that whatever be the value of the Lower Burma figures, in Upper Burma the number of experiments remains too small to justify confidence in the estimates. In order to show the main products only, the following deductions have, as usual, been made from the gross outturn of the crops, namely, for rice and jawar 33 per cent., and for cotton 70 per cent. The Local Government issued orders in 1916, in accordance with which new rules have been prescribed changing the whole system with effect from 1917-18, and entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department. The results of the new system will be reported in the next return. It may be noted that the average outturns hitherto ascertained by the Director of Agriculture on the basis of crop cutting experiments have never been utilized for the purposes of estimating yields in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc., for which there exists a distinct set of normal outturns framed and revised from time to time by the Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma, mainly on the basis of settlement records. These normal outturns, which are published in the provincial Season and Crop Report, have been shown in the appended Table (No. 8) of district averages underneath the figures of crop cutting experiments reported by the Director of Agriculture, and have also been taken into account in calculating the averages for British India in Table No. 1. It is very desirable that one set of standard outturns should be framed, and revised or verified from time to time, on a consideration of data available from all sources and in consultation with the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department.

Central Provinces and Berar.—In the revision of 1912 experiments in the Central Provinces and Berar were selected with great care and due attention was paid to seasonal peculiarities and to classes of soil. In the quinquennium under review, as a result of a large number of experiments made with the rice crop in the Nagpur division slight changes have been made in the figures for that crop for the districts of that division. It has not, however, been considered necessary or advisable to make any change in the provincial averages for any crop.

Assam.—In consequence of the reformation of the province of Assam revised rules for the conduct of crop cuttings were framed in 1912, which were slightly modified in 1915. In accordance with the revised rules experiments were

conducted on all the crops of the province, for which forecasts are made and also on certain other crops, such as, *matikalai* (*phaseolus radiatus*), maize, and potato. The number of experiments made was much larger than in the preceding quinquennium, and their results are stated to have been on the whole satisfactory. The only district in which no experiments were made is the Naga Hills where the staff is stated to be inadequate for the purpose. As a result of the experiments made, the averages have been revised in most cases, the most important changes being the reduction of the yield of winter rice from 1,008 to 952 lbs., and the increase of the yield of autumn rice from 672 to 706 lbs., and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the case of cotton a deduction varying between 40 and 50 per cent has been made in order to obtain the yield of lint.

North-West Frontier Province.—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the North-West Frontier Province were made by the district staff (Sub-divisional Officers, Tahsildars, and Naib-Tahsildars) in the two selected districts of Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan. The results obtained from these experiments have been carefully scrutinized by the Revenue Commissioner, and, in cases where the figures were excessive, especially in Dera Ismail Khan, they have been modified after comparison with the settlement results when the experiments were conducted and worked out under the Settlement Officer's own supervision. For the other districts the averages previously adopted on the basis of experiments framed by Settlement Officers have been repeated. The provincial averages have been raised for all the crops except rice, jawar, and maize. The important changes are the increase of the yield of wheat from 633 to 676 lbs., of barley from 876 to 907 lbs., and of sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs., and the reduction of jawar from 436 to 399 lbs.

Ajmer-Merwara.—The figures reported by Ajmer-Merwara are based mainly on the results obtained in 1916-17. The yield of jawar, maize, and cotton has been raised, and that of barley lowered; the most important changes being the increase of the yield of jawar from 137 to 322 lbs. and that of cotton from 170 to 291 lbs. The reported yield of unginned cotton has been reduced by two-thirds to obtain the yield of cleaned cotton (lint), but the figure still appears to be high. It is remarked by the Commissioner that the results of crop experiments, as they are at present conducted in Ajmer-Merwara, are of little, if any, value as a basis for estimating the average yield of any crop on average soil in a year of average character.

Delhi.—The return received from Delhi relates to the new province as constituted in 1912. The reported figures do not call for any special remark.

Coorg.—The only experiments made in Coorg have, as usual, been on rice. The average yield has been slightly lowered from 1,483 to 1,425 lbs. which is still very high in comparison with the reported yield of other provinces. The comparatively high yield of rice in Coorg was ascribed, in the previous return, partly to special attention being paid to rice cultivation since the decline of the coffee industry, and partly to the rice lands of Coorg being watered by hill streams which contain much manurial matter. The slight decrease in the present return is stated to be probably due to the selection of the crop and not to a decline in the productive capacity of the soil or bad years.

Mysore.—As a result of the experiments made in the Mysore State during the quinquennium under review, the averages for all the crops, except sugarcane, have been raised, the most important increases being in the outturns of rice (from 841 to 1,185 lbs.), ragi (from 581 to 728 lbs.), and cotton (from 79 to 122 lbs.). The yield of sugarcane has been reduced from 3,138 to 2,559 lbs. The present figures are based only on experiments conducted by the Revenue Department. It is stated that arrangements have been made for checking the figures by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department, and the Darbar hope in future to be able to furnish more accurate statistics.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
PROVINCES)

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb. per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH

Province	Quinquennium ending	RICE (HUSKED) (<i>Oryza sativa</i>)			WHEAT (<i>Triticum sativum</i>)			BARLEY (<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>)			JAWAR (<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1801-02(a)	..	..	(c) 1,234 (d) 823 (e) 823	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 861 (h) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	(c) 1,234 (e) 800 (c) 933	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 861 (h) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	(d) 1,104 (e) 807 (c) 1,038	..	..	801	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	(d) 1,178 (e) 871	..	..	698	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	1801-02	1,061	866	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,065	679	..
	1901-02	1,115	928	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,118	647	..
	1911-12	1,193	987	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,379	721	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,047	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	686
Bombay	1896-97	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1901-02	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1911-12	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1916-17	..	1,236	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
Sind	1896-97	..	..	..	944	..	..	..	962	..	853	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	1,066	..	..	..	965	..	1,798	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	1,229	..	..	..	1,076	..	1,238	..	..
	1916-17	1,316	..	..	1,366	874	..	..	1,279	..	866	..	..
United Provinces	1896-97	1,018	619	625	960	803	890	989	736	855	..	474	..
	1901-02	1,050	800	850	1,250	800	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1911-12	1,050	800	850	1,250	850	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	650	..
	1916-17	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	650	..
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	..	..	(c) 1,234 (d) 800 (e) 800	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 451 (h) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1916-17*	..	..	(c) 1,234 (d) 800 (e) 800	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 451 (h) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1896-97†	1,167	266	775	917	576	728	917	502	692	595	374	481
	1901-02†	1,126	734	979	935	642	770	903	520	617	552	398	426
Punjab	1906-07†	1,183	771	1,060	994	619	816	1,053	652	786	561	447	479
	1911-12†	782	474	688	908	555	726	1,018	592	718	488	381	406
	1916-17	881	515	782	964	608	791	1,056	679	809	541	449	470
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma†	1901-02	1,250	1,000	1,060	..	635	..	..	..	..	..	400	..
	1906-07	1,117	932	1,028	..	575	..	..	..	..	..	300	..
	1911-12	1,094	891	997	..	322	..	..	..	..	..	264	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,034	..	..	545	..	..	..	..	..	448
Lower Burma†	1896-97	..	1,139	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	1,178	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	1,149	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1896-97	..	..	(k) 670	925	(l) 570 (m) 754	(n) 800	..	..	..	(o) 570 (p) 815	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	(l) 687	..	..	..	..	(o) 888	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	580	..	..	800	..	..	..	638	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	624	..	..	800	..	..	..	664	..	..
Assam	1916-17	..	..	624	..	..	800	..	..	..	664	..	..
	1896-97	..	834	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07†	..	(c) 1,084 (d) 1,120 (e) 672	..	..	784	..	..	672	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier	1911-12	..	(c) 1,008 (d) 672	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	(c) 952 (d) 1,008 (e) 706	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	843	..	..	863	568	649	1,033	651	799	..	602	..
	1906-07	1,202	..	..	842	540	618	1,214	689	818	823	326	478
Ajmer-Merwar	1911-12	1,205	..	..	874	559	633	1,189	718	876	..	436	..
	1916-17	1,208	..	..	914	588	676	1,141	746	907	..	399	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,695	..	..	..	377	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,305	..	..	..	316	..
Delhi	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,107	763	1,046	562	424	429
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,248	550	1,168	..	137	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,086	..	..	..	322	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	1,148	656	..	960	870	..	..	400	..
Coorg	1896-97	..	1,364	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	1,446	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	1,507	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	1,483	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1916-17	..	..	1,062	..	..	830	..	..	1,047	..	..	797
Mysore	1896-97	940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	880	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	841	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	1,185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOTE.—(1) Average yield of both irrigated and unirrigated land is ascertained by multiplying the yield of irrigated land by the irrigated area cropped, adding the yield of unirrigated land multiplied by the unirrigated area cropped, and dividing the sum of these products by the total area cropped.
(2) The superseded figures of the previous quinquennia have been inserted merely to show the trend of the revision made in each period.
* The estimates for Bihar and Orissa are the standards adopted provisionally by the Agricultural Department of the province, which are partly based on the information collected in 1902. The results of the experiments for the period ending 1916-17, as recorded in table No. 6, are not considered sufficiently reliable to justify a revision of the provincial estimates.
† The averages for Burma for 1916-17 are based on the normal outturns per acre given in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17.
(a) As constituted before 1906 (b) As constituted before 1912 (c) Winter (d) Spring (e) Autumn (f) Bihar (g) Bengal (h) Chota Nagpur (i) Includes Delhi (j) Madras (k) Mysore (l) Punjab (m) United Provinces (n) Upper Burma (o) Lower Burma (p) Central Provinces and Berar (q) Assam (r) North-West Frontier (s) Ajmer-Merwar (t) Delhi (u) Coorg (v) Average for British India (w) Mysore

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE revised with reference to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17.

BAJRA (<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i>)			RAOI (<i>Elysius coracana</i>)			MAIZE (<i>Zea Mays</i>)			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquennium ending	PROVINCE
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both		
..	820	820	881	1901-02	Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
766	545	..	1,296	798	1901-02	Madras
1,020	611	..	1,405	956	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
1,020	650	..	1,419	1,076	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	824	..	..	1,092	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	1896-97	Bombay
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
708	1896-97	Sind
763	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
776	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
971	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
624	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	384	883	1896-97	United Provinces
..	500	..	..	..	..	..	980	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 800	(m) 1,000	1901-02
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,050	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 800	(m) 1,000	1906-07
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 800	(m) 1,000	1911-12
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 800	(m) 1,000	1916-17
..	820	820	1911-12	Bihar and Orissa
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1916-17
500	365	375	1,213	658	898	1896-97	Punjab
635	378	407	..	..	..	1,133	841	948	..	..	..	1901-02
595	445	462	..	..	..	1,170	850	1,001	..	..	..	1906-07
621	305	370	..	..	..	1,112	766	908	..	..	..	1911-12
588	419	429	..	..	..	1,324	822	1,040	..	..	..	1916-17
..	1896-97	Upper Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	824	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(n) 478 (o) 855	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(p) 732 (o) 746	1916-17
..	1896-97	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	1896-97	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	1896-97	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1916-17
782	381	402	1,665	583	1,150	1901-02	North-West Frontier
693	482	497	..	..	..	1,841	745	1,342	..	..	..	1906-07
704	489	502	..	..	..	1,356	795	1,202	..	..	..	1911-12
784	540	552	..	..	..	1,770	785	1,278	..	..	..	1916-17
..	1,501	1,428	1,021	1896-97	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	956	980	714	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	965	980	714	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	946	815	808	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	898	827	834	..	..	..	1916-17
..	360	840	1916-17	Delhi
..	1896-97	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	502	1,059	1,028	869	1916-17	Average for British India
..	471	1896-97	Mysore
..	..	..	..	578	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	562	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	581	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17

(m) *Pisum sativum*

(n) *Dolichos lablab*

(o) *Phaseolus lunatus*

(p) *Dolichos lablab* and represents the average of both Upper and Lower Burma

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

286

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	ARHAR (Cajanus indicus)			GRAM (Cicer Arietinum)			LENSEED (Linum usitatissimum)			TIL OR JINJIM (SESAMUM) (Sesumum indicum)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	867	..	..	443	..	..	504
Madras	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	374	299	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	444	270	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	373	238	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	299
Bombay	1896-97	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
Sind	1916-17	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	478	..	..	..	..	269	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	469	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	469	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
United Provinces	1911-12	..	..	..	..	478	..	..	..	..	384	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	604	..	..	..	..	342	..	..
	1896-97	..	750	..	719	639	642	..	500	500	..	280	..
	1901-02	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
Bihar and Orissa	1906-07	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1911-12	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1916-17	..	800	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1911-12	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
Punjab	1916-17	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1896-97(c)	..	..	..	755	522	549	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02(c)	..	..	..	835	634	650	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07(c)	..	..	..	884	656	701	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma	1911-12(c)	..	..	..	625	534	549	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	725	588	615	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	645	..	..	..	..	..	269	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	778	..	..	..	..	..	200	..
Lower Burma	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	224	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	229	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	229	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(g) 225
Central Provinces and Berar	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	(e) 550	(f) 695	..	(e) 220	(f) 397	..	(e) 200	(f) 378	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	(f) 602	..	..	(f) 456	..	..	(f) 380	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	525	..	..	205	..	..	230	..	..
Assam	1916-17	..	..	..	522	..	..	226	..	..	224	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07(d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1916-17	..	..	..	..	650	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1916-17	..	..	840	..	..	720	..	..	357	..	..	280
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	212	..	..	..	..	..	231	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	229	..	..	..	..	..	215	..
Mysore	1916-17	..	..	..	..	257	..	..	..	..	..	199	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	386	..	..	..	..	..	252	..

(a) As constituted before 1906
(b) As constituted before 1912
(c) Includes Delhi

(d) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam
(e) Central Provinces
(f) Berar

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

and in the MYSORE STATE revised with references to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17—contd.

RAPE AND MUSTARD (<i>Brassica sp.</i>)			SUGARCANE (GFR) (<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>)			COTTON (CLEANED) (<i>Gossypium sp.</i>)			JUTE (<i>Corchorus sp.</i>)			Quinquen- nium ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both		
..	..	492	2,460	75	1901-02	Bengal
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	492	..	..	2,905	..	..	155	..	..	1,271	1911-12
..	..	492	..	..	2,963	..	..	156	..	..	1,300	1916-17
..	5,127	45	1901-02	Madras
..	..	..	6,089	..	..	..	66	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	6,701	..	..	..	87	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	6,040	..	..	..	..	66	..	..	..	1916-17
..	625	..	6,950	100	1896-97	Bombay
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	1916-17
513	3,705	162	1896-97	Sind
453	..	..	4,315	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
500	..	..	4,233	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
602	..	..	4,233	..	..	125	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
693	379	..	3,142	..	..	170	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	450	2,239	169	123	135	1896-97	United Provinces
..	800	..	2,500	..	..	190	130	150	..	..	..	1901-02
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	220	130	160	..	..	..	1906-07
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	220	130	160	..	..	..	1911-12
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	492	2,460	155	1,200	1911-12	Bihar and Orissa
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	1916-17
430	373	363	1,652	982	1,484	100	57	83	1896-97	Punjab
380	330	331	1,727	1,390	1,655	109	80	103	..	..	..	1901-02
404	205	254	1,907	1,288	1,534	78	64	74	..	..	..	1906-07
498	330	396	1,748	1,467	1,686	126	95	118	..	..	..	1911-12
540	339	429	2,038	1,520	1,933	143	104	136	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	1896-97
..	88	1901-02	Upper Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	1896-97	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	(a) 2,540	(g) 75	1896-97	Central Provinces and Bihar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(f) 137	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	2,590	..	100	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..	86	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..	86	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	534	1,700	1896-97	Assam
..	520	..	..	2,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	448	..	..	2,688	..	..	128	..	..	..	1,200	1906-07
..	504	..	..	1,904	..	..	154	..	..	..	1,320	1911-12
..	504	..	..	2,018	..	..	153	..	..	..	..	1916-17
450	381	388	1,813	183	72	142	1901-02	North-West Frontier
516	398	407	2,673	..	..	169	73	142	..	..	..	1906-07
544	411	418	2,430	..	..	173	142	180	..	..	..	1911-12
622	485	450	2,680	..	..	191	115	164	..	..	..	1916-17
..	272	1896-97	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	192	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	169	30	110	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	180	127	170	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	324	93	291	..	..	..	1916-17
400	280	..	2,000	1,440	..	120	70	1916-17	Delhi
..	1896-97	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	487	2,754	102	1,292	1916-17	Average for British India
..	2,850	45	1896-97	Mysore
..	..	..	3,399	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	3,279	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	3,138	..	..	..	79	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	2,569	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	1916-17

(g) Average both for Upper and Lower Burma

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 2.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BENGAL

DISTRICT	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Summer rice	Wheat	Gram	Rape and mustard	Linseed	Sesamum (oil)	Sugarcane (gr)	Jute
Bardwan	1,217	1,045	..	755	694	..	..	..	3,455	1,317
Birbhum	864	1,165	..	921	..	..	..	..	3,579	..
Bankura	1,220	1,011	1,016	1,093	..	..	..	603	2,229	..
Midnapur	1,051	946	..	..	..	..	900	412	8,613	994
Hooghly	1,172	823	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,687	1,186
Howrah	1,004	1,045	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,234	1,037
24-Parganas	1,055	865	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,869	1,004
Nadia	1,067	920	1,250	812	902	..	519	..	3,126	1,055
Murshidabad	1,021	1,112	..	652	659	452	371	436	2,583	928
Jessore	1,077	891	1,220	..	..	..	578	..	..	950
Khulna	1,187	1,052	..	..	..	..	..	400	..	1,283
Rajahmudi	924	883	..	680	730	614	403	..	2,678	1,147
Dinaipur	918	855	..	..	..	655	..	..	2,615	1,358
Saipalguri	1,019	957	..	..	..	591	..	..	..	1,224
Darjeeling	1,106	728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,158
Rangpur	1,058	779	..	..	..	484	..	..	2,537	1,722
Bogra	1,043	845	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,824	1,347
Fabna	937	708	..	..	780	544	..	411	3,238	1,831
Malda	972	649	823	919	635	544	..	..	..	1,162
Dacca	996	968	1,178	..	..	520	..	310	..	1,266
Maimensingh	942	1,099	1,216	..	..	424	..	440	2,577	1,286
Faridpur	986	938	1,230	..	..	393	..	..	4,252	1,542
Bakarganj	1,033	1,037	776	..	..	671	507	..	803	1,323
Chittagong	1,009	1,140	1,125	..	..	..	..	..	2,222	..
Typpera	1,109	881	1,174	..	..	240	..	..	2,723	1,533
Noakhali	1,007	806	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,988	3,620
Chittagong Hill Tracts	940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province (a)	1,033	929	1,146	803	817	482	541	492	3,207	1,371

(a) These figures are averages of the experiments made during the quinquennium ending 1916-17. The standards for the province adopted on the basis of all experiments made during the last two quinquennial periods are stated in table No. 1

No. 3.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of MADRAS

District	RICE (husked) (a)	JAWAR			BAJRA			RAGI			TIL OR JINJILI (Sesamum)	SUGAR-CANE (gr)	COTTON (cleaned)	GROUND-NUT
	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated and un-irrigated
Ganjam	992	1,200	800	800	1,200	650	650	700	700	700	280	5,040	50	1,120
Vizagapatam	1,116	1,300	800	800	1,200	850	850	1,000	1,000	1,000	336	5,040	50	1,120
Godavari	1,116	1,300	800	800	1,200	830	830	800	800	800	336	5,040	75	1,120
Kistna	1,116	1,300	700	700	1,200	830	830	1,400	900	980	336	5,040	75	1,120
Guntur	1,116	1,300	630	630	1,200	630	640	2,000	600	1,120	280	5,040	75	1,120
Nellore	930	1,300	600	610	1,400	700	1,150	1,650	550	1,440	280	5,040	75	1,120
Kurnool	992	1,400	630	640	1,200	550	610	1,600	500	1,310	224	5,040	50	1,120
Hellary	1,054	1,600	450	460	1,300	450	450	1,000	450	580	224	5,040	50	1,120
Anantapur	1,054	1,400	500	560	1,200	400	430	1,550	600	1,280	224	5,040	50	1,120
Cuddapah	1,110	1,500	630	700	1,300	700	820	1,650	600	1,370	224	5,040	50	1,120
Chittoor	1,178	1,500	600	1,250	1,100	650	690	1,900	750	1,260	280	5,040	50	1,120
North Arcot	1,116	1,500	600	1,000	1,100	650	680	1,250	800	1,110	280	5,040	55	1,120
Chingleput	930	1,400	600	620	1,000	650	720	1,100	600	940	280	5,040	50	1,120
South Arcot	1,054	1,500	600	700	1,000	700	710	1,500	700	1,130	280	5,040	55	1,120
Salem	1,178	1,500	600	700	1,300	600	660	1,500	900	980	280	5,040	55	1,120
Colombatore	1,116	1,500	300	930	1,200	400	460	1,700	1,400	1,580	280	5,040	55	1,120
Trichinopoly	1,116	1,500	500	700	1,200	500	630	1,300	600	980	336	5,040	55	1,120
Tanjore	992	1,300	500	1,250	1,200	700	740	1,100	500	960	336	5,040	90	1,120
Madura	1,240	1,300	700	310	1,000	450	580	1,400	500	1,000	280	5,040	90	1,120
Ramanad	1,116	1,500	400	910	1,000	400	450	1,700	500	1,530	280	5,040	90	1,120
Tinnevely	1,240	1,800	400	1,110	1,000	450	470	1,600	500	1,280	280	5,040	90	1,120
Nilgiris	1,116	1,500	500	500	..	..	..	1,500	600	600	280	5,040	..	1,120
Malabar	868	1,500	700	700	1,000	600	600	..	1,500	1,500	224	5,040	50	1,120
South Canara	930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	800	280	5,040	50	1,120
Average for the Province	1,047	..	..	696	..	..	624	..	..	1,092	299	5,040	66	1,120

(a) The yield reported in unhusked rice has been reduced by 38 per cent

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 4.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BOMBAY

DISTRICT	RISE (HUSKED)	WHEAT		JAWAR		BAJRA	RAGI		MAISE	GRAM	
	Un- Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- Irrigated	Irrigated (a)	Un- Irrigated	Un- Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- Irrigated	Un- Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- Irrigated
Ahmadabad	1,440	1,300	560	..	(b) 1,080	840	..	1,440	..	..	500
Kaira	1,320	1,300	600	..	(b) 1,050	970	..	1,440	..	..	500
Panch Mahals	1,200	1,300	700	..	(b) 1,100	825	..	1,120	1,100	..	600
Broach	900	..	600	..	(b) 1,160 (a) 820	700	..	1,500	..	..	500
Surat	1,560	..	560	..	(b) 760	600	..	1,200	..	..	500
West Khandesh	1,080	1,280	600	..	(b) 650	500	..	900	..	1,200	500
East Khandesh	1,080	1,280	600	..	(b) 650	380	..	900	..	1,200	500
Nasik	1,080	1,320	460	1,400	520	360	1,400	850	..	1,200	350
Ahmednagar	1,040	1,360	460	1,800	(a) 540	340	1,400	900	..	1,200	380
Poona	1,120	1,080	350	1,500	500	340	..	900	..	1,200	320
Sholapur	900	1,080	400	1,500	(a) 540	320	..	..	..	1,200	360
Satara	1,120	1,350	480	1,500	720	360	..	900	..	1,200	380
Belgaum	1,140	1,200	560	..	800	400	..	900	..	..	400
Bljapur	800	1,080	400	..	540	320	..	..	..	..	340
Dharwar	1,140	..	500	..	1,000	450	..	1,200	..	..	500
Thana	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	770	..	..	400
Kolaba	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	..	380
Ratnagiri	1,020	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	..	320
Kanara	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,470	..	..	480
Average for the Province	1,230	1,250	570	1,550	670	400	1,400	1,060	..	1,200	410

DISTRICT	LINSEED	SRAMUM (till or jingli)	SUGARBE (gur)	COTTON (cleaned)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SPRIT	KODRA (Paspalum Scrobiculatum)	GROUNDNUT	
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Ahmadabad	350	400	6,000	125	640	..	1,320	..	..
Kaira	..	400	6,000	115	675	..	1,275	..	..
Panch Mahals	360	400	5,000	100	600	..	1,130	..	..
Broach	..	450	7,000	130	..	..	1,025	..	..
Surat	..	400	7,000	120	..	..	1,120	2,500	1,000
West Khandesh	360	400	7,000	110	..	1,500	900	2,500	1,250
East Khandesh	360	400	7,000	110	..	1,500	900	2,500	1,250
Nasik	360	400	7,000	100	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Ahmednagar	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,200
Poona	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Sholapur	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Satara	350	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Belgaum	360	400	7,000	100	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Bljapur	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Dharwar	360	400	7,000	120	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Thana	..	300	7,000	..	..	..	640	..	1,250
Kolaba	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	800	..	1,250
Ratnagiri	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	675	..	..
Kanara	..	300	6,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province	360	400	6,950	102	625	1,500	1,100	2,500	1,300

(a) Rabi

(b) Kharif

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS . 290
(UNITED PROVINCES)

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 5.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb. per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS

District *	RICE (husked)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	
	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Almora	1,500	1,400	1,250	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Moradabad	1,050	800	1,250	800	1,300	1,000	650	500	1,000	1,000	750
Muzaffarnagar	1,000	800	1,300	850	1,500	1,000	650	450	1,200	1,000	800
Bulandshahr	1,000	700	1,300	900	1,500	1,000	650	650	1,200	1,000	800
Mainpuri	950	700	1,250	700	1,300	800	650	650	1,200	1,000	700
Muttra	850	550	1,200	700	1,400	750	650	650	800	1,000	700
Budaun	950	750	1,250	800	1,250	1,000	650	600	1,200	1,000	800
Sitapur	1,000	800	1,250	900	1,300	1,100	650	550	1,200	950	900
Bahraich	1,050	900	1,300	1,000	1,300	1,100	600	550	1,300	1,000	950
Unao	1,000	800	1,250	650	1,400	700	650	600	1,100	1,000	900
Sultanpur	1,100	900	1,250	650	1,500	800	650	650	1,100	1,000	950
Fatehpur	1,050	800	1,250	600	1,300	700	650	550	1,000	1,000	900
Banares	1,000	700	1,100	600	1,300	800	650	500	1,000	800	650
Balla	1,200	900	1,250	750	1,300	800	650	700	1,100	950	900
Basti	1,050	900	1,250	800	1,300	750	650	400	1,000	900	750
Jhansi	800	550	1,000	650	1,000	500	550	400	650	700	550
Banda	800	700	900	550	1,000	500	550	400	650	800	750
Average for the Province	1,100	850	1,250	850	1,350	900	600	550	1,100	590	800
	900		1,050		1,150					800	

* The districts are grouped into agricultural regions, and the determinations made in the representative district of each region are applied to the whole of that region.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(UNITED PROVINCES)

in each DISTRICT of the UNITED PROVINCES

PEAS*		ARHAR (Cajanus Indicus)	LINSEED	SESAMUM (oil or linseed)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SUGAR- CANE (year)	COTTON (cleaned)		INDIGO (dye)	DISTRICT*
Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	{ Naini Tal . Almora . Garhwal . Dehra Dun . } Almora
750	500	..	400	320	430	2,450	..	120	18	{ Moradabadi Saharanpur Bijnor Bareilly . } Moradabad
800	550	..	..	350	400	2,800	220	140	10	{ Muzaffarnagar Meerut . } Muzaffarnagar
1,000	650	..	..	350	400	2,500	230	130	10	{ Bulandshahr Aligarh . } Bulandshahr
800	550	..	..	410	..	2,200	230	160	15	{ Mainpuri Etawah . Farakhabad . } Mainpuri
650	400	..	..	410	..	2,000	230	150	15	{ Muttra Agra . } Muttra
650	400	..	400	320	430	2,400	..	120	18	{ Budaun Shahjahanpur . } Budaun
1,000	650	600	500	300	570	2,700	..	110	..	{ Sitapur Hardoi . } Sitapur
850	600	800	500	330	700	2,000	..	110	..	{ Bahraich Pilibhit Khairi . } Bahraich
1,150	650	700	400	300	490	2,600	..	120	..	{ Unao Lucknow . Rae Bareilly . } Unao
1,200	650	850	500	390	..	2,600	..	110	20	{ Sultanpur Barabanki Partabgarh Fyzabad . } Sultanpur
800	550	550	400	320	..	2,150	..	120	17	{ Fatehpur Cawnpur Allahabad . } Fatehpur
1,200	550	700	500	280	..	2,600	..	100	10	{ Benares Jaunpur Mirzapur . } Benares
1,200	650	900	650	280	650	3,200	..	100	19	{ Ballia Ghazipur Azamgarh . } Ballia
1,200	600	700	500	280	570	2,500	..	100	10	{ Basti Gonda Gorakhpur . } Basti
..	..	..	450	280	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Jhansi Jalaun . } Jhansi
..	..	500	500	280	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Banda Hamirpur . } Banda
1,150	600	800	500	280	600	2,600	230	150	18	Average for the Province
1,000							170			

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

292

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 6.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE		AUTUMN RICE		SUMMER RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		MAIZE		RAGI OR MARWA		GRAM	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Patna	(a) 758 (b) 534	(a) 665 (b) 411	..	..	..	..	773	861	658	1,126	1,875	677	..	1,313	948	785
Gya	(a) 693 (b) 534	(a) 818 ..	..	..	..	..	734	577	2,082	..	..	730	..	634	597	745
Shahabad	(a) 748 (b) 531	(a) 626 (b) 304	..	(b) 579	..	..	630	464	426	836	736	630	786	860	313	617
Saran	(a) 401 (b) 544	(a) 524 (b) 511	..	(b) 622	..	..	774	702	705	502	919	1,013	..	636	401	442
Champaran	..	(a) 624 (b) 476	..	(a) 511 (b) 630	..	..	..	835	..	1,983	..	1,107	..	..	..	..
Muzaffarpur	(a) 563 ..	(a) 631 (b) 478	..	(b) 498	..	..	..	619	411	859	..	1,317	..	928	..	859
Darbhanga	(a) 843 ..	(a) 806 (b) 744	(a) 839 ..	(a) 769 (b) 719	..	..	464	653	415	757	843	1,065	822	991	..	336
Monghyr	(a) 686 ..	(a) 656 (b) 365	..	..	..	..	323	501	..	376	706	709	..	..	403	417
Bhagalpur	(a) 830 (b) 672	(a) 768 (b) 1,218	..	(a) 830 (b) 492	..	..	594	608	623	309	..	972	860	846	422	99
Purnea	(a) 1,176 (b) 1,006	(a) 852 (b) 606	..	(b) 818	..	..	..	612	..	1,975	..	..	..	..	..	..
Santhal Parganas	(a) 1,038 (b) 1,234	(a) 1,166 (b) 711	..	(a) 1,193	..	..	..	1,368	..	1,131	..	993	..	..	..	..
Cuttack	(a) 1,061 (b) 1,124	(a) 884 (b) 1,036	(a) 617 (b) 776	(b) 808	(a) 1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Balasore	(a) 630 (b) 659	(a) 726 (b) 523	(b) 563	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Angul	(a) 1,771 (b) 1,956	(a) 974 (b) 1,318	..	(b) 405	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	518	..	..	..	..
Puri	(b) 1,071	(b) 1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sambalpur	(a) 1,523 (b) 609	(a) 929 (b) 861	(b) 509	(b) 827	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hazaribagh	(a) 1,021 (b) 1,023	(a) 919 (b) 454	..	..	..	..	743	..	..	..	..	1,195	..	601	..	..
Ranchi	(a) 277 (b) 413	(a) 936 (b) 854	..	(a) 630 (b) 736	..	(b) 541	..	568	..	..	..	..	..	935	..	..
Palamu	(a) 652	(a) 131	..	..	..	..	..	372	451	323	..	695	..	..	..	294
Manbhum	(a) 1,434 (b) 1,804	(a) 1,269 (b) 960	(a) 874 ..	(a) 732 (b) 665	..	(b) 591	..	..	..	..	..	1,238	..	1,311	..	521
Singbhum	(a) 786 (b) 1,116	(a) 867 (b) 923	..	(a) 452 (b) 548	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province	(a) 890 (b) 929	(a) 778 (b) 723	(a) 777 (b) 638	(a) 770 (b) 627	(a) 1,003	(b) 566	620	672	733	933	1,016	919	823	906	514	512

NOTE.—The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts. The standards adopted for the province are stated in table No. 1 (vide also footnote to that table)

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

CROPS in each DISTRICT of BIHAR and ORISSA

ARHAR (Cajanus Indicus)		PEAS		MASUR		RAPE AND MUSTARD		LINSÉED		POTATO		SUGARCANE (gdr)		JUTE		District
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	
453	781	578	724	427	1,207	582	..	144	313	..	..	2,088	..	..	..	Patna
..	..	..	..	274	..	..	..	249	158	..	..	1,617	..	..	..	Gya
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shahabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saran
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,557	..	..	Champaran
..	963	..	..	..	..	406	481	..	180	15,031	8,825	..	..	..	..	Muzaffarpur
..	764	..	..	..	226	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Darbhanga
..	..	..	905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Monghyr
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,390	..	..	..	..	851	..	..	..	Blagalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	801	..	..	..	1,899	..	..	432	783	Purnea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	802	..	..	..	..	4,043	..	..	..	Santhal Parganae
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	804	988	Cuttack
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	846	1,160	Bahore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	477	..	..	..	..	1,872	1,728	..	..	Angul
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,221	..	..	..	Puri
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sambalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hazaribagh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ranchi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	514	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Palamau
..	787	..	..	..	..	401	285	..	..	..	..	1,335	..	..	..	Manbhum
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Singhbhum
453	824	578	815	350	717	488	622	138	145	15,631	5,362	1,811	1,643	694	872	Average for the Province

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 7.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Hissar	598	598	1,000	480	1,100	700	480	420	460	450
Rohtak	650	...	1,180	600	1,200	860	800	520	470	420
Gurgaon . . . . .	...	...	1,040	570	1,340	650	600	440	520	340
Karnal	598	370	1,070	560	1,030	500	520	420	500	330
Ambala	715	468	1,060	720	1,000	500	520	420	520	360
Simla . . . . .	...	...	600	560	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra	754	533	600	600	600	600	...	...	...	...
Hoshiarpur	975	585	900	750	1,000	750	...	...	530	350
Jullundur	715	533	1,200	720	1,100	800	500	420	410	330
Ludhiana	650	390	1,160	550	1,160	520	570	530	400	370
Ferozpur	650	390	960	600	1,060	640	520	420	480	400
Multan	845	...	900	600	900	560	600	420	600	420
Jhang . . . . .	...	...	900	600	850	600	580	460	560	420
Mianwali . . . . .	...	...	700	480	900	580	500	420	480	420
Lyalpur	780	...	1,040	480	1,000	...	600	...	580	...
Montgomery	780	748	900	600	900	620	500	420	500	400
Lahore	975	410	960	600	1,200	620	650	420	570	350
Amritsar	1,170	546	1,200	750	1,000	620	...	420	...	...
Gurdaspur	1,066	637	1,050	720	1,000	680	580	510	650	510
Sialkot	1,040	780	960	600	1,000	700	...	420	600	500
Gujrat	858	748	900	700	1,000	700	540	480	680	500
Gujranwala	1,105	780	960	560	1,000	560	500	420	480	340
Shahpur	650	533	960	640	1,040	720	500	420	800	500
Jhelum . . . . .	...	533	860	500	1,000	620	...	...	780	440
Rawalpindi	650	...	710	500	1,000	700	...	420	710	400
Attock . . . . .	...	...	770	520	1,000	560	...	420	800	350
Dera Ghazi Khan	520	507	700	500	750	540	450	420	420	400
Muzaffargarh	650	520	700	500	720	520	500	420	450	330
Average for the Province	881	515	964	606	1,056	679	541	449	568	416
	782		791		809		470		429	

CROPS in each DISTRICT of the PUNJAB.

MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESEED		SUGARCANE (GUR)		COTON (CLEANED)		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	
...	...	700	700	420	400	...	...	150	90	Hisar
...	...	820	570	500	440	2,650	1,740	180	110	Rohtak
...	...	900	610	600	370	1,720	930	140	120	Gurgaon
1,120	640	980	540	560	360	2,140	1,250	175	90	Karnal
1,120	800	980	640	560	500	2,140	1,840	150	130	Ambala
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Simla
800	800	...	400	360	240	...	620	64	50	Kangra
1,400	900	820	600	480	360	2,000	1,500	180	100	Hoshiarpur
1,700	900	900	720	500	330	2,500	1,000	240	132	Jullundur
1,560	720	900	560	730	430	2,000	1,400	166	82	Ludhiana
1,400	800	700	500	500	400	...	...	120	84	Ferozpur
900	...	480	420	270	210	1,430	...	100	66	Multan
900	580	500	500	480	240	...	...	133	77	Jhang
...	...	480	430	330	330	...	...	78	72	Mianwali
1,280	...	900	600	640	240	1,760	...	175	...	Lyallpur
900	560	650	520	490	400	...	...	160	70	Montgomery
1,120	600	690	560	500	350	1,700	1,000	132	72	Lahore
1,140	700	740	670	720	560	2,200	1,150	170	90	Amritsar
1,230	900	820	820	630	350	2,400	1,640	150	100	Gurdaspur
1,020	720	600	600	500	320	2,000	1,400	135	96	Sialkot
1,000	750	600	600	480	320	1,300	...	144	100	Gujrat
900	600	620	620	480	350	1,280	1,070	102	80	Gujranwala
960	750	660	680	560	400	1,600	...	145	74	Shahpur
1,040	820	830	570	420	280	...	...	146	61	Jhelum
1,390	1,000	...	510	400	350	...	...	116	100	Rawalpindi
1,440	580	550	550	480	240	780	...	100	68	Attock
...	...	440	440	240	200	...	...	100	62	Dera Ghazi Khan
...	...	420	420	270	200	1,200	...	80	52	Muzaffargarh
1,324	822	725	588	540	339	2,038	1,520	143	104	Average for the Province
1,040		615		429		1,933		135		

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 8.—AVERAGE YIELD (*lb per acre*) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of UPPER BURMA.

DISTRICT	RICE		WHEAT	JAWAR	GRAM	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	COTTON (CLEANED)	BEANS	
	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Pegyi*	Pegya†
Mandalay	1,240	950	450	...	500	250	...	700	...
	<i>1,072</i>					205		820	820
Bhamo	<i>1,072</i>		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shwabo	1,230	820	450	...	...	250	45	700	850
	<i>1,005</i>					293	134	555	1,074
Nyitkyina	1,300	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	<i>1,072</i>								
Sagaing	730	600	450	250	450	150	70	650	850
	<i>938</i>		545	501		210	102	300	1,000
Katha	1,250	1,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	<i>1,206</i>								
Lower Chindwin	800	650	...	400	...	200	...	...	...
	<i>737</i>		553	496		191	84	895	865
Ruby Mines	<i>804</i>		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Chindwin	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	<i>1,139</i>								
Pakokku	1,130	790	...	350	650	150	...	450	...
	<i>871</i>			500		250		600	900
Thayetmyo	1,250	1,000	...	...	...	300	75	...	...
	<i>1,005</i>					256	61		
Minbu	1,450	990	...	450	900	350	...	...	1,000
	<i>1,306</i>		768	460		272		763	1,152
Magwe	990	770	...	350	...	250	...	...	...
	<i>938</i>			410		201	60	504	
Kyaukse	1,250	...	450	...	450	180	...	...	...
	<i>1,273</i>		460	414		260		768	
Meiktila	700	450	...	300	...	180	70	...	...
	<i>938</i>			365		220	84	704	413
Yamethin	1,100	850	...	300	450	250	65	500	...
	<i>1,005</i>					284	72	720	341
Myingyan	680	550	...	200	...	150	65	...	...
	<i>804</i>			503		198	79	735	690
Average for the Province	1,200	800	450	325	500	200	70	(a)600	850
	<i>1,034</i>		546	448		(a)225	(a) 84	(a)732	746

* Dolichos lablab.

† Phaseolus lunatus.

(a) Average for Upper and Lower Burma.

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17. The estimates of yield given in crop reports of Burma are based on these normal outturns.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 9.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	RISE	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	COTTON (CLEANED)	BEANS (Peggi)*
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Akyab	{ 1,130 1,072	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu	{ 810 1,005	...	...	...
Hanthawaddy	{ 1,100 938	...	...	...
Sandoway	{ 1,050 1,005	...	...	...
Pegu	{ 1,110 1,139	612	...	...
Tharawadi	{ 1,300 1,206	322	...	375 360
Prome	{ 1,130 1,005	798	70	584
Maubin	{ 1,420 1,206	...	...	...
Pyapon	{ 1,220 1,206	...	...	...
Bassein	{ 1,050 1,139	...	...	...
Henzada	{ 1,330 1,273	...	...	400 534
Maungmya	{ 1,250 1,172	...	...	...
Amherst	{ 1,000 971	...	...	...
Tavoy	{ 960 904	...	...	...
Mergui	{ 1,010 904	...	...	...
Toungoo	{ 1,350 1,038	640	...	...
Thaton	{ 1,030 904	...	...	...
Insein	{ 1,010 1,005	...	...	...
Northern Arakan	{ ... 804	...	...	...
Rangoon Town	{ ... 938	...	...	...
Salween	{ ... 804	...	...	...
Average for the Province	{ 1,140 1,083	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17.
* Dolichos lablab.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

298

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 10.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

DISTRICT	RICE (RUFEEED)		WHEAT		JAWAR		GRAM		LINSEED	TIL OR JINJILI (SESAMUM)	SUGARCANE (GUB)		COTTON (OLEA-NEED)	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	
Baugor	..	(b)560	1,000	600	..	..	..	..	280	150	1,500	1,000	55
Damoh	..	(b)495	..	600	580	..	500	..	200	150	1,500	1,000	55	
Jubbulpore	..	{ (a)820 (b)495 }	..	620	580	450	480	580	250	150	1,500	1,000	60	
Mandla	..	{ (a)650 (b)525 }	..	600	..	350	..	580	200	150	1,500	..	55	
Boni	..	{ (a)900 (b)830 }	..	620	..	450	..	580	250	150	1,500	..	55	
Narsinghpur	..	(b)435	..	660	..	450	..	580	280	300	1,500	1,000	70	
Hoshangabad	..	(b)435	..	620	..	450	..	520	250	250	1,500	1,000	70	
Nimar	..	(b)620	1,000	640	..	600	..	500	200	250	3,500	..	85	
Betul	..	(b)435	1,000	620	..	500	..	500	200	180	3,500	..	70	
Chhindwara	..	(b)435	1,000	600	..	600	..	500	220	180	3,500	..	90	
Wardha	..	(b)435	1,000	580	..	700	..	580	300	300	3,000	..	90	
Nagpur	..	{ (a)900 (b)930 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	1,000	580	..	600	..	580	280	300	3,000	..	90
Chanda	..	{ (a)900 (b)930 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	..	600	..	650	..	550	250	300	3,500	..	80
Bhandara	..	{ (a)900 (b)837 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	..	450	..	450	..	460	200	300	1,500	..	45
Balaghat	..	{ (a)900 (b)837 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	..	550	..	350	..	550	200	300	1,500	..	45
Baipur	..	{ (a)900 (b)930 }	{ (a)620 (b)570 }	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	3,000	1,000	45
Bilaspur	..	{ (a)900 (b)930 }	{ (a)620 (b)570 }	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	2,500	1,000	45
Drug	..	{ (a)900 (b)930 }	{ (a)620 (b)570 }	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	1,500	1,000	45
Average for the Central Provinces	626		602		..	605	..	530	214	208	2,522		85	
Akola	..	(b)485	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90	
Amraoti	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90	
Buldana	..	(b)435	1,000	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	85	
Yeolmal	..	(b)485	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	80	
Average for Berar	435		580		..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000		87	
Average for the Central Provinces and Berar	624		600		..	664	..	532	226	224	2,560		86	

(a) Transplanted

(b) Broadcast

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(ASSAM AND N. W. F. PROVINCE)

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 11.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of ASSAM

DISTRICT	RICE			Mati-kalai (<i>Phaeolus radiatus</i>)	Rape and Mustard	Linseed	Maize	Sugar-cane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Potato
	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Spring rice								
Sylhet	896	672	1,008	...	448	448	...	2,240	100	...	...
Cachar (plains)	(a) 872 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	448	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Goalpara	(a) 872 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,120	728	...	...	560	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Kamrup	(a) 872 (b) 896 (c) 840	672	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Garó Hills (plains)	(a) 872 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,176	728	...	...	448	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darrang	(a) 872 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	840	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Nowgong	(a) 896 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	100	...	...
Sibsagar	(a) 872 (b) 896 (c) 896	672	...	...	560	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	(a) 872 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	500	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Average for the plains districts	952	706	1,008	448	504	448	...	2,016	100	1,320	...
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	784	672	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	100	...	3,136
Lushai Hills	1,232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...
North Cachar Hills	896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garó Hills (hills) . . . . .	...	672	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
Average for the hills districts	1,120	672	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	170	...	3,136
Average for the Province	952	706	1,008	448	504	448	2,128	2,016	153	1,320	3,136

(a) Broadcast (b) Transplanted (c) Both

No. 12.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA		MAIZE		GRAM		RAPSEED		SUGAR-CANE (GUR)		COTTON (CLEANED)	
	Irrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated		
Hazara	1,234	741	478	782	535	..	494	329	1,316	741	..	..	432	329	1,975	93	57
Peshawar	1,162	977	669	1,230	900	399	..	..	2,119	..	..	..	681	492	2,841	200	..
Kohat . . . . .	..	823	494	823	533	..	1,020	507	1,029	617	468	453	329	247	..	103	57
Bannu . . . . .	..	741	514	700	453	..	617	412	844	..	741	412	412	288	1,975	113	67
Dera Ismail Khan . . . . .	..	1,087	736	1,169	807	..	735	623	..	..	..	..	692	..	457	..	144
Average for the Province	1,203	914	588	1,141	746	399	784	540	1,770	735	726	468	622	435	2,660	101	115	
		676		907			552		1,276		489		450			164		

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(SIND, AJMER-MERWARA AND DELHI)

300

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 13.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of SIND

DISTRICT	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY	JAWAR	BAJRA	GRAM	DEAR- MUM (TIL OR JIRJILA)	RAPESEED		JAMBHO (Eruca sativa)	SUGAR- CANE (gur) ^a	COTTON (CLEANED) (a)	POTATO
	Irrig- ated		Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated
Karachi	{(b)1,439 (c)1,031}	1,270	1,222	..	246	4,285	..	11,200
Hyderabad	1,280	482	417	..	..	1,120	..	165	271	227	..	12,000	132	..
Sukkur	1,101	856	605	..	..	769	598	526	..	509	..	..	..	..
Larkana	1,879	{(d)2,533 1,511}	{(e)1,148 (f) 209}	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	751	..	..
Upper Sind Frontier	1,200	{(d)1,054 (f)1,000}	..	..	800	720	1,040	320	400	..	480	..	..	..
Thar and Parkar	1,320	1,528	..	..	..	402	..	..	..	..	..	..	241	..
Nawabshah	1,280	{(e)600 (d)1,120}	{(f)800	..	1,120	650	..	..	..	532	532	..	152	..
Average for the Province	1,316	1,366	874	1,279	866	624	604	242	393	370	518	8,142	170	11,200	

* The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts
(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 67 per cent to allow for the removal of the seed
(b) Transplanted (c) Broadcast (d) Well (e) Sullabi (f) Basi (g) Ylow

No. 14.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in AJMER MERWARA

DISTRICT	BARLEY	JAWAR	MAIZE			COTTON (CLEANED) (a)		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer-Merwara	1,086	322	998	827	934	324	93	291

(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 66½ per cent to allow for the removal of seed

No. 15.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in DELHI

DISTRICT	WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (CLEANED)		RAPESEED	
	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated and Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated
Delhi	1,148	656	960	870	400	360	840	650	2,000	1,440	120	70	400	250

APPENDIX A—concluded

No. 16.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in COORG

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	RICE STRAW (BYE-PRODUCT)
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Coorg	1,425	2,345

No. 17.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the MYSORE STATE

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	RAGI	HORSE GRAM (<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>)	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	SUGARCANE (gur)	COTTON (CLEANED)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Bangalore	488	799	360	410	2,199	...
Kolar	1,081	680	317	136	...	...
Tumkur	729	710	287	...	1,773	27
Mysore	2,739	670	466	248	2,623	53
Hassan	983	773	415	225	2,175	...
Shimoga	876	607	487	228	1,315	65
Kadur	1,071	885	762	391	1,684	...
Chitaldrug	517	841	242	206	1,414	133
Average for the State	1,185	728	386	252	2,559	122

APPENDIX B

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES

PROVINCE.	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED, AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF		District and province to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer	
		Area in acres				Land revenue ₹
		Cultivated	Total			
EXTERNAL TRANSFERS						
1911-12						
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Rajshahi	924,300	1,659,520	10,28,024	Bengal	
	Dinajpur	1,415,800	2,525,440	15,22,042		
	Jalpaiguri	967,300	1,893,737	8,10,218		
	Rangpur	1,510,400	2,226,511	10,16,878		
	Bogra	469,900	869,760	4,95,717		
	Pabna	774,200	1,179,888	4,22,879		
	Dacca	1,255,800	1,780,480	5,37,029		
	Mymensingh	2,517,300	4,062,362	8,70,016		
	Faridpur	895,000	1,459,340	6,28,049		
	Baekarganj	1,670,200	2,389,436	17,38,354		
	Tippera	1,123,400	1,599,360	11,02,205		
	Noakhali	1,015,200	1,052,084	7,07,471		
	Chittagong	332,900	1,594,892	11,94,902		
	Malda	775,800	1,212,801	4,38,376		
	Chittagong Hill tracts.	85,100	3,288,320	55,715		
	Hill Tippera State	(a)	2,615,040	(a)		
	Bengal	Patna	1,118,000	1,328,000		17,46,462	Bihar and Orissa
Gaya		1,922,900	3,015,680	14,82,097		
Shahabad		1,466,100	2,800,948	17,97,948		
Darbhanga		1,561,700	2,142,690	7,98,280		
Muzaffarpur		1,430,000	1,942,400	9,84,096		
Saran		1,236,100	1,711,286	12,73,712		
Champaran		1,322,700	2,259,840	5,16,060		
Monghyr		1,043,100	2,510,080	9,61,170		
Bhagalpur		1,665,900	2,663,319	6,58,180		
Purnea		2,164,600	3,196,163	11,86,381		
Santhal Parganas		1,637,400	3,466,100	4,76,200		
Cuttack		1,229,700	2,340,307	12,54,476		
Balasore		894,200	1,332,631	6,80,272		
Angul		243,800	1,089,280	1,24,677		
Puri		750,100	1,599,360	7,07,046		
Sambalpur		909,100	2,447,360	2,08,729		
Hazaribagh		1,859,500	4,493,440	1,33,161		
Ranchi	2,187,500	4,544,832	3,18,833			
Palamanu	572,900	3,144,960	1,39,564			
Manbhum	1,497,600	2,654,080	83,886			
Singhbhum	853,400	2,490,240	1,46,365			
Feudatory and Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur	(a)	18,334,720	(a)			
1912-13						
United Provinces	Ballia	45	46	41	Shahabad, Bihar and Orissa.	
1913-14						
Bihar and Orissa	Saran	51	51	15	United Provinces	
Upper Burma	Yamethin	...	1,664	...	Southern Shan State.	
1914-15						
Upper Burma	Myitkyina	622,592	622,592	...	Putao Estate	
Delhi		14,703	29,447	18,247	Meerut, United Provinces	
1916-17						
Bihar and Orissa	Saran	5,364	5,364	843	Ballia, United Provinces	
North West Frontier Province		26	68	4	Punjab	
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
1911-12						
Bengal (b)	Bakarganj	4,815	5,987	7,359	Faridpur	
Punjab	"	4,218	12,106	11,193	Noakhali	
Sind	Montgomery	14	2,564	59	Lyallpur	
Central Provinces	Hyderabad	...	99	...	Ghar and Parkar	
	Mandla	...	3,165	...	Balaghat	

(a) No information (b) Not given effect to in 1911-12
Note—This statement is explanatory of the variations in the areas shown in Table I

APPENDIX B—continued

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES—continued

PROVINCE	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF			District to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer
		Area in acres		Land revenue ₹		
		Cultivated	Total			
INTERNAL TRANSFERS—continued						
1912-13						
Lower Burma	Pegu	121,173	449,920	3,05,944	Insein	No. 63, dated 17th February 1912
	Hanthawaddy	393,729	737,638	10,85,006	Rohtak	
Punjab	Delhi (old)	201,129	287,349	4,19,836	Gurgaon	No. 2944-S, dated 1st October 1912
	Ludhiana	122,146	178,833	2,21,137	Malerkotla State	
	Malerkotla State	40	75	71	Ludhiana	No. 429, dated 10th May 1913
	Montgomery	73	73	71	Lahore	
	"	1,005	5,958	690	"	
Bombay	"	39,726	115,513	42,059	Lyalpur	No. 460, dated 15th July 1912, and No. 224, dated 11th March 1913
	Belgaum	1,252	1,311	1,033	Dharwar	
Sind	Hyderabad	42,293	143,899	14,387	Thar and Parkar	Nos. 222 and 223, dated 11th March 1913
	Thar and Parkar	79,382	304,427	2,51,573	Nawabshah	
Berar	Hyderabad	4,096	2,178,459	38,49,639	Buldana	No. 10853, dated 29th November 1912
	Amraoti	180	1,267	170	Akola	
	"	180	18,765	8,089	"	No. 9707, dated 19th October 1912
1913-14						
Bengal	Mymensingh	369	407	(a)	Dacca	No. 25599, dated 7th March 1914
	Khulna	2,499	3,080	(b)	Faridpur	
Madras	Jessore	5,101	10,747	(b)	"	No. 2275, dated 18th November 1913 and No. 3606, dated 23rd March 1914
	Chittoor	473	22,285	627	North Arcot	
Bihar and Orissa	Ranchi	1,436	1,436	...	Palamanu	Ditto Ditto No. 556, dated 5th December 1913 No. 6248-R.-11 J.-16, dated 11th September 1913
	Shahpur	1,901	3,550	3,140	Gujrat	
Punjab	"	...	18	...	Attock	No. 195, dated 10th February 1914 No. 136, dated 11th February 1913
	Lyalpur	24,086	56,929	12,544	Jhang	
Upper Burma	Yamethin	(a)	71,872	(a)	Meiktila	No. 578, dated 9th September 1913 No. 59, dated 23rd March 1914
	Meiktila	282	4,992	367	Kyaukse	
Berar	Akola	3,544	9,093	1,164	Yeotmal	No. 162, dated 19th May 1913 No. 997, dated 21st June 1913
	Sibsagar	(a)	29,027	...	Nágá Hills	
Assam	Ajmer	68,795	572,001	(a)	Kekri	No. 6253, dated 18th November 1913
Ajmer-Merwara						No. 578-C, dated 21st March 1914
1914-15						
Madras	Ramnad	8,101	9,620	16,083	Madura	No. 80-Revenue, dated 17th February 1915
	Madura	16,674	19,893	34,116	Ramnad	
Sind	Larkana	130	649	974	Nawabshah	No. 3065, dated 3rd September 1914 No. 2493, dated 20th March 1915
	Lyalpur	267	511	214	Montgomery	
Upper Burma	Myingyan	443	1,818	1,175	Pakokku	No. 172-5 L.-5, dated 10th February 1915
	Henzada	217	217	418	Tharrawaddy	
Lower Burma	Nagpur	2,817	4,154	1,719	Wardha	Rectification of a survey error No. 1189, dated 16th May 1914
	Lakhimpur	(a)	95,430	...	North-East Frontier	
Assam						No. 5449-P., dated 12th October 1914
1915-16						
Assam	Khasi and Jaintia Hills	...	3,520	...	Kamrup	No. 4144-R., dated 9th September 1915
	Trichinopoly	...	1,708	...	Madura	
Madras	Chittoor	...	280	...	Anantapur	No. 10 Revenue, dated 27th December 1915 No. 23-Revenue, dated 8th January 1916
	Amritsar	54	468	60	Sialkot	
Punjab	Sialkot	630	1,140	960	Amritsar	No. 505, dated 30th July 1915 No. 504, dated 30th July 1915
	Multan	9,942	107,368	13,207	Montgomery	
						No. 453, dated 30th June 1915

(a) Not available.
(b) Revenue not affected.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES
(ALL PROVINCES)

304

APPENDIX B—concluded

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES—concluded.

PROVINCE.	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF			District to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer.
		Area in acres		Land Revenue ₹		
		Cultivated	Total			

INTERNAL TRANSFERS—concluded

1916-17						
Bengal	Pabna	118	120	21	Rajshahi	No. 988 T.-R., dated 2nd, June 1916.
	Mymensingh	...	7,587	6,609	Dacca	Nos. 8954 and 8955 Jur., dated 13th November 1916
	Chittagong Hill Tracts.	...	25,118	(a)	Hill Tippera State	No. 1946-D., dated 14th July 1916
Madras	Anantapur	...	(b)1,164	...	Cuddapah	No. 115 Revenue, dated 3rd March 1916
	Cuddapah	...	(b)3,814	...	Anantapur	No. 114 Revenue, dated 3rd March 1916
Sind	Sukkur	...	(c)75	...	U. S. Frontier	No. 1061, dated 20th April 1917
Punjab	Lyallpur	3	93	7	Jhang	No. 1543, dated 1st June 1917 No. 10844, dated 28th April 1917
Upper Burma	Myingyan Moiktila	85,125	232,550	44,196	Magwe	Nos. 136 and 137, dated 22nd June 1916
Lower Burma	Bassein	...	416	...	Henzada	No. 320, dated 21st December 1916
Central Provinces	Balaghat	1,068	7,203	1,030	Seoni	No. 1239, dated 22nd July 1916

(a) There is no proper cultivation in the area, hence there is no land revenue.

(b) The area represent reserved forests, hence no revenue.

(c) The land transferred is chiefly occupied by P. W. D. Inspection bungalow, etc., and does not bring any revenue.

APPENDIX C

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA

- Agasi, agati, or avati* (*Sesbania grandiflora*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ajmuđ* (*Carum Roxburghianum*)—A kind of spice.
- Ajwan* (*Carum copticum*)—A kind of spice, "Bishop's weed."
- Akurkura or jevandi* (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.
- Amada or mamidi allam* (*Curcuma amada*)—A condiment.
- Ampazham* (*spondius magnifera*)—The hog plum.
- Arhar* (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.
- Arunelli* (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.
- Bajra* (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)—The spiked millet.
- Bauđ* (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service of the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.
- Barbati* (*Vigna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.
- Barti* (see Wudalu).
- Bel* (*Egle Marmelos*)—A fruit.
- Bhagdari* (see Narvadari).
- Bilimbi* (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit.
- Bimb* (*Cephalandra indica*)—A fruit.
- Chaplash* (*Artocarpus Chaplasha*)—A tree grown mainly for timber.
- Chayroot* (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.
- Cheena* (*Panicum miliaceum*)—The common millet.
- Cheik* (*Coix lachryma-jobi*)—A food grain, "Job's Tear."
- Chikkudukayalu* (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or popat bean.
- Cholam* (see jawar).
- Cholanathu* (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Fodder jawar.
- Chowli* (see Barbati).
- Cumbu* (see Bajra).
- Dani* (*Nipa fruticans*)—A soboliferous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting.
- Dhaincha* (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.
- Dhatura* (*Datura alba*)—A drug.
- Dividivi* (*Cesalpinia coriaria*)—A dye.
- Gajar*—Carrot.
- Garmal* (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.
- Gondli* (see Kutki).
- Gorait* (United Provinces)—Village watchman.
- Henna* (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye.
- Inám* (Madras)—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole inám* villages are entire villages held on such tenure; *minor ináms* are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on *inám* tenure.
- Isafagul* (*Plantago ovata*)—A drug.
- Istamrari* (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara)—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned, is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- Isáfat* (Bombay)—A form of service tenure.
- Isára* (Berar)—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.
- Jagír* (Berar)—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.
- (Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations, no condition of service being attached to them.
- (Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.
- Jambo or naval*—Black plum.
- Jamma* (Coorg)—A tenure under which lands are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government, if required, such as escorting Government treasure and rendering assistance to revenue officers on tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.

APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

Jawar (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet.

Jenugulu—Asparagus.

Jinyili (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.

Jira—Caraway.

Jodi (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favourable assessment. It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-fourth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment, *minus* the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfranchised or converted into free-holds.

Kalpayaru—Kidney bean.

Kangni (*Panicum Italicum*)—Italian millet.

Kamranga (*Averrhoa Carambola*)—A fruit.

Kanda (*Dracontium*)—A vegetable crop.

Kankrol (*Momordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.

Karola (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop.

Karuwapilai (*Murraya Konigii*)—A condiment.

Kavali (*Sterculia urens*)—The Indian katura, a fruit.

Kavathu (*Dioscorea alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff.

Kodo or *Kutki* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.

Khalsa (Bombay)—Government occupancy or raiyatwari tenure.

—(Central Provinces)—Areas settled on *malguzari* or *thekadari* tenure, in contradistinction to *zamindari*.

—(Berar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government.

Khatedar (Berar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.

Khiraj (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue.

Kholi (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is, in return for certain semi-proprietary rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.

Kirni (*Mimusops hexandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.

Korai—The Indian matting sedge.

Kolinji (*Tephrosia purpurea*)—A drug.

Koorka (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop.

Kuhudi (*Panicum trypheron*)—A food grain.

Kulthi (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.

Kutki (see *Kodo*).

Kwin (Burma)—An area averaging about one square mile selected as a survey unit on account of some natural features or administrative boundaries.

Lakhiraj (Assam)—Revenue-free land.

Lobia (see *Barbati*).

Madder (*Liabia tinctorum* and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.

Mahalkari (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.

Makhan sim—The sword bean.

Malguzari (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.

Mamiatdar (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.

Mankachu (*Alocasia indica*)—A root crop.

Marua (*Elusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.

Marukholundu (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.

Mehwasi (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum.

Muafi (Manpur)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagirs.

Mung (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram.

APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued.

- Munsarim* (Berar).—A head native revenue officer.
- Narvadari, Bhagdari* (Bombay).—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment: the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump, and in the latter distributed by rates over fields.
- Neerali* (*Gynocordia odorata*).—An oilseed.
- Neem or Margosa* (*Melia azadirachta*).—A non-food crop.
- Nela mulaka* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*).—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Nisfkhiraj* (Assam).—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Palampat* (Berar).—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Odamula* (*Ochalandra Rheedii*).—A reed.
- Ol or zaminkand*.—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Panchayat* (Bengal).—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Papay* (*Carica papaya*).—A fruit.
- Parpattigar* (Coorg).—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Parvar* (see Patol).
- Patel* (Coorg).—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Trichosanthes dioica*).—A vegetable crop.
- Peshkash* (Madras).—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently-settled estates.
- Pimakottai or pouna*.—The mast wood.
- Ponnagantikura* (*Alternanthera sessilis*).—A vegetable crop.
- Poramboke* (Madras).—Lands reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Pot inams* (Bombay).—Lands sub-alienated in alienated villages.
- Pot kharab* (Berar).—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyavara* (*Oxalis corniculata*).—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Marua).
- Rayatwari*.—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Randhuni* (see Ajmud).
- Sabai grass* (*Ischaemum Augustifolium*).—A fibre plant.
- Sank-alu* (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*).—A root crop.
- Sapodilla* (*Achras Sapota*).—A fruit.
- Sebestun* (*Cordia Myza*).—A fruit.
- Shanbóg* (Coorg).—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Shrotriem* (Madras).—Village held on grant (originally to Brahmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Siris tree or vagai* (*Albizzia Lebbeck*).—A non-food crop.
- Sorrell* (*Rumex vesicarius*).—A vegetable crop.
- Sother*.—Radish.
- Swank* (*Panicum frumentaceum*).—A food grain.
- Talukdari* (Bombay).—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay.
- Tejpat* (*Cinnamomum Tamala* and *C. obtusifolium*).—A spice.
- Thathameda* (Upper Burma).—Household tax.
- Thattan payara* (see Barbati).
- Thekadar* (Central Provinces).—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman; one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.
- Thugyi* (Burma).—A village headman.
- Thetke grass* (*Imperata arundinacea*).—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.

APPENDIX C—concluded

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—concluded

- Til* (*Sesamum indicum*).—An oilseed.
- Uchho* (*Momordica muricata*).—A vegetable crop.
- Udai* (*Acacia eburnea*).—A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.
- Udhad-jamabandi* (Bombay).—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.
- Umbli* (Coorg).—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors.
- Unda* (*Pongamia glabra*).—An oil seed.
- Urad* (*Phaseolus radiatus*).—Black gram.
- Wudalu or barti* (*Panicum flavidum*).—A food grain.
- Zamindar* (Central Provinces).—A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject.
- Zimindari*.—An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

APPENDIX D

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION
IN TABLE III.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Agasi, agati or avati	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Agave	<i>Agave</i> spp.	23. Fibres—others.
Ajmud or Randhuni	<i>Carum Roxburghianum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Ajwan or Bishop's weed	<i>Carum Copticum</i>	18. " " "
Akurkura (<i>see</i> Chrysanthemum)	.....	.....
Al (<i>see</i> Morinda)	.....	.....
Aloes	<i>Aloe vera</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Alya (<i>see</i> Cress)	.....	.....
Amada or Mamidi allam	<i>Curcuma Amada</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Amaranths	<i>Amarantus</i>	39. Misc. food crops.
Ampazham (<i>see</i> Plum)	.....	.....
Anise seed	<i>Pimpinella Anisum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Apple, wood	<i>Feronia elephantum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Rose	<i>Eugenia Jambos</i>	38. " " "
" Custard	<i>Anona squamosa</i> and <i>A. reticulata.</i>	38. " " "
Areca nut or Betel nut	<i>Areca Catechu</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Arhar or pigeon pea	<i>Cajanus indicus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Arnatto or Arnotto	<i>Bixa Orellana</i>	28. Dyes—others.
Arrowroot, West Indian	<i>Maranta arundinacea</i>	39. Misc. food crops.
" Wild or East Indian	<i>Curcuma augustifolia</i>	39. " " "
Artichoke	<i>Cynara Scolymus</i> or <i>Cen- tauria Cardueneulus.</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Arum (edible), Kachu or Kachalu	<i>Colocasia Antiquorum</i>	38. " " "
Arunelli (<i>see</i> Gooseberry, country star)	.....	.....
Bajra (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Barbati, Lobia, Jumgulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli (<i>Asparagus</i>)	<i>Vigna Catjang</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Barley	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	4. Barley.
Barti (<i>see</i> Wudalu)	.....	.....
Basil, sweet	<i>Ocimum Basilicum</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Beans	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" <i>Asparagus</i> (<i>see</i> Barbati)	.....	.....
" Sword or Makhan Sim	<i>Canavalia ensiformis, C. gladiata.</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" French	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
" Goa	<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i>	38. " " "
" Indian, Chikkudikayalu, or Popat	<i>Dolichos lablab</i>	38. " " "
" Kidney, Moth, or Kalpayaru	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i>	38. " " "
" Soy	<i>Glycine hispida</i>	38. " " "
Beetroot	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
Bel	<i>Egle Marmelos</i>	38. " " "
Betel vine	<i>Piper Betle</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
" nut (<i>see</i> Arecanut)	.....	.....
Bhindi (<i>see</i> Hibiscus, edible)	.....	.....
Bilimbi	<i>Averrhoa Bilimbi</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Bimb	<i>Cephalandra indica</i>	38. " " "
Bishop's weed (<i>see</i> Ajwan)	.....	.....
Borage, country	<i>Coleus aromaticus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Brinjal	<i>Solanum Melongena, S. longum.</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" bogoda or nela mulaka	<i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Buck wheat (<i>see</i> Wheat)	.....	.....

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Cabbage	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Caraway or Jira	<i>Carum Carui</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
" Black or Shahjira	<i>Carum Bulbocastanum</i>	18. " " "
Cardamom Aromatic	<i>Amomum aromaticum</i>	18. " " "
" greater	" <i>subulatum</i>	18. " " "
" lesser	<i>Elettaria Cardamomum</i>	18. " " "
Carob or Locust tree	<i>Ceratonia Siliqua</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Carrot or Gajar	<i>Daucus Carota</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cashew nut	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	38. " " "
Cassava	<i>Manihot utilissima</i> and <i>M. palmata</i> .	38. " " "
Castor	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Cauliflower	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Celery	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	38. " " "
Chaplash (<i>see</i> Sam tree)	.....	.....
Chayroot	<i>Oldenlandia umbellata</i>	28. Dyes—others.
Cheena (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Cheik (<i>see</i> Job's Tear)	.....	.....
Chicory	<i>Cichorium Intybus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Chickling Vetch (<i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Chillies	<i>Capsicum sp.</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Chikkudukayalu (<i>see</i> Beans, Indian)	.....	.....
Cholum (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Cholanathu (fodder Cholum)	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Chowli (<i>see</i> Barbati)	.....	.....
Chrysanthemum, Akurkura, or Jevandi	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Cinchona	<i>Cinchona sp.</i>	33. Cinchona.
Cinnamon	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Citron or lime or lemon	<i>Citrus medica</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cloves	<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> or <i>Caryophyllus aromaticus</i> .	18. Condiments and spices.
Coconut	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Coffee	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	30. Coffee.
Coriander	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Cotton	<i>Gossypium sp.</i>	21. Cotton.
Cress	<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cucumber	<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	38. " " "
Cumbu (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Cumin	<i>Cuminum Cyminum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Custard Apple (<i>see</i> Apple)	.....	.....
Dani	<i>Nipa fruticans</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Date palm (<i>see</i> Palm)	.....	.....
Dhaincha	<i>Sesbania aculeata</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Dhatura	<i>Datura alba</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Dill or Sowa	<i>Peucedanum graveolens</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Dividivi	<i>Cæsalpinia coriara</i>	28. Dyes—others.
Drumsticks or Horse-radish	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Elephant foot, Zaminkand or Ol	<i>Amorphophallus campanulatus</i> .	38. " " "
Elephant yam	<i>Tryphonium trilobatum</i>	38. " " "
Fennel	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	18. Condiments and spices.

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Fenugreek	<i>Trigonella fœnum græcum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Field Vetch (<i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Fig	<i>Ficus Carica</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Flea-bane, purple	<i>Vernonia anthelmintica</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Flowers	.....	.....
Gajar (<i>see</i> Carrot)	.....	18. Condiments and spices.
Garlic	<i>Allium sativum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Garmal	<i>Colens barbatus</i>	.....
Gawar (<i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	18. Condiments and spices
Ginger	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	.....
Goa bean (<i>see</i> Bean)	.....	.....
Gondli (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gooseberry, Cape—or tepari	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	38. " " " "
" Country star or Arunelli	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i>	38. " " " "
Goose foot	<i>Chenopodium album</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gourd, Snake	<i>Trichosanthes anguina</i>	38. " " " "
" Bottle	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i>	38. " " " "
" Towel	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	38. " " " "
Gourd, Red or melon pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	38. " " " "
Gourd Melon, white	<i>Benincasa cerifera</i>	38. " " " "
Gram	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>	9. Gram.
" Field	<i>Phaseolus trilobus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Green or Mung	<i>Phaseolus Mungo</i>	10. " " "
" Horse or Kulthi	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>	10. " " "
" Black or Urad (Mati kalai)	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	10. " " "
Grape	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Groundnut	<i>Arachis hypogœa</i>	15. Groundnut.
Guava	<i>Psidium Guajava</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Guinea grass	<i>Panicum maximum</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Gumberry	<i>Cordia Rothii</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Hemp, Indian, or Ganja	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	34. Indian Hemp.
" Sunn	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	23. Fibres—others.
" Deccan	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>	23. " "
" Sisal	<i>Agave sisalana</i>	23. " "
Henna	<i>Lawsonia alba</i>	28. Dyes—others.
Hibiscus, edible or bhindi	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Horse-radish (<i>see</i> Drumsticks)	.....	.....
Indian Hemp (<i>see</i> Hemp)	.....	.....
Indian worm wood (<i>see</i> Marukkolundu)	.....	.....
Indigo	<i>Indigofera sumatrana</i> and <i>I. arrecta.</i>	27. Indigo.
Isfagul	<i>Plantago ovata</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Jack fruit	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jambotree (<i>see</i> Plum, black)	.....	.....
Jawar (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Jenugulu (<i>see</i> Barbati)	.....	.....
Jevandi (<i>see</i> Chrysanthemum)	.....	.....
Jinjili (<i>see</i> Sesamum)	.....	.....
Jira (<i>see</i> Caraway)	.....	.....
Job's Tear or Cheik	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Jujube	Zizyphus Jujuba	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jute	Corchorus sp.	22. Jute.
Kachu or Kachalu (<i>see</i> Arum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kakri (<i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kalpayaru (<i>see</i> Beans, Kidney) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kamranga	Averrhoa Carambola	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kanda	Dracontium	38. Ditto. ditto.
Kangni (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kankrol	Momordica cochinchinensis	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kaon (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kapok	Eriodendron anfractuosum	28. Fibres—others.
Karola	Momordica Charantia	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Karuvapilai	Murraya Koenigii	18. Condiments and spices.
Kavali or Indian Katara	Sterculia urens	38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops.
Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu	Dioscorea alata	38. Ditto. ditto.
Kharbuja (<i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Khesari (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Khurfa (<i>see</i> Purslane) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kidney bean (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kirni	Mimusops hexandra	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Kodo (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Korai (<i>see</i> Matting sedge, Indian) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kokam (<i>see</i> Mangosteen) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kolinji or vempali	Tephrosia purpurea	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Koorka	Strobilanthes	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kuhudi	Panicum trypheron	10. Other food grains, etc.
Kulthi (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kutki (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lemon (<i>see</i> Citron) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lentils	Lens esculenta or Ervam lens	10. Other food grains, etc.
Lettuce	Lactuca Scariola	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Lime (<i>see</i> Citron) . . . . .	.....	.....
Linseed	Linum usitatissimum	12. Linseed.
Lobia (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Locust tree (<i>see</i> Carob) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lucerne	Medicago sativa	37. Fodder crops.
Madder	Rubia tinctorum and R. cordifolia.	28. Dyes—others
Mahua	Bassia latifolia and B. longifolia.	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Maize	Zea Mays	8. Maize.
Makhan Sim (<i>see</i> Beans, Sword) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mango	Mangifera indica	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Mangosteen or Kokam	Garcinia indica	38. " " "
Mankachu	Alocasia indica	38. " " "
Margosa or Neem tree	Melia azadirachta	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Marians	Bouea burmanica	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Marjoram	Origanum vulgare	18. Condiments and spices.
Marua (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Miaruskolundu or Indian wormwood	Artemisia vulgaris	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Mast wood	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Mati kalai (<i>see</i> Black gram)	.....	.....
Matting sedge, Indian or Korai	<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i> , C. tegetum.	23. Fibres—others.
Medlar, Indian	<i>Vangueria edulis</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root-crops.
Melon, Kharbuja	<i>Cucumis Melo</i>	38. " " "
" Kakri	<i>Cucumis Melo</i> var. <i>momordica</i>	38. " " "
" Musk	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	38. " " "
" Water	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
" White Gourd (<i>see</i> Gourd)	.....	.....
Metha (Fenugreek)	<i>Trigonella foenum-græcum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Millet, Common or Cheena	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Great or jawar or cholom	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>	5. Cholom or Jawar.
" Italian, Kangni, or Kaon	<i>Panicum Italicum</i> or <i>Setaria italica</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kodo or Varagu	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	10. " "
" Little, Kutki, or Gondli	<i>Panicum miliare</i>	10. " "
" Marua or Ragi	<i>Elusine Coracana</i>	7. Ragi or marua.
" Spiked, Bajra or Cumbu	<i>Pennisetum typhoideum</i>	6. Cumbu or Bajra.
Mint or Pudina	<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Morinda or Al	<i>Morinda tinctoria</i>	28. Dyes—others.
Moth (<i>see</i> Bean)	.....	.....
Mulberry	<i>Morus indica</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mung (<i>see</i> Gram)	.....	.....
Mustard	<i>Brassica</i> sp.	14. Rape and Mustard.
Naval (<i>see</i> Plum, black)	.....	.....
Neerali	<i>Gynocordia odorata</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Neem tree (<i>see</i> Margosa)	.....	.....
Niger Seed or Sorguja	<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Nutmeg	<i>Myristica fragrans</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Oats	<i>Avena sativa</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Odamula (reeds)	<i>Ochalandra Rheedii</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Ol (<i>see</i> Elephant foot)	.....	.....
Onion	<i>Allium Ceba</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Opium	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>	29. Opium.
Orache, garden (<i>see</i> spinach)	.....	.....
Oranges	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Palm, Date	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i>	20. Sugar—others.
" Palmyra	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>	20. " " "
Papay	<i>Carica papaya</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Parvar or Patol	<i>Trichosanthes dioica</i>	38. " " "
Peach	<i>Prunus persica</i>	38. " " "
Peas	<i>Pisum sativum</i> or <i>Pisum</i> <i>arvense</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Peanut (<i>see</i> Groundnut)	.....	.....
Pepper	<i>Piper</i> or <i>Capsicum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
" Black	<i>Piper nigrum</i>	18. " " "
" Long	<i>Piper longum</i>	18. " " "
Pigeon or bottle grass	<i>Setaria glauca</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Pigeon pea (<i>see</i> Arhar)	.....	.....
Pimakottai, Pouna (<i>see</i> Mastwood)	.....	.....
Pine apple	<i>Ananas sativa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Plantain	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	38. " " "
Plum, black, Jambo tree or Naval	<i>Eugenia Jambolana</i>	38. " " "
" Hog, or Ampazham	<i>Spondias mangifera</i>	38. " " "
Poi (<i>see</i> Spinach)	.....	.....

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Pomegranate	<i>Punica granatum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pomelo	<i>Citrus decumana</i>	38. " " "
Ponnagantikura	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i>	38. " " "
Potato	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	38. " " "
„ Sweet	<i>Ipomœa Batatas, Batatas edulis.</i>	38. " " "
Pudina (<i>see</i> Mint) . . . . .	.....	.....
Puliyavara	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	38. " " "
Pumpkin Melon (<i>see</i> Gourd, red) . . . . .	.....	.....
Radish or Sother	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Ragi (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Randhuni (<i>see</i> Ajmud) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kapeseed	<i>Brassica sp.</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Raspberry	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rhea	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	23. Fibres—others.
Rice	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	2. Rice.
Rose apple (<i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Roselle	<i>Hibiscus subdariffa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rubber (India)	<i>Hevea brasiliensis, manihot Glaziovii.</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sabai grass	<i>Ischemum augustifolium</i>	23. Fibres—others.
Safflower	<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i>	28. Dyes—others.
Saffron	<i>Crocus sativus</i>	28. " " "
Sage	<i>Salvia officinalis</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Sam tree or Chaplash	<i>Artocarpus Chaplasha</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sank-alu	<i>Pachyrhizus angulatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sapodilla	<i>Achras Sapota</i>	38. " " "
Sawan (<i>see</i> Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sebestan	<i>Cordia myxa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Senna	<i>Cassia angustifolia and C. ovata.</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sesamum, til or jinjili	<i>Sesamum indicum</i>	13. Sesamum.
Shahjira (<i>see</i> Caraway, black) . . . . .	.....	.....
Shama (<i>see</i> Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Singhara or water caltrop	<i>Trapa bispinosa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Siris tree or vagai	<i>Albizzia Lebbeck</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sisal hemp (<i>see</i> Hemp) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soapnut or Kumkudu-Kaya	<i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sorguja (<i>see</i> Niger seed) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sorrell	<i>Rumex vesicarius</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sowa (<i>see</i> Dill) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sother (<i>see</i> Radish) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soy bean (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Spelt wheat (<i>see</i> Wheat) . . . . .	.....	.....
Spinach	<i>Spinacea oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ Indian or poi	<i>Basella alba</i>	38. " " "
„ Mountain, or Garden Orache	<i>Atriplex hortensis</i>	38. " " "
Strawberry	<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	38. " " "
Sugarcane	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	19. Sugarcane.

APPENDIX D—concluded

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—concl'd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Sunflower	<i>Helianthus Annuus</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Swallow-wort	<i>Calotropis sp.</i>	23. Fibres—others.
Swank, Sawan, or Shama	<i>Panicum frumentaceum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Sweet flag	<i>Acorus Calamus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sweet potato (<i>see</i> Potato)	.....	.....
Tamarind	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
„ Manila	<i>Pithecolobium dulce</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Taramira	<i>Eruca sativa</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Tea	<i>Camellia Thea</i>	31. Tea.
Tejpat	<i>Cinnamomum Tamala</i> and <i>C. obtusifolium</i> .	18. Condiments and spices.
Tepari (<i>see</i> Gooseberry)	.....	.....
Thattan-payara (<i>see</i> Barbat)	.....	.....
Thetkè (grass)	<i>Imperata arundinacea</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Til (<i>see</i> Sesamum)	.....	.....
Tobacco	<i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> and <i>N. Rustica</i> .	32. Tobacco.
Tomato	<i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Tori, Toria	<i>Brassica Napus</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Turmeric	<i>Curcuma longa</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Turnip	<i>Brassica Rapa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Uchhe	<i>Momordica muricata</i>	38. „ „ „
Udai	<i>Acacia eburnea</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Unda	<i>Pongamia glabra</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Urad (<i>see</i> Gram)	.....	.....
Varagu (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Vagai (<i>see</i> Siris tree)	.....	.....
Vempali (<i>see</i> Kolinji)	.....	.....
Vetch, Field or gawar	<i>Cyamopsis psoraloides</i>	37. Fodder crops.
„ Chickling or khesari	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Water caltrop (<i>see</i> Singhara)	.....	.....
„ melon (<i>see</i> Melon)	.....	.....
Wheat	<i>Triticum sativum</i>	3. Wheat.
„ Buck	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Spelt	<i>Triticum sativum</i> var <i>Spelta</i> .	3. Wheat.
Wood apple (<i>see</i> Apple)	.....	.....
Wudalu or barti	<i>Panicum flavidum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Yams	<i>Dioscorea sp.</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Zaminkand (<i>see</i> Elephant foot)	.....	.....

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
A					
Agasi, Agati . . . . .	...	103, 309		...	103, 309
Agave . . . . .	...	97, 309		...	11
Ajmer-Merwara—					96, 286—293
Area . . . . .	...	37		...	309
Area under crops . . . . .	...	188—189	Arnatto . . . . .	...	102, 309
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	300	Arrowroot . . . . .	...	103, 309
Classification of area . . . . .	...	94—95	Artichoke . . . . .	...	103, 309
Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237	Arum . . . . .	...	103, 309
Live stock . . . . .	...	210	Arunelli . . . . .	...	309
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Asparagus . . . . .	...	96, 309
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Assam—		
Transfers of land . . . . .	...	274	Area . . . . .	...	35—36
Ajmad or Randhani . . . . .	...	97, 309	Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—185
Ajwan . . . . .	...	97, 309	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	299
Akurkura . . . . .	...	309	Classification of Area . . . . .	...	90—91
Al . . . . .	...	309	Land Revenue . . . . .	...	252—253
Algeria, area under wheat and barley in—	...	11	Live stock . . . . .	...	309
Aloes . . . . .	...	102, 309	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Alya . . . . .	...	309	Proportion of Irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Amada . . . . .	...	97, 309	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	273
Amaranths . . . . .	...	103, 309	Assessment, land revenue	viii	2, 3, 8, 9, 212—253
Ampazham . . . . .	...	309	Australia, area under wheat and maize in—	...	11
Anise seed . . . . .	...	97, 309	Avati . . . . .	...	309
Apple, wood, custard, rose . . . . .	...	103, 309	Average yield per acre of crops	ix	277—301
Area—			B		
Bajra or cumbu	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Bajra or cumbu—		
Barley	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188
Cinchona	vi	102—188	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	283—300
Coffee	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188	Barbati . . . . .	...	96, 309
Condiments and spices	v, vi	5, 97—189	Barley—		
Cotton	vi	2, 3, 6, 97—189	Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188
Cropped	iii, iv, v	2—4, 6, 38—94, 96—189	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	285—300
Cropped more than once	iii, iv, vii	6, 103—189	Barti . . . . .	...	96, 309
Cultivated . . . . .	...	4	Basil, sweet . . . . .	...	102, 309
Culturable waste	iii	2—4, 38—94	Beans . . . . .	...	103, 309
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	6, 102—188	Beet root . . . . .	...	103, 309
Dyes	v, vi	6, 102—188	Bel . . . . .	...	103, 309
Fallows	iii	2—4, 38—94	Bengal—		
Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 97—189	Area . . . . .	...	16—17
Fodder crops	v, vii	2, 3, 6, 103—189	Area under crops . . . . .	...	109—115
Food grains and pulses	v	2, 3, 96—188	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	288
Food crops	v	2, 3, 96—188	Classification of area . . . . .	...	50—55
Forest	iii	2—4, 38—94	Land revenue . . . . .	...	224—227
Fruits and vegetables	v, vii	6, 103—189	Live stock . . . . .	...	192—198
Fully assessed to land revenue . . . . .	...	8—9, 212—253	Proportion of cropped to total area	ii	...
Gram	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Groundnut . . . . .	...	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Betel nut . . . . .	...	309
Indigo	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188	Betel vine . . . . .	...	102, 309
Irrigated	iv	4, 38—95	Bhindi . . . . .	...	309
Indian hemp	vi	102—188	Bihar and Orissa—		
Jawar or cholam	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Area . . . . .	...	25—26
Jute	v	2, 3, 6, 97—189	Area under crops . . . . .	...	152—159
Linseed	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	292—293
Maize	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Classification of area . . . . .	...	68—71
Non-food crops	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Land revenue . . . . .	...	238—241
Not available for cultivation	iii	2—4, 38—94	Live stock . . . . .	...	201—202
Not fully assessed to land revenue . . . . .	...	8, 212—253	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Opium	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	283—285
Professional survey	ii	2—4, 12—37	Bilimbi . . . . .	...	103, 309
Rajl or marua	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Bimb . . . . .	...	103, 309
Rape and mustard	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Bogoda brinjal . . . . .	...	102, 309
Rice	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188			
Sesamum	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189			
Sugar	v, vi	2, 3, 5, 97—189			
Sugarcane	vi	2, 3, 5, 97—189			
Tea	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188			
Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188			
Uncultivated . . . . .	...	4			
Village papers	ii	4, 12—37			
Wheat	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188			

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Bombay—					
Area	...	20—21	Central Provinces—contd.		
Area under crops	...	124—131	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Average yield of crops	...	289	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Classification of area	...	54—67	Transfers of land	...	270—271
Land revenue	...	230—231	Chaplansh	...	103, 310
Live stock	...	196—197	Changes in boundaries.	ix	302—304
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Charts, illustrating—		
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Area cropped and area under food crops	xi	...
Transfers of land	...	258	Area under non-food crops and irrigated area cropped	xi	...
Storage, country	...	102, 309	Areas under selected crops	xi	...
Boundaries, changes in—	ix	302—304	Areas under selected crops in 1914-15 as compared with 1910-11	xi	...
Brinjal	...	103, 309	Culturable waste and current fallows	xi	...
British India—			Total area cropped in 1914-15 with shares of food and non-food crops	Frontis-piece	...
Area	...	12—15	Live stock	Frontis-piece	...
Area under crops	...	96—107	Shares of provinces in the areas under certain principal crops	xi	...
Average yield of crops	...	284—287	Uncultivable area and net area cropped	xi	...
Classification of area	...	38—45	Total cultivable area	xi	...
Land revenue	...	212—223	Chayroot	...	102, 310
Live stock	...	190—191	Cheik	...	96, 310
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Cheena	...	96, 310
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Chicory	...	103, 310
Transfers of land	...	254—257	Chikkudukayala	...	310
Buck wheat	...	196, 309	Chile, area under wheat and barley in—	...	11
Buffaloes	vii	7, 190—210	Chillies	...	97, 310
Bulls and bullocks	vii	7, 190—210	Cholam (see jawar)	...	...
Burma—			Cholanathu	...	103, 310
Area	...	29—32	Chrysanthemum	...	103, 310
Area under crops	...	168—175	Cinchona	vi	102, 114, 122
Average yield of crops	...	296—297	Cinnamon	...	97, 310
Classification of area	...	76—83	Citron	...	103, 310
Land revenue	...	244—247	Classification of area	iii	38—95
Live stock	...	205—206	Cloves	...	97, 310
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Coconut	...	103, 310
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Coffee	vi	2, 3, 8, 102, 104, 108
Transfers of land	...	268—269	Condiments and spices	v, vi	5, 97—189
C			Coriander	...	97, 310
Cabbage	...	103, 310	Cotton—		
Calatrop, water	...	103, 315	Area	v	2, 3, 8, 97—189
Calves	vii	7, 190—210	Yield per acre	...	287—301
Camels	vii	7, 190—210	Coorg—		
Canals, area irrigated by	...	4, 38—95	Area	...	16
Canada, area under wheat, barley and maize in—	...	11	Area under crops	...	100—101, 106—107
Caraway	...	97, 310	Average yield of crops	...	301
Cardamom	...	97, 310	Classification of area	...	44—45
Carob	...	103, 310	Land revenue	...	222, 223
Carrot	...	103, 310	Live stock	...	191
Carts	vii	7, 190—210	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Cashew nut	...	103, 310	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Cassava	...	97, 310	Transfers of land	...	258—257
Castor	...	97, 310	Cress	...	103, 310
Cattle census	vii	...	Cropped area	iii	2, 3, 4, 38—94, 96—189
Cattle per 100 acres of cropped area each province	vi	...	Cropped area per 100 of population in each province	iii	...
Cattle per 100 of population in each province	vi	...	Cropped area, proportion of — to total area	iii	...
Cauliflower	...	103, 310	Crop-cutting experiments	ix, x	277—283
Celery	vii	103, 310	Crops, irrigated	...	4, 39—95
Census, cattle	vii	...	Crops, list of	...	309—315
Central Provinces and Berar—			Crops, specification of	...	94—189
Area	...	83—84	Cucumber	...	143, 310
Area under crops	...	176—179			
Average yield of crops	...	298			
Classification of area	...	84—87			
Land revenue	...	248—249			
Live stock	...	207—208			

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Culturable waste	iii	2-4, 38-95			
Cumbu (see Bajra)	...	97, 310			
Cummin	...	97, 310			
Current fallows	iii, iv	2-4, 38-95			
D					
Dani	...	103, 310			
Date palm	...	97, 310			
Delhi—					
Area	...	14			
Area under crops	...	100-101, 106-107			
Classification of area	...	44-45			
Land revenue	...	222, 223			
Live stock	...	191			
Dhatura	...	102, 310			
Dhaincha	...	103, 310			
Dill or sowa	...	97, 310			
Dividivi	...	102, 310			
Donkeys (see mules)	...	6, 102-188			
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	103, 310			
Drumsticks	...	6, 102-188			
Dyes	v, vi	6, 102-188			
E					
Elephant foot	...	103, 310			
Elephant yam	...	103, 310			
Egypt, area under rice, maize and cotton in—	...	11			
Experiments, crop cutting	ix	277-283			
F					
Fallow	iii, iv	2-4, 38-94			
Fennel	...	97, 310			
Fenugreek	...	97, 311			
Ferdatory and tributary States	ii	4, 12-37			
Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 97-189			
Fig	...	103, 311			
Flea-bane	...	102, 311			
Flowers	...	103, 311			
Fodder crops	v, vii	2, 3, 6, 103-189			
Food crops	v	2, 3, 96-188			
Food grains	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188			
Foreign countries, area under certain crops in—	...	11			
Forest	iii	2-4, 38-94			
France, area under wheat, barley, and maize in—	...	11			
Fruits and vegetables including root crops	v, vii	6, 103-189			
Fully assessed area	...	6, 212-253			
G					
Gajar	...	311			
Garlic	...	97, 311			
Garmal	...	103, 311			
Gawar (see vetch)	...	97, 311			
Ginger	...	97, 311			
Goats	vii	7, 190-210			
Gooseberry (cape)	...	103, 311			
(country star)	...	103, 311			
Goose foot	...	103, 311			
Gourd	...	103, 311			
Gourd melon	...	103, 311			
Gram—					
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188			
Yield per acre	...	286-301			
Kinds of—	...	311			
Grape	...	103, 311			
Groundnut—					
Area	...	2, 3, 5, 97-189			
Yield per acre	...	288-289			
Guava	...	103, 311			
Guinea grass	...	103, 311			
Gum berry	...	103, 311			
			H		
				vi	102-188
Hemp, Indian	...	97, 311		...	102, 311
Hemp, Sunn, Deccan, and Sisal	...	103, 311		...	103, 311
Henna	...	103, 311		...	7, 190-210
Hibiscus (edible)	...	103, 311		vii	103, 311
Horses and ponies	...	103, 311		...	
Horse-radish	...	103, 311		...	
I					
				vi	102-188
India—				...	97, 311
Acreage under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in—	...	11		...	102, 311
Area	...	11		...	103, 311
Population	...	11		...	7, 190-210
Indigo—				...	103, 311
Area	vi	2, 3, 6, 102-188		...	
Yield per acre	...	291		...	
Irrigated area, proportion of — to total cropped area	iv	2-4, 39-95		...	
Irrigated areas	iv	2-4, 39-95		...	
Irrigation	iv	103, 311		...	
Isfagul	...	103, 311		...	
Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in —	...	11		...	
J					
				...	103, 311
Jack fruit	...	103, 311		...	
Jambo (see Plum)	...	103, 311		...	
Japan, area under rice, wheat, maize, and cotton in —	...	11		...	
Jawar or Cholam—				v	2, 3, 5, 96-188
Area	...	284-300		...	311
Yield per acre	...	311		...	103, 311
Jengulu	...	103, 311		...	97, 311
Jevandi	...	103, 311		...	97, 311
Jinjili (see sesamum)	...	103, 311		...	103, 312
Jira	...	97, 311		...	
Job's Tear	...	103, 311		...	
Jujube	...	103, 312		...	
Jute—				v	2, 3, 6, 97-189
Area	...	287-299		...	
Yield per acre	...	299		...	
K					
Kalpayaru	...	312		...	
Kamranga	...	103, 312		...	
Kangni	...	96, 312		...	
Kanda	...	103, 312		...	
Kankrol	...	103, 312		...	
Kapok	...	97, 312		...	
Karola	...	103, 312		...	
Karuvapilai	...	97, 312		...	
Kavali	...	103, 312		...	
Kavathu	...	103, 312		...	
Kirmi	...	103, 312		...	
Kodo	...	96, 312		...	
Kodra	...	289		...	
Kolinji	...	102, 312		...	
Korai	...	97, 312		...	
Koorka	...	103, 312		...	
Kuhudi	...	96, 312		...	
Kulthi	...	96, 312		...	
Kutki	...	96, 312		...	

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
L			N		
Land revenue assessment	viii	2, 8, 8, 9, 212—253	Narcotics (see Drugs)	...	...
Land revenue per head of population	viii	8, 9, 212—253	Naval (see Plum, black)	...	...
Lentils	...	96, 312	Nela Mulaka (see Brinjal)	...	...
Lettuce	...	103, 312	Neem (see Margosa)	...	97, 313
Linseed—			Neerali	...	...
Area	v	2, 8, 5, 97—189	Netherlands, area under wheat and barley in —	...	11
Yield per acre	...	286—299	New Zealand, area under wheat, barley and maize in —	...	11
List of crops	...	309—315	Niger seed	...	97, 313
Live stock	vii	7, 190—210	Non-food crops	v	2, 3, 97—189
Live stock per 100 acres of cropped area in each province	viii	...	North-West Frontier Province—		
Live stock per 100 of population in each province	viii	...	Area	...	37
Locust tree	...	103, 312	Area under crops	...	186—187
Lucerne	...	103, 312	Average yield of crops	...	249
Luxemburg, area under wheat and barley in —	...	11	Classification of area	...	92—93
M			Land revenue	...	232—233
Madder	...	103, 312	Live stock	...	210
Madras—			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Area	...	18—19	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Area under crops	...	116—123	Transfers of land	...	274
Average yield of crops	...	288	Nutmeg	...	97, 313
Classification of area	...	50—53	O		
Land revenue	...	228—229	Oats	...	103, 313
Live stock	...	194—195	Odumula	...	313
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Oil (see Elephant foot)	...	313
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189
Transfers of land	...	254—255	Onion	...	97, 313
Mahua	...	103, 312	Opium	vi	2, 3, 8, 103—188
Maize—			Oranges	...	103, 313
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	P		
Yield per acre	...	285—300	Palm, date and palmyra	...	97, 313
Makhan Sim	...	312	Palmyra palm	...	97, 313
Mango	...	103, 312	Papay	...	103, 313
Mangosteen	...	102, 312	Parvar or patol	...	103, 313
Mankachn	...	102, 312	Peach	...	103, 313
Manpur Pargana—			Peas	...	96, 235—297, 313
Area	...	15	Pepper	...	97, 313
Area under crops	...	100—101, 106—107	Pigeon grass	...	96, 313
Classification of area	...	44—45	Pimakkottai (see Mastwood)	...	...
Land revenue	...	222, 223	Pine-apple	...	103, 313
Live stock	...	191	Plantain	...	103, 313
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Ploughs	vii	7, 100—210
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Plum	...	103, 313
Margosa	...	103, 312	Pomegranate	...	103, 314
Marians	...	97, 312	Pomelo	...	103, 314
Marjoram	...	96, 312	Ponnaganlikura	...	103, 314
Marua (see Ragi)	...	312	Ponies (see Horses)	...	...
Marukholandu	...	97, 313	Population	ii	8, 9, 212—253
Mastwood	...	298	Potato	...	103, 293, 299—300, 314
Masur	...	296, 313	Pudina	...	314
Matikalai	...	97, 313	Professional survey	i	2—4, 12—37
Matting sedge	...	103, 313	Pulses (see food grains)	...	...
Medlar	...	103, 313	Puliyavara	...	103, 314
Melon	...	313	Pumpkin	...	103, 314
Metha	...	96—188, 313	Punjab—		
Millet	...	97, 313	Area	...	27—28
Mint	...	...	Area under crops	...	160—167
Mixed crops	iv	...	Average yield of crops	...	294—295
Morinda	...	103, 313	Classification of area	...	72—76
Mulberry	vii	7, 190—210	Land revenue	...	242—243
Mulas and donkeys	...	96, 313	Live stock	...	203—204
Mung	...	...	
Mustard (see Rape)	...	...	

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Punjab—contd.					
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Spelt	...	289, 314
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Spices (see Condiments)	...	103, 314
Transfers of land	...	266-267	Spinach	...	301
			Straw (rice)	...	103, 314
			Strawberry	...	
R					
Radish	...	103, 314	Sugar cane—	vi	5, 97-189
Raiyatwari	viii	8, 9, 212-274	Area	...	287-301
Ragi or marua—			Yield per acre	...	97, 315
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188	Sunflower	...	2-4, 12-37
Yield per acre	...	285-301	Survey, professional	...	97, 315
Rape and mustard—			Swallow-wort	...	96, 315
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97-189	Swank	...	102, 315
Yield per acre	...	287-300	Sweet flag	...	
Raspberry	...	103, 314	Switzerland, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	11
Revenue, land	viii	2, 3, 8, 9, 212-274			
Rhea	...	97, 314	T		
Rice—			Tamarind	...	97, 103, 315
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188	Tanks, area irrigated by	...	4, 39-94
Yield per acre	...	284-301	Tea	vi	2, 3, 6, 102-188
Roselle	...	103, 314	Tejpat	...	97, 315
Root crops (see Fruits)—			Tenures of land, forms of —	viii	315
Stubber (India)	...	314	Thattan-payara	...	103, 315
			Thetke grass	...	
S					
Sabai grass	...	97, 314	Til (see Sesamum)	...	2, 3, 6, 102-188
Safflower	...	102, 314	Tobacco	vi	103, 315
Saffron	...	102, 314	Tomato	...	212-253
Sage	...	97, 314	Towns, number and population of—	ix	2, 3, 10, 254-274
Sam tree	...	314	Transfers of land	...	11
Sank-ala	...	103, 314	Tunis, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	97, 315
Sapodilla	...	103, 314	Turnip	...	103, 315
Sebastian	...	103, 314			
Senna	...	102, 314	U		
Sesamum—			Uchhe	...	103, 315
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97-189	Udai	...	103, 315
Yield per acre	...	286-301	Uda	...	97, 315
Sheep	vii	7, 190-210	United Kingdom, area under wheat, barley, and maize in the —	...	11
Siberia, area under rice, wheat, barley, and maize in—	...	11	United Provinces —		
Sind—			Area	...	22-26
Area	...	21	Area under crops	...	136-151
Area under crops	...	132-135	Average yield of crops	...	290-291
Average yield of crops	...	300	Classification of area	...	60-67
Classification of area	...	58-59	Land revenue	...	234-237
Land revenue	...	232-233	Live stocks	...	198-200
Live stock	...	198	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	260-262
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Transfers of land	...	
Transfers of land	...	259	United States of America, area under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in the —	...	11
Siris tree	...	314	Urad	...	96, 315
Soap nut	...	102, 314	Uruguay, area under wheat, barley, and maize in—	...	11
Sorrell	...	103, 314			
Sothar	...	103, 314	V		
Source and scope of the statistics	i	...	Vagai (see Siris tree)	...	305-308
Spain, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in —	...	11	Vegetables (see Fruits)	...	96, 103, 311, 315
			Vempali (see Kolinji)	...	8, 9, 212-253
			Verneopular terms, meaning of—	...	4, 12-37
			Vetch	...	
			Village communities	vi	
			Village papers, area by —	ii, iii	

INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
W					
Waste, culturable	iii	2-4, 38-94			
Wells, area irrigated by	...	4, 39-95			
Whole inam villages	...	8, 9			
Wheat—					
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188			
Chart illustrating variations in area in last twelve years	x	...			
Irrigated	iv	4, 39-95			
Yield per acre	...	284-300			
World, areas under certain crops in various countries of the	...	11			
Wormwood, Indian	...	311			
Wudalu	...	103, 315			
Y					
			Yams	...	103, 315
			Yield per acre of crops	ix	277-301
			Young stock (calves)	vii	7, 190-210
Z					
			Zamindar	...	308
			Zamindari	v	8, 9, 212-253
			Zaminkand	...	310, 315

MISCELLANEOUS—contd.

40. Statistics and exports for each of the years 1901-02 to 1916-17 the estimated value of imports at the prices prevailing in 1899-1900 to 1901-02. As. 8.
41. Memorandum. Statistical Tables relating to Prices and Freights in India since the outbreak of war. Rs. 1.
42. Return showing imports and exports of merchandise by sea, from and to foreign countries. Pies 6.
43. Prices and Freights during the first year of war. As. 12.
44. Trade of Indian ports in the first year of war. As. 2.
45. Prices and Freights after three years of war. Anna 1.
46. War Prices and Freights at the end of September 1917. Anna 1.
47. War Prices and House Rents at the end of December 1917. Rs. 4.
48. Census of Coal Consumption in India during 1917. Half-anna.
49. Registration and publication of Statistics relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. Rs. 2.
50. Return showing the Imports and Import duty collected during the first year of war. As. 13.
51. Statistical Tables relating to Wheat. As. 13.
52. Imports into British India of Motor Cars, Tyres, etc. Half anna.
53. A Manual on the preparation of Crop Forecasts in India. As. 8.
54. Export Trade of British India with certain neutral countries. Half-anna.
55. Cotton Map of India, No. 1.—Showing the different varieties of cotton grown in the different districts and States in India. Price As. 8.
56. Cotton Map of India, No. 2.—Showing the relative importance of cotton growing districts and States in India. Price As. 4. [Copies of these Maps can be obtained from the Department of Statistics, India, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.]
57. Quinquennial Report on the Average Yield per Acre of principal Crops in India for the period ending 1916-17. As. 12.
58. Rise in prices at the end of November 1918. Anna 1.
59. Prices of country produce and salt in India at the end of 1918. Half anna.

Agents for the Sale of Books published by the
Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Luzac & Co., 45, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
Wm. Wesley & Son, 28, Essex Street, Strand, London.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambay & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Raj M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanaram Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Vas & Co., Madras.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madras.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporewala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.

Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta, and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazim Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Raj Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chank Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
Ram Dayal Agrwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

THIRTY-THIRD ISSUE

CHECKE
2005-07

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS

Agricultural Statistics of India

1916-17

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Crops, Livestock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfer of Land in British India

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council.



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1919

[No. 860]

Price Rs. 2 or 3s. 6d.